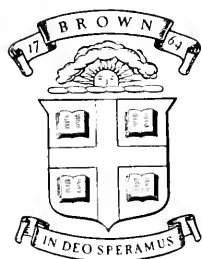


THE LIBRARY OF



BROWN UNIVERSITY

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION



SUPERINTENDENT OF
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

**ANNUAL
REPORT**

1960-1961

BROWN UNIVERSITY

LIBRARY

JUL 2 1962

S. direct

VOL. XLIV SEPT. 1961

No. 3

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

1961



VOL. 44

SEPTEMBER, 1961

No. 3

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Superintendent of Public Instruction
of the
Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1960-1961



COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
State Board of Education
Richmond
1961

L 210 E— 1960/61 CONTENTS

Ninety-First Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	9
State Department of Education.....	10
Division Superintendents in Virginia.....	18
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	21
Introduction.....	23
Division of Elementary and Special Education.....	29
Elementary Education.....	29
Special Education.....	33
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	37
Virginia State School.....	39
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Number of Months of Employment of Supervisors and Nonteaching Elementary School Principals.....	30
Table 2—Classroom Teachers—Pupils Enrolled.....	31
Table 3—Classroom Enrollments.....	32
Table 4—Number of Children Enrolled in Elementary School for Half-Day Sessions.....	32
Table 5—Pupil Progress in Elementary School.....	33
Table 6—Number of Exceptional Children in Public Schools Receiving Special Education.....	35
Table 7—Referrals to Visiting Teachers.....	37
Division of Secondary Education.....	40
Broad and Related Supervisory and Administrative Responsibilities...	40
Art.....	43
English.....	44
Foreign Languages.....	45
Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation.....	47
History, Government and Geography.....	50
Mathematics.....	52
Music.....	54
Science.....	55
Other Secondary Schools Accredited by the State Board of Education, 1960-61.....	85
Statistical Tables—	
Table 8—Summary of Physical Defects, Corrections, and Five Pointers.....	50

	PAGE
Table 9—Relationship Between Average Per Capita Cost of Instruction and the Size of Enrollment in the Accredited Public High Schools Over a Three-Year Period.....	56
Table 10—Accredited High Schools with Size of Faculties.....	57
Table 11—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates.....	58
Table 12—Summer Public High Schools, 1960.....	87
Table 13—Summer Private High Schools, 1960.....	91
Division of Publications and Teaching Materials.....	92
Bureau of Teaching Materials.....	92
Film Production.....	98
Libraries and Textbooks.....	100
Statistical Tables—	
Table 14—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures...	95
Table 15—Summary Report of School Library Services.....	103
Division of Vocational Education.....	106
Vocational Agriculture.....	101
Business Education.....	116
Distributive Education.....	116
Home Economics.....	122
School Lunch.....	128
Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education.....	132
Veterans Education.....	140
Surplus Property.....	141
Statistical Tables—	
Table 16—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—White and Negro—1917-1961.....	110
Table 17—High School Enrollment by Business Subjects.....	112
Table 18—Summary of Work in Business Education—1948-1961....	115
Table 19—Summary of Work in Distributive Education—1940-1961..	121
Table 20—Summary of Work in Homemaking Education—1918-1961..	126
Table 21—Summary of School Lunch Program—1943-1961.....	131
Table 22—Summary of Work in Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education—1918-1961.....	138
Division of Rehabilitation.....	143
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	143
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.....	147
World War Orphan Education.....	147
Statistical Tables—	
Table 23—Rehabilitations, Their Costs and Their Earnings for the Thirty-Three Year Period Since 1928.....	146
Division of Research and Planning.....	148
Guidance, Testing and Research.....	149
School Buildings.....	152
Pupil Transportation.....	161

Statistical Tables—

Table 24—Approved School Building Projects—July 1, 1960 Through June 30, 1961.....	154
Table 25—Growth in Pupil Transportation, 1956-61.....	162
Table 26—Number of Buses Operated, Annually, 1956-61.....	163
Table 27—Pupil Transportation—White and Negro.....	164
Table 28—Transportation by Public Utilities.....	196
Table 29—Direct Payment of Money in Lieu of School Bus Transportation.....	196
Table 30—Payment of Money to Other School Divisions for Transportation.....	197
Table 31—Special Trips.....	197

Division of Teacher Education.....	198
------------------------------------	-----

Statistical Tables—

Table 32—Average Salaries of Teachers in Virginia Public Schools—1953-54—1960-61.....	199
Table 33—Number of State Scholarships Paid to Students and to Teachers.....	200
Table 34—Number of Men and Women Receiving General Undergraduate Scholarships and Loans (in Equal Amounts) in State Colleges July 1, 1960 Through June 30, 1961.....	200
Table 35—In-Service Education of Teachers, 1960-61.....	200
Table 36—Number of Degrees Held by 35,056 Teachers in 1960-61..	200
Table 37—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc., July 1, 1960, Through June 30, 1961.....	201
Table 38—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1960, Through June 30, 1961.....	201
Table 39—Certificates and Licenses Held by 35,056 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1960-1961.....	202
Table 40—Teacher Supply for 1960-61 Compared With 1959-60.....	204
Table 41—Reasons for Resignations of Teachers, 1960-61.....	205
Table 42—Certificates and Licenses Held by Virginia Teachers by Years.....	206
Table 43—Basis of Issue of Teachers Certificates and Licenses—July 1, 1960, Through June 30, 1961.....	207

Virginia Institutions of Higher Education.....	209
--	-----

Office of State Superintendent—

Table 44—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Education 1960-61.....	212
Table 45—Literary Fund of Virginia.....	220
Table 46—Summary of Expenditures for Vocational Education Including Federal Funds for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1961.....	221

	PAGE
Table 47—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1960-61.....	222
Table 48—School Construction Fund—Receipts—1960-61.....	230
Table 49—School Construction Fund—Disbursements—1960-61....	238
Table 50—Summary School Construction Fund—1960-61.....	246
Table 51—Summary of Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards Including School Construction Fund—Session 1960-61.....	247
Table 52—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds—1960-61.....	250
Table 53—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1960-61.....	252
Table 54—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1960-61.....	258
Table 55—Distribution of State Funds—1960-61.....	266
Table 56—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—White	274
Table 57—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—Negro	280
Table 58—Total Instructional Positions—Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers.....	286
Table 59—Number of Teachers in Regular Day Schools.....	290
Table 60—Number of Teachers in Summer Day Schools.....	296
Table 61—Number of Teachers in Part-Time and Continuation Schools.....	302
Table 62—Teachers—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes..	308
Table 63—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers.....	314
Table 64—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Teachers.....	320
Table 65—School Census—1960.....	324
Table 66—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.....	332
Table 67—Enrollment 1940-41 Through 1963-64.....	336
Table 68—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Regular Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	337
Table 69—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Summer Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	346
Table 70—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Part-Time and Continuation Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	354
Table 71—Pupils—In Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes..	362
Table 72—Age-Grade Distribution for the Counties.....	370
Table 73—Age-Grade Distribution for the Cities.....	371
Table 74—Age-Grade Distribution for the State.....	372
Table 75—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils....	374
Table 76—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers.....	382
Table 77—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught.....	383
Table 78—Value of School Property.....	384
Table 79—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	390

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1961.*

To His Excellency, J. LINDSAY ALMOND, JR.
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1960 and ending June 30, 1961,

Respectfully submitted,

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction

State Board of Education

LEONARD G. MUSE
President of the Board
Box 720, Roanoke

COLGATE W. DARDEN, JR.
1013 Bank of Commerce Bldg.
Norfolk

MRS. JOHN GALLEHER
630 Sudley Road, Manassas

MRS. GLADYS V. V. MORTON
Charlotte Court House

MOSBY G. PERROW, JR.
First Colony Life Ins. Bldg.
Lynchburg

LEWIS F. POWELL, JR.
Electric Bldg.
7th and Franklin Sts.
Richmond

WILLIAM J. STORY, JR.
South Norfolk

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER

March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. FARR

March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

JOHN L. BUCHANAN

March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

JOHN E. MASSEY

January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

JAMES W. SOUTHALL

March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.

February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

REAUMUR C. STEARNES

January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

HARRIS HART

February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

SIDNEY B. HALL

January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

DABNEY S. LANCASTER

September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. TYLER MILLER

June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

DOWELL J. HOWARD

September 1, 1949—February 23, 1957

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL

March 13, 1957—August 15, 1960

WOODROW W. WILKERSON

August 16, 1960 to date

STAFF OF THE
State Department of Education

AS OF JUNE 30, 1961

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
HARRY R. ELMORE.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
HARRY L. SMITH.....	<i>Public Information Officer</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary to State Superintendent and Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
LILLIE B. CLEMENTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LINDA C. HARDWICKE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Director</i>
JOHN M. RASNICK, JR.....	<i>Chief Accountant</i>
FRANCES H. ANDERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET A. PARKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Scholarship and Payroll Clerk</i>
M. J. SMITH.....	<i>Accountant</i>
JANE M. ALLEN.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS L. CROSBY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOUISE K. THURSTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LUCILLE M. BAHEN.....	<i>Bookkeeping Machine Operator</i>
THURMAN E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
A. R. HARRISON, JR.....	<i>Assistant Shipping Clerk</i>
JACK V. BROCKWELL.....	<i>Clerk</i>
AUSTIN B. HALE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ROBERT L. HINSON.....	<i>Accounting Machine Supervisor</i>
DORIS W. RYMAN.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
IRENE C. SOLTES.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
EDWIN J. PARSONS.....	<i>Warehouse Superintendent (Surplus Property)</i>
EDWARD L. SMITH.....	<i>Warehouse Foreman</i>
OTIS L. CLARK, JR.....	<i>Warehouse Foreman</i>

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

FRED O. WYGAL.....	<i>Director</i>
O. KENNETH CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Institutional Services</i>
NANNIE MAE M. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
FRANCES H. GEE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
ROSENA W. FARMER.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ERIE J. WILKINSON.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
BEVERLEY P. BROWNE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
REBECCA E. CARY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDITH D. MAYO.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DALE L. DEFFY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BERNICE P. TINSLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALTA H. DOTSON.....	<i>Scholarship Clerk</i>
REGEAN B. ANCARROW.....	<i>Clerk</i>
NANCY L. POPE.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING

F. F. JENKINS.....	<i>Director</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>

GUIDANCE, TESTING, RESEARCH AND SURVEYS

ALFRED L. WINGO.....	<i>Coordinator</i>
CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Supervisor Guidance and Testing</i>
O. PAULINE ANDERSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Guidance</i>
JAMES S. DUFF.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
VIRGINIA T. KIRKWOOD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
JAMES B. PATTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
M. MARIGOLD SCOTT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
ELIZABETH G. WOODSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
BARBARA K. ALLEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
F. BELLE MAYES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLYN G. MASON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETTY S. VAUGHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET C. FOWLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS C. MEJIA.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

ARTHUR E. CHAPMAN.....	<i>Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
GEORGE H. ALLISON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
JAMES V. DALE, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
JOHN P. HAMILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
WILLIAM H. PRINGLE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
NELSON R. WALDROP, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
PHILIP M. HANK, JR.....	<i>Draftsman</i>
JOHANNAH R. ENROUGHTY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BEVERLY B. SUTTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH.....	<i>Supervisor Pupil Transportation</i>
G. WINSTON GILBERT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Pupil Transportation</i>
WILLIAM A. SEXTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Pupil Transportation</i>
MILDRED S. STANLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

A. GORDAN BROOKS.....	<i>Director</i>
HARRIETTE BRENDLINGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GERALD L. QUIRK.....	<i>Supervisor Secondary Education</i>
SHELTON T. BELSCHES.....	<i>Supervisor—Foreign Languages</i>

FRANKLIN A. CAIN, JR.	Supervisor—History, Geography and Government
CLARENCE J. HESCH	Supervisor—Music
LESTER E. KIBLER	Supervisor—Health and Physical Education
FRANKLIN D. KIZER	Supervisor Science
BAYLOR E. NICHOLS	Supervisor Art
ISABELLE P. RUCKER	Supervisor—Mathematics
A. G. RICHARDSON	Associate Supervisor—Secondary and Elementary Education
CHARLES E. CLEAR	Assistant Supervisor Secondary Education
G. L. N. COWLING	Assistant Supervisor Secondary Education
HENRY M. HAMBRECHT, JR.	Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education
CHARLES M. HOLT	Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education
FRANCES A. MAYS	Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education
GILBERT MAYS	Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics and Science
G. FRED POTEET	Assistant Supervisor Secondary Education
ALICE F. BENNETT	Secretary
EMMIE C. CHEATHAM	Secretary
BETTY B. DARDEN	Secretary
PATSYE S. FORBES	Secretary
ALICE F. FOSTER	Secretary
WILMA L. HOOVER	Secretary
SHIRLEY A. KELLEY	Secretary
ELIZABETH A. MASSIE	Secretary
JUDITH F. MATHEWS	Secretary
MARILYN E. NUNNALLY	Secretary
LETITIA PETERSON	Secretary
M. LOUISE SHIPP	Secretary
PHYLLIS W. DUNN	Clerk

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY—SPECIAL EDUCATION

W. KUHN BARNETT	Director
GRACE M. BYRD	Secretary
MERLE DAVIS	Supervisor of Elementary Education
JOELLA A. BRADLEY	Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education
VIRGINIA S. CASHION	Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education
MARGARET T. HALEY	Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education
BERNARD R. TAYLOR	Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education
NELDA S. HARRIS	Secretary
JUDITH P. MOORE	Secretary
ANNETTE D. SEAWELL	Secretary

SPECIAL EDUCATION

JENNIE BREWER	Supervisor of Special Education
GRACE M. SMITH	Assistant Supervisor of Special Education
*BETTY J. WINFORD	Assistant Supervisor of Special Education

*On leave of absence.

NELLIE G. BURNETTE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BESSIE M. HARRINGTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHRYNE A. MCKAY.....	<i>Teacher—Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian School</i>
DANIEL SLABEY.....	<i>Teacher—Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian School</i>

DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS AND TEACHING MATERIALS

THOMAS T. HAMILTON.....	<i>Director</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

Z. T. KYLE.....	<i>Supervisor—School Libraries and Textbooks</i>
MARGARET RUTHERFORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
MARY D. BOWEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY H. POWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLADYS B. SANDERS.....	<i>Library Clerk</i>
KATE H. HECHLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

SELDEN H. WATKINS.....	<i>Supervisor of Teaching Materials</i>
GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teaching Materials</i>
MARY D. BURTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATRICIA J. FABER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY M. JONES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BESSIE N. MAY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BERTHA M. PARSONS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LILLIE B. SLAYBAUGH.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ALICE TODD.....	<i>Clerk</i>

PRODUCTION OF FILMS

J. E. OGLESBY.....	<i>Supervisor of Film Production</i>
J. SOL WRENN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Film Production</i>
ARTHUR MINTZ.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
H. DONALD WISEMAN, JR.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
ROSA B. ZINCONE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Executive Officer for Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Director</i>
PHYLLIS D. HAMBRECHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNOR.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

JULIAN M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
JOHN W. MYERS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
ARCHER L. YEATTS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
WILLIAM R. CRABILL.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
WILLIAM C. DUDLEY.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>

WILLIARD R. EMMONS.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
JESSE C. GREEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
JOSEPH A. HARDY.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
J. O. HOGE.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
C. B. JETER.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
CAROLYN I. FARMER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. PAULINE GLYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MABEL L. HOWLETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NELLIE M. JOHNSTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MERLE R. NASH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE M. REAMY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA M. SALMON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RUTH M. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JANE T. STEPHENSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BUSINESS EDUCATION

ARTHUR L. WALKER.....	<i>Supervisor of Business Education</i>
MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Business Education</i>
ROENA W. SANGSTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BEVERLY M. GRANT.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

LOUISE BERNARD.....	<i>Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
JAMES HORAN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
ISAAC W. BAUGHMAN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
LEONARD F. MAIDEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
JOYCE A. SMITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY F. VICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

ROSA H. LOVING.....	<i>Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
HELEN C. HOPPER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
LOULA CONNELLY.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
ELIZA C. GORDON.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
GRACE E. HARRIS.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
PAULINE C. MORTON.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
EMILY J. RICHMAN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
ELIZA H. TRAINHAM.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
HAZEL D. WILHOITE.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
MARY O. McCORMICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLEN S. HILLER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNETTA THOMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE O. DONALD.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

HELEN G. WARD.....	<i>Supervisor of School Lunch Program</i>
M. VIRGINIA ALLEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
V. RUTH CRABTREE.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
HESSIE E. GRAHAM.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
GRACE H. JENKINS.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>

CORDELIA K. POWELL.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
CELESTE W. REYNOLDS.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
SARAH M. SIPE.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
SELMA L. WRIGHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLADYS H. CAHOON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JOANNE W. AUSTIN.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS T. SMITH.....	<i>Clerk</i>

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

GEORGE E. WALLACE.....	<i>Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
CALVIN K. CLARK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education</i>
GEORGE W. SWARTZ.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education</i>
C. E. LOMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education</i>
KENNETH S. NICHOLS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Trade and Industrial Education</i>
SCOTT H. NESBIT, JR.....	<i>Fire Fighting Specialist</i>
R. LAWRENCE OLIVER.....	<i>Fire Fighting Specialist</i>
ANNE B. DUMOUCHELLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATRICIA A. MCGARRY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLA M. NORMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
THELMA R. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SURPLUS PROPERTY AND VETERANS TRAINING

Z. H. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
ORIN G. CLEMENTSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
CLINTON W. KERSEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
JESSE A. CREWS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
THOMAS J. CHRISTIAN, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
MILTON G. HITT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
THURMAN B. TOWILL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
H. E. AGEE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
JOANN SPURLOCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLE D. STRICKLAND.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EDITH B. WELLMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA M. BARBOUR.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GEORGIA A. COSBY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MIRIAM T. HUGHES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MAUDE K. ZICKRICK.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF REHABILITATION

FLOYD H. ARMSTRONG.....	<i>Director of Rehabilitation</i>
MARTHA S. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EDWARD T. JUSTIS.....	<i>Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
PAUL A. BREEDING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EDWIN S. SNEAD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
WILLIAM J. COX.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
J. M. GARBER.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALFRED H. BURT.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>

REGINALD W. McLEMORE.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
HARRY J. STANLEY.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GEORGE K. AVERETT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
FRANCIS M. BAILEY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GUY W. BOLLING.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOHN C. BRADSHAW, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
CARL E. BODIE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALFRED P. CLAUDILL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EARL W. CHILDRESS, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
CHARLES M. CONNELL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
STOVER H. CREASEY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
NORMAN C. SCOTT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALTAMONT DICKERSON, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GEORGE E. DUTTON.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EDWARD E. EVANS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOSEPH R. GILLENWATER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GLEN H. HAGY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
WILLIAM E. HALL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOHN E. HANCOCK.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EDSEL L. HANEY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GORDON W. HANNA.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOHN J. HAWSE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GEORGE E. MEEKS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
PAUL K. MERGLER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
CHARLES H. MERRITT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALVIN W. MORRIS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GORDON L. OWENBY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ERWIN H. PEPMEIER, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
LACY G. ROBINSON.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
MARSHALL L. SANDERS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ROBERT G. SCOGIN.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EDWIN S. SUTHERLAND.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
DENNIS J. TAYLOR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ROBERT A. VERSPRILLE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
RICHARD R. WADE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
HARRY A. WELLONS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JACK L. WINDLEY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
MOLLY J. ACKMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH W. BLAND.....	<i>Secretary</i>
H. JANE BOGAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PEGGY A. BRAGG.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. LOUISE BREEDING.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEANNE R. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SANDRA M. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARIKA L. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY P. CASSADA.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANN A. CHAMBERLAIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY M. CLAYBROOK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DORIS J. CUTLIP.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MAE F. LAYNE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

MARY M. GRETES.....	Secretary
LULA G. GRIFFIN.....	Secretary
HELEN J. HAINSLIP.....	Secretary
DORIS L. HAWKINS.....	Secretary
CLARA M. JOHNSON.....	Secretary
ELEANOR C. KERSEY.....	Secretary
MILDRED C. KNIGHT.....	Secretary
ELIZABETH L. MARKS.....	Secretary
JOYCE E. MUNDIE.....	Secretary
EVELYN R. NICKENS.....	Secretary
EVELYN D. OWEN.....	Secretary
ANNE E. BOLTON.....	Secretary
MARY M. SOUTHERS.....	Secretary
BERTA A. TOMS.....	Secretary
KATHRYN S. WEINDEL.....	Secretary
RACHEL M. WHITESIDE.....	Secretary
ANNIE H. LEONARD.....	Chief Clerk
JOSEPHINE THOMPSON.....	Clerk

OASI PROGRAM

FRANCES GALLAGHER.....	State Supervisor Disability Determination
LINDA W. BOCK.....	Assistant Supervisor Disability Determination
DOROTHY C. CLIFFORD.....	Disability Determination Specialist
EDMOND E. MEREDITH.....	Disability Determination Specialist
CHARLES F. DOWNS.....	Disability Determination Specialist
JAMES A. MOORE.....	Disability Determination Specialist
RUTH M. HARRIS.....	Disability Determination Specialist
SALLY M. OVERSTREET.....	Disability Determination Specialist
DR. JANE O. PAGE.....	Physician
EDNA M. CLAYTOR.....	Secretary
BERNICE K. GOFF.....	Secretary
WILDA SMITH.....	Secretary
BARBARA A. PORTERFIELD.....	Secretary
CHARLENE G. FISHBACK.....	Secretary
BARNEY L. HUDSON.....	Clerk
ROSALIND Y. OWEN.....	Clerk
JOYCE A. PAYNE.....	Clerk

Division Superintendents in Virginia 1960-1961

As of June 30, 1961

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack.....	Royce W. Chesser.....	1957	Accomac
Albemarle.....	Paul H. Cale.....	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany.....	Walter L. Hodnett.....	1958	Covington
Amelia.....	O. A. Norton.....	1957	Amelia
Amherst.....	Tyler Fulcher.....	1953	Amherst
Appomattox.....	J. A. Burke.....	1926	Appomattox
Arlington.....	Ray E. Reid.....	1958	1426 N. Quincy St., Arlington
Augusta.....	Hugh K. Cassell.....	1947	Box 366, Staunton
Bath.....	Edwin E. Will.....	1949	Warm Springs
Bedford.....	R. E. Kyle.....	1938	Bedford
Bland.....	J. O. Morehead.....	1953	Bland
Botetourt.....	J. W. Obenshain.....	1959	Fincastle
Brunswick.....	W. H. Seawell.....	1958	Lawrenceville
Buchanan.....	P. V. Dennis.....	1922	Grundy
Buckingham.....	Irving S. Driscoll.....	1949	Buckingham
Campbell.....	J. J. Fray.....	1921	Rustburg
Caroline.....	W. A. Vaughan.....	1921	Bowling Green
Carroll.....	R. P. Reynolds.....	1948	Hillsville
Charles City.....	G. M. Hodge.....	1957	Providence Forge
Charlotte.....	G. O. McGhee.....	1957	Charlotte C. H.
Chesterfield.....	Fred D. Thompson.....	1954	Chesterfield
Clarke.....	George W. Burton.....	1949	Berryville
Craig.....	J. W. McCleary.....	1925	New Castle
Culpeper.....	Paul Houshelli.....	1941	Culpeper
Cumberland.....	T. J. McIlwaine.....	1918	Farmville
Dickenson.....	J. H. T. Sutherland.....	1953*	Clintwood
Dinwiddie.....	W. A. Scarborough.....	1923	Dinwiddie
Essex.....	Eldon W. Christopher.....	1957	Center Cross
Fairfax.....	W. T. Woodson.....	1929	Fairfax
Fauquier.....	C. M. Bradley.....	1941	Warrenton
Floyd.....	J. H. Combs.....	1956	Floyd
Fluvanna.....	W. D. Manby.....	1960	Palmyra
Franklin.....	H. W. Ramsey.....	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick.....	Robert E. Aylor.....	1949	Winchester
Giles.....	Paul E. Ahalt.....	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Gloucester
Goochland.....	Ashby W. Kay.....	1941	Goochland
Grayson.....	Alonzo Monday, Jr.....	1954	Independence
Greene.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Greensville.....	E. R. Riedel.....	1950	Emporia
Halifax.....	R. L. Lacy.....	1937	Halifax
Hanover.....	D. B. Webb.....	1930	Ashland
Henrico.....	G. H. Moody.....	1956	Henrico C. H., Richmond

*Also served as Superintendent in Dickenson County from 1923 to 1941.

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Henry.....	J. Foster Hollifield.....	1933	Martinsville
Highland.....	H. C. Lunsford, Jr.....	1957	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	L. T. Hall.....	1922	Windsor
James City.....	Rawls Byrd.....	1928	Williamsburg
King George.....	T. Benton Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
King and Queen.....	Raymond W. Snead.....	1957	King William
King William.....	Raymond W. Snead.....	1957	King William
Lancaster.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Lee.....	John A. Richmond.....	1960	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	Clarence M. Bussinger.....	1952	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1949	Louisa
Lunenburg.....	Macon F. Fears.....	1943	Victoria
Madison.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Mathews.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Mathews
Meeklenburg.....	Alonzo B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	Eldon W. Christopher.....	1957	Center Cross
Montgomery.....	Evans L. King.....	1956	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	H. V. White.....	1934	Suffolk
Nelson.....	J. B. M. Carter.....	1947	Lovingston
New Kent.....	G. M. Hodge.....	1957	Providence Forge
Norfolk.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	Sch. Adm. Bldg., 2313 Cedar Rd., Norfolk
Northampton.....	W. F. Lawson, Jr.....	1950	Eastville
Northumberland.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	Hugh Lawrence Blanton.....	1957	Nottoway
Orange.....	C. J. M. Kyle.....	1941	Orange
Page.....	J. K. Samples.....	1957	Luray
Patrick.....	James V. Law.....	1949	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	J. H. Combs*.....	1960	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. S. Caldwell.....	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	T. J. McIlwaine.....	1918	Farmville
Prince George.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Prince William.....	S. M. Beville.....	1954	Manassas
Princess Anne.....	Frank W. Cox.....	1933	Princess Anne
Pulaski.....	Frank J. Critzer.....	1939	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	Q. D. Gasque.....	1945	Front Royal
Richmond.....	Robert T. Ryland.....	1954	Warsaw
Roanoke.....	Herman L. Horn.....	1955	Salem
Rockbridge.....	Floyd S. Kay.....	1941	Lexington
Rockingham.....	Wilbur S. Pence.....	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	G. H. Givens.....	1928	Lebanon
Scott.....	Paul W. Collins.....	1953	Gate City
Shenandoah.....	Woodrow W. Robinson.....	1957	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. Leonard Mauck.....	1948	Marion

*Succeeding H. R. Elmore, December 1, 1960.

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Southampton.....	B. T. Watkins.....	1951	Box 26, Courtland
Spotsylvania.....	J. Thomas Walker.....	1956	Spotsylvania
Stafford.....	T. Benton Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	M. B. Joyner.....	1927	Dendron
Sussex.....	Hugh P. Nolen.....	1959	Sussex
Tazewell.....	J. L. Walthall.....	1947	Tazewell
Warren.....	Q. D. Gasque.....	1945	Front Royal
Washington.....	E. B. Stanley.....	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	Robert T. Ryland.....	1954	Warsaw
Wise.....	J. J. Kelly, Jr.....	1917	Wise
Wythe.....	A. Strode Brockman.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	S. C. Morgan.....	1949	Box 487, Yorktown
<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	T. C. Williams.....	1921	Alexandria
Bristol.....	J. B. Van Pelt.....	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	F. W. Kling.....	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	Fendall R. Ellis.....	1945	Charlottesville
Clifton Forge.....	George Edd Copenhaver...	1957	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	Fred D. Thompson.....	1954	Chesterfield
Covington.....	William R. Beazley.....	1946	Covington
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Falls Church.....	Irvin H. Schmitt.....	1949	1057 W. Broad St., Falls Church
Fredericksburg.....	Paul G. Hook.....	1941	Fredericksburg
Galax.....	M. C. Sutphin.....	1960	Galax
Hampton.....	C. A. Lindsay.....	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	Maurice H. Bell.....	1947	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lynchburg.....	Paul M. Munro.....	1945	Lynchburg
Martinsville.....	Marvin L. Carper.....	1945	Martinsville
Newport News.....	R. O. Nelson.....	1945	Newport News
Norfolk.....	E. L. Lamberth.....	1960	Norfolk
Norton.....	A. P. Levicki.....	1954	Norton
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	Alf J. Mapp.....	1950	Portsmouth
Radford.....	Frank E. Flora.....	1959	Radford
Richmond.....	H. I. Willett.....	1942	Richmond
Roanoke.....	E. W. Rushton.....	1953	Roanoke
South Boston.....	R. L. Lacy.....	1937	Halifax
South Norfolk.....	Wm. J. Story.....	1949	South Norfolk
Staunton.....	L. F. Shelburne.....	1923	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach.....	Frank W. Cox.....	1933	Princess Anne
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	Rawls Byrd.....	1928	Williamsburg
Winchester.....	Garland R. Quarles.....	1930	Winchester

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

Region No. 1: Chairman, A. B. Haga, Superintendent of Mecklenburg County Public Schools, Boydton, Virginia.

Amelia Co.	Goochland Co.	Nottoway Co.
Brunswick Co.	Greensville Co.	Petersburg City
Chesterfield Co.	Hanover Co.	Powhatan Co.
Colonial Heights City	Henrico Co.	Prince Edward Co.
Cumberland Co.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond City
Dinwiddie Co.	Mecklenburg Co.	

Region No. 2: Chairman, H. V. White, Superintendent of Nansemond County Public Schools, Suffolk, Virginia.

Accomack Co.	Newport News City	Southampton Co.
Charles City Co.	Norfolk Co.	Suffolk City
Hampton City	Norfolk City	Surry Co.
Hopewell City	Northampton Co.	Sussex Co.
Isle of Wight Co.	Portsmouth City	Virginia Beach City
James City Co.	Prince George Co.	Williamsburg City
Nansemond Co.	Princess Anne Co.	York Co.
New Kent Co.	South Norfolk City	

Region No. 3: Chairman, T. Benton Gayle, Superintendent of King George and Stafford County Public Schools, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Caroline Co.	King George Co.	Northumberland Co.
Essex Co.	King William Co.	Richmond Co.
Fredericksburg City	Lancaster Co.	Stafford Co.
Gloucester Co.	Mathews Co.	Spotsylvania Co.
King and Queen Co.	Middlesex Co.	Westmoreland Co.

Region No. 4: Chairman, Q. D. Gasque, Superintendent of Warren and Rappahannock County Public Schools, Front Royal, Virginia.

Alexandria City	Falls Church City	Prince William Co.
Arlington Co.	Fauquier Co.	Rappahannock Co.
Clarke Co.	Frederick Co.	Shenandoah Co.
Culpeper Co.	Loudoun Co.	Warren Co.
Fairfax Co.	Page Co.	Winchester City

Region No. 5: Chairman, Fendall R. Ellis, Superintendent of Charlottesville City Public Schools, Charlottesville, Virginia.

Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna Co.	Madison Co.
Buckingham Co.	Greene Co.	Nelson Co.
Charlottesville City	Louisa Co.	Orange Co.

Region No. 6: Chairman, Wilbur S. Pence, Superintendent of Rockingham County Public Schools, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City

Region No. 7: Chairman, John J. Fray, Superintendent of Campbell County Public Schools, Rustburg, Virginia.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

Region No. 8: Chairman, Frank J. Critzer, Superintendent of Pulaski County Public Schools, Pulaski, Virginia.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

Region No. 9: Chairman, J. Leonard Mauck, Superintendent of Smyth County Public Schools, Marion, Virginia.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Norton City	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Russell Co.	Wise Co.
Galax City	Scott Co.	
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Mr. Leonard G. Muse (Ex officio).

Ninety-First Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1960-1961

INTRODUCTION

The importance of sound education has assumed new proportions of urgency in this day of increasing complexity of living and rapid expansion of knowledge.

The people of the Commonwealth have high expectations with respect to the performance of their schools. Such expectations are grounded in faith in the schools and present a never-ending challenge requiring the best efforts of teachers and parents alike. Never before has the premium on quality education been as great.

Public education must be rooted in sound principles; it must be committed to the quest for excellence with respect to the broad purposes set forth by the State Board of Education in the "Statement of Policy for Public Schools in Virginia". Achieving new heights in quality education is a constant goal and trust.

The fiscal year ending June 30, 1961 was marked by a number of important developments in many phases of public education in Virginia. Many programs and activities have converged with singleness of purpose on raising the quality of education. The summary which follows presents some of the highlights of progress during 1960-61.

Appropriations

Record appropriations by the 1960 General Assembly enabled the Department to begin several new programs and expand others during 1960-61. An increase of \$8,895,600 for 1960-61 and \$20,205,800 for 1961-62 in the Basic Appropriation for teachers salaries made it possible for the Department to provide from State funds for each year of the biennium:

\$150 increments for teachers in State-aid teaching positions who had not reached the maximum of the State minimum salary scale; 1,050 new teaching positions; and a \$150 upgrade in scale the first year and \$200 the second year.

Funds were appropriated for the first time for programs which were inaugurated during the year by the Department in accordance with regulations of the State Board of Education. Included were:

1. Local and regional in-service training courses for teachers. During the 1960-61 school session, 3,400 teachers were enrolled in college credit courses and institutes designed to provide greater knowledge and proficiency in their teaching fields. Applications for in-service courses far exceeded expectations. Whereas, the State appropriation for this program was \$45,000 for each year of the 1960-62 biennium, requests during the past fiscal year alone totaled \$138,000 for an estimated enrollment of 3,700 teachers in 152 classes. As a result, it was necessary to pro-rate funds for the 1960-61 session.
2. Summer institutes, which were planned to give teachers the opportunity to keep abreast of new concepts and developments in government, foreign languages, science, mathematics, and guidance. In the summer of 1960, 377 teachers were enrolled in the institutes and in the summer of 1961, 390.
3. State-aid on a matching basis for the purchase of mathematics, science, and foreign language equipment.
4. Reimbursement for part of the salaries for 208 guidance counselors in high schools.
5. A general scholarship and loan program for needy, but able, Virginia students attending State institutions of higher learning.

Funds appropriated by the General Assembly also enabled the Department to add staff members in English, science, mathematics, foreign languages, and history, government and geography. The purpose of the additional positions of "subject supervisors" was to provide greater assistance to local school authorities and teachers throughout the State in improving the quality of instruction in the designated subject areas.

Curriculum and Instruction

Instructional Unit on Basic Principles Underlying Our Form of Government and Our Economic Way of Life—Pursuant to a study and recommendations by committees composed of teachers, superintendents, business leaders, lawyers, and college professors, the State Board of Education adopted an outline for the course in Virginia and United States Government. Incorporated in this outline was an instructional unit on the fundamental principles and beliefs basic to the American form of government and its economic way of life. This outline was distributed to all school divisions and was designed to serve as a guide to teachers of the senior government course.

Statement of Policy for Public Schools—In January 1958, the State Board appointed a Curriculum Committee to study the instructional program in public high and elementary schools. Recommendations concerning the high school curriculum were adopted in December 1958 and became effective for pupils entering the eighth grade in September 1959. The committee's recommendations for a policy statement for elementary schools were approved by the State Board in February 1961. The policy statement for elementary schools:

1. Defines the purposes of the elementary school and recognizes that it has the primary responsibility for developing the child's skills of learning, reasoning powers, and understandings and appreciations through the first systematic instruction in such fields as history, government, science, English, and mathematics.
2. Recognizes that the achievement of certain programs such as the development of character and moral and spiritual values is fundamental to the child's education, but that this responsibility is shared with the home and the church and other community resources.
3. Recognizes that the classroom teacher is the most important single factor in developing the instructional program for pupils, and recommends that administrators and supervisors periodically reassess the plan of school organization to assure the most efficient use of teachers' talents and training.

Guides for Written Composition—In accordance with a request of the State Board, the Department took steps to prepare guides for use in strengthening instruction in written composition in grades one through 12. A committee of high school teachers of English was requested to work with the Board's Textbook and Curriculum Committee and with personnel in the Division of Secondary Education to review current practices in the teaching of written composition and to make suggestions which would assist teachers in conducting a more successful writing program. By the end of the fiscal year the committee had completed preparation of "A Suggested Program for Written Composition in Virginia High Schools, Grades 8-12".

A similar bulletin to aid elementary school teachers in improving instruction in written composition also was nearing completion on June 30. This bulletin, which was developed from a preliminary draft prepared in the fall of 1960 and used by teachers on a voluntary basis, was prepared by a committee of elementary supervisors from throughout the State working with members of the staff of the Elementary Education Service of the Department.

Current Studies

Fund Distribution Formulas—In the spring of 1960 a committee of 14 persons, 12 of whom were school division superintendents, was appointed to study and make recommendations for eliminating inequities in formulas for distributing State funds for public education. At the end of the fiscal year the committee, after more than a year of intensive study, was in the process of completing its report to the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

General Science Instruction for Eighth and Ninth Graders—At the request of the State Board a committee of science teachers and supervisors was appointed to make a study of general science in grades eight and nine. The primary purpose was to offer suggestions concerning the nature, scope, and organization of science at these grade levels with a view of eliminating unnecessary duplication. The committee's report is expected to be completed during late 1961.

Elementary School Standards—One of the most significant studies in progress is being made by a committee which is studying standards for elementary schools. This committee, which was

appointed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction at the request of the State Board, consists of superintendents, principals, supervisors, teachers, librarians, and members of the Elementary Education Service of the Department of Education.

The study embraces four broad areas of the elementary school—organization and administration, curriculum, personnel qualifications, and plant facilities and materials of instruction. The committee's report will be completed during 1962.

Teacher Education—Pursuant to a request of the State Board, a study designed to strengthen the preparation of teachers for elementary and secondary schools is being conducted by the Division of Teacher Education working in cooperation with representatives of institutions of higher learning. This study seeks to re-evaluate in more specific terms the competencies needed for today's teaching and to recommend the subject matter content needed for the preparation of teachers for their respective subjects and/or subject fields.

The committee has developed materials on the professional preparation of teachers and is now focusing on the depth and range of subject matter content needed by teachers in science and mathematics.

A study of the subject content for the preparation of teachers of history, government, geography, and related fields will be initiated during the 1961-62 session.

Teacher Certification

Revised regulations for certification of public school teachers became effective July 1, 1960. As a result of this action by the State Board, Virginia now ranks among the leading states in its requirements for a broad, basic education for its elementary and high school teachers.

Civil Defense

The State Emergency Operational Survival Plan, developed for the purpose of implementing the Virginia Civil Defense Act, delegates responsibility for the Warden Service to the Department of Education and the public school system. The purpose of this Service is to provide for the dissemination of information to all family units in each county and city with respect to individual and family self-protection in time of an emergency.

The Warden Service Annex of the State Emergency Operational Survival Plan is being revised and guides relating to the Warden Service and Emergency planning by the schools are being prepared for distribution to the division superintendents.

Also, in accord with the State Plan, the responsibility for Training Service was delegated to the Department of Education. Designated staff members in the Department will render professional assistance to other Civil Defense Services with respect to the organization and presentation of training materials and will assist such Services when possible in planning for future training needs.

Division of Elementary and Special Education

The Division of Elementary and Special Education assists local school authorities in their efforts to improve instruction in the elementary schools and in meeting the educational needs of children with handicapping conditions. Members of the staff furnish leadership in arranging state-wide conferences for supervisors, elementary school principals, and visiting teachers. Upon request, consultative services are furnished localities by members of the staff. Funds appropriated by the General Assembly for Special Education are used to reimburse counties and cities on the operation of Special Education programs.

Reports on the activities of the Division and individual reports submitted by the residential schools for the deaf and the blind covering the fiscal year ending June 30, 1961, follow in this order: Elementary Education; Special Education, The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton; and the Virginia State School, Hampton.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The major function of the Elementary Education Service is to give leadership to the improvement of elementary education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policy of the State Board of Education. A related function is that of assisting with the improvement of the services of supervisory personnel and elementary school principals. This Service is charged to make continuous study of all phases of elementary education in the State, help determine progress made in school divisions, identify problems in elementary education, and give leadership and assistance in the development of the elementary school curriculum and in the preparation of curriculum materials for local school use.

The Elementary Education Staff serves directly or indirectly all school personnel having responsibility for elementary education. In 1960-61, these included 124 elementary supervisors, 38 general supervisors, and 52 directors of instruction employed in 84 counties and 24 cities, 954 principals in straight elementary schools of five or more teachers, 38 principals in combined elementary and junior high schools, 191 principals in combined elementary and high schools; and 19,737 classroom teachers in 1,865 schools enrolling 583,867 pupils.

Accomplishments

Conferences. In 1960-61, state-wide conferences were held for supervisors and elementary school principals. The conference theme was, "Education in the Elementary School," and topics dealt with included the newly adopted State Board Policy on Elementary Education, Research Findings on Grouping Children, Echoes from the 1960 White House Conference, The Decade Ahead in Elementary Education, and Experimentation in Team Teaching and Educational Television.

The Elementary Education Service assisted with a one-week workshop on elementary education at Mary Washington College for Study Group C of the Division Superintendents. A representative group of superintendents, supervisors, elementary principals and classroom teachers attended this workshop and developed materials leading to a report to the State Board Curriculum Committee on a policy statement for elementary schools in Virginia.

Other conferences and workshops in which members of the Elementary Education staff participated were: the State Conference of Division Superintendents, the Visiting Teachers' Conference, the Virginia Music Camp, the annual meeting of

the Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges, the Daytona Beach Conference on Elementary Education, the annual meeting of the National Council of State Consultants in Elementary Education, the annual meeting of the Association for Childhood Education International, the annual meeting of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, the meeting of the Department of Classroom Teachers of the Virginia Education Association, the meeting of the National Science Teachers Association, the Southern Regional Education Board's Study of Programs for Gifted Children, the Follow-up Conference on the White House Conference at the U. S. Office of Education, and the annual meeting of the Department of Elementary School Principals of the National Education Association.

Field Work. Staff members worked in 75 counties and 25 cities with a total of 252 visits devoted to this field work. Staff members also participated in 23 regional meetings of supervisors and 8 regional meetings of elementary school principals.

Curriculum Development. The Elementary Education Service is developing a bulletin on *Children's Written Composition* for use by teachers in Grades I to VII, and a bulletin entitled *Using Maps and Globes, Grades One to Seven*. These should be ready for distribution in the fall of 1961. Forty-three school divisions reported that curriculum guides for elementary teachers were being developed locally.

Length of Employment of Various Personnel. The number of nonteaching elementary school principals employed for 11 and 12 months continues to increase. The following table shows the length of employment of supervisors and nonteaching elementary school principals.

TABLE 1
NUMBER OF MONTHS OF EMPLOYMENT OF SUPERVISORS AND
NONTTEACHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	NUMBER OF MONTHS EMPLOYMENT										
	Less Than 10 Months	10 Months		10½ Months		11 Months		12 Months		Totals	
1960- 1961	1959- 1960	1960- 1961	1959- 1960	1960- 1961	1959- 1960	1960- 1961	1959- 1960	1960- 1961	1959- 1960	1960- 1961	
Supervisors...		67	65	4		24	27	113	129	208	221
Nonteaching Elementary Principals...	39	119	144	84	72	54	57	333	366	590	678

Size of Schools. The following table shows the size of elementary schools in terms of the number of classroom teachers and the enrollments for the years 1958-59, 1959-60, and 1960-61:

TABLE 2
CLASSROOM TEACHERS—PUPILS ENROLLED

CLASSROOM TEACHERS				PUPILS ENROLLED			
NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		
	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61		1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1.....	289	240	209	Below 100...	695	596	548
2.....	296	250	220	100-199....	297	269	260
3.....	152	139	143	200-299....	181	200	190
4.....	132	110	110	300-399....	138	141	162
5.....	52	64	55	400-499....	115	113	127
6.....	53	47	39	500-599....	97	116	107
7.....	83	82	91	600-699....	79	89	92
8.....	54	68	66	700-799....	50	56	56
9.....	56	52	51	800-899....	33	44	35
10.....	48	48	45	900-999....	18	17	23
11.....	45	37	44	1000-1099...	10	16	11
12-15.....	152	164	190	1100-1199...	11	6	10
16-20.....	156	170	159	1200-1299...	4	6	6
21-25.....	84	118	123	1300-1399...	4	3	2
26-30.....	50	51	55	1400-1499...	1		1
31-40.....	29	30	28	1500-1599...			1
41-50.....	4	4	5	1600-1699...	1	1	3
51-60.....	2	2	2	Over 1700...	3	3	2
Over 60.....			1				

Pupil-Teacher Ratio. The number and per cent of classrooms having enrollments of over 35 pupils per teacher show a slight decrease for the year 1960-61, and the number of classrooms having 30 or fewer pupils shows an encouraging increase.

TABLE 3
CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS

CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS (As of October 1 for each year)	1958-59		1959-60		1960-61	
	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent
30 and below.....	7,457	42.6	7,869	43.7	8,571	47.0
31-35.....	6,108	34.9	6,553	36.4	6,450	35.0
36-40.....	2,792	16.0	2,685	14.9	2,408	13.0
41-50.....	1,062	6.0	830	4.0	742	4.0
51-60.....	87	.5	62	.34	71	.38
Over 60.....	7	.04	6	.03	18	.09

Half-Day Sessions. For the year 1960-61, a total of 24,641, or 4.2 per cent of elementary school children were on double shifts. This is an increase of 1,577 children over 1959-60.

TABLE 4
NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR HALF-DAY SESSIONS

	NUMBER CHILDREN ENROLLED IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL								
	1958-59			1959-60			1960-61		
	565,783			576,629			583,867		
	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total
Number Children on Half-Day Session.....	15,106	12,809	27,915	11,567	11,497	23,064	13,644	10,997	24,641
Number Divisions Op- erating Half-Day Ses- sions.....	20	14	34	21	13	34	19	14	33
Number Schools Oper- ating Half-Day Ses- sions.....	91	84	175	91	68	159	89	64	153

Pupil Progress. The number of pupils not making normal progress through the elementary grades shows an increase as revealed in the following table:

TABLE 5
PUPIL PROGRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Year	Number Enrolled in First Grade	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade Seven Years Later	NUMBER CHILDREN NOT MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS DURING SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD	
			Number	Per Cent
1945-46 . . .	83,777	53,399	30,378	36.26
1946-47 . . .	82,966	55,445	27,521	33.17
1947-48 . . .	77,966	56,021	21,945	28.15
1948-49 . . .	84,828	61,741	23,087	27.22
1949-50 . . .	89,248	66,976	22,452	25.15
1950-51 . . .	84,161	65,738	18,423	21.89
1951-52 . . .	80,324	63,986	16,338	20.34
1952-53 . . .	83,488	68,196	15,291	18.32
1953-54 . . .	98,550	79,483	19,067	19.35

EDUCATION FOR INDIANS ON VIRGINIA RESERVATIONS

The Elementary Education Service has the major responsibility for the administration and supervision of the school for Indian children operated by the State Board of Education. This school is located on the Mattaponi Reservation and serves jointly the children from both the Mattaponi and Pamunkey Reservations, the two recognized Indian reservations in the State.

In 1956, the parents of the children living on the two reservations requested that high school work beyond the eighth grade be offered in the Indian Reservation School in lieu of sending the children elsewhere to complete their high school education as had been the practice in previous years.

A high school program through the tenth grade was offered in 1956-57. The eleventh grade was added during the 1957-58 session; the twelfth grade, during 1958-59. Since the high school program was added in 1956, there have been four students graduated from the high school.

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of the Special Education Service is to provide adequate and appropriate school experiences for children with special needs in accordance with their physical and mental limitations and in keeping with their abilities and

potentialities. Special Education endeavors to work cooperatively with Elementary Education and Secondary Education to improve the effectiveness of instruction for *all* children.

The provisions of equal educational opportunities for exceptional children does not imply identical opportunities but rather that appropriate techniques and methods of instruction be devised to satisfy the educational requirements of deviates who have their own unique patterns of learning. Special Education gives consultative services and financial assistance to localities in their efforts to provide these educational opportunities to children who are physically disabled, mentally retarded or emotionally maladjusted.

Division Superintendents of schools reported that during the 1960-61 session, 84 counties and 31 cities provided one or more special education services for exceptional children. During the year, a total of 20,307 children with handicapping conditions received instruction adapted to their particular needs and in addition, 84,146 children were served through hearing conservation programs.

Accomplishments

Financial assistance was provided on the employment of 26 teachers in special classes for orthopedically handicapped children. In addition to regular academic instruction, these children received physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy.

In hospital classes located at Arlington, Charlottesville, Richmond, Abingdon and Roanoke and at TB sanatoria at Blue Ridge, Catawba and Piedmont, 1,811 children and adults received academic training while getting medical treatment. At the Children's Rehabilitation Center, University of Virginia Hospital, 168 children received academic training while receiving physical and occupational therapy and medical treatment. At Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, 341 persons engaged in academic study while receiving rehabilitation services. Classes for the seriously emotionally disturbed were operated at the Children's Unit, Dunbar, Eastern State Hospital. One hundred ninety-seven children received academic training along with psychiatric treatment. Other emotionally disturbed children receiving treatment at mental hygiene clinics throughout the State who were unable to attend school were provided with home instruction. A total of 27 teachers were employed in hospitals, sanatoria and at the Rehabilitation Centers.

Special classes for mentally retarded children were operated in 19 cities and 26 counties. A total of 4,203 mentally retarded children were enrolled in 252 special classes; 49 of these classes were for severely retarded children and 203 were for the moderately retarded. Twenty-five assistant teachers were employed in classes for severely retarded children.

During the year, 58 full-time and 3 part-time specialists in speech correction and teaching the hard-of-hearing were employed in 16 school divisions. In addition to regularly scheduled speech therapy, the speech correctionists also served as speech consultants and gave assistance to classroom teachers in aiding with minor speech defects and in providing general speech improvement for all pupils.

Conservation of hearing programs were provided in 45 school divisions. Hearing tests were administered to 84,146 children through the use of puretone audiometers. By this method of screening, 4,136 pupils were revealed as having significant hearing loss. Reports indicated that 1,183 of these received medical follow-up

for correction. Forty-two school divisions own and use puretone audiometers in testing hearing of school children.

During the current school session, 195 teachers taught 1,670 homebound children. These teachers were employed, for the most part, on a part-time basis. The largest group was composed of children who were confined to their homes because of orthopedic crippling conditions. The second largest group was composed of those who had rheumatic fever. Others were homebound because of varying conditions resulting from disease, accident, or congenital deformity.

Funds were allocated through the American Printing House for the Blind for the purpose of purchasing books in Braille, large type and other materials for the blind and partially sighted enrolled in regular classes of the public schools. The Special Education Service worked cooperatively with the Virginia Commission for the Visually Handicapped in distributing such materials in an effort to promote more effective education of the blind and partially sighted. Approximately 700 volumes of Braille and large type textbooks were sent out by the State Department of Education during the 1960-61 session.

A special effort was made during the year to locate more of the children who are eligible for the services available to the visually handicapped. As a result of this effort, the eligibility list has increased considerably.

TABLE 6

NUMBER OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
RECEIVING SPECIAL EDUCATION

Crippled.....	806
Homebound.....	1,670
Partially Sighted.....	579
Blind.....	133
Hard of Hearing.....	1,210
Speech Defective.....	11,269
Mentally Retarded.....	4,203
Convulsive Seizures.....	437
Total.....	20,307

Other special education services included financial aid on salaries of therapists employed in special classes, assistance on the purchase of psychological evaluations, and financial aid on transportation to special classes. Reimbursement totaling \$770,895.19 was made to counties and cities for services rendered by them to exceptional children. Local expenditures amounted to \$2,325,478.49.

During the year, Special Education staff members gave supervisory and consultative services to school divisions having special education programs. Supervisory visits were made to hospital classes and to sanatoria, to special classes for mentally retarded children and to special schools and classes for children with crippling conditions. Staff members worked with superintendents and their school personnel having responsibilities for special education on the organization and improvement of programs for exceptional children. Assistance was given in

making surveys to determine and evaluate local needs. This involved procedures concerned with screening children for class placement. Further assistance was given in the development of curriculum and in the selection of appropriate materials and equipment for special classes. Consultative services included planning with special education coordinators and teachers, and in participating in orientation and in-service training programs and workshops. There has been active participation in State conferences of superintendents, principals, supervisors, and visiting teachers, in workshops and in meetings with parent-teacher associations, Junior Women's Clubs, Parents' Associations for Retarded Children, and other groups interested in serving exceptional children.

Participation in out-of-state meetings has included national conferences of the National Association of State Directors of Special Education, the Council for Exceptional Children, and a conference of State Directors, Supervisors, and Consultants in Special Education called by the U. S. Commissioner of Education.

One member of the staff participated in the Southern Regional Project for the Education of the Gifted during the year 1960-61. This Project included three seminars of concentrated study at the University of Virginia, the benefit of the consultative services of many leaders in the field of the gifted, and ten weeks of observation of the best programs and classroom practices in all sections of the United States.

The Project was designed to give training for leadership services to State Department personnel and consultative services to school divisions.

Special Census. During 1960, a Special School Census was taken of physically handicapped and mentally retarded children. The information secured will be used by local school authorities in planning special education facilities. Children of school age were classified according to their disabilities. Those who were eligible were referred to the appropriate State agencies for rehabilitation and for education in residential situations. Preschool children who were blind and partially sighted were referred to the Virginia Commission for the Visually Handicapped.

Materials Developed. A picture brochure, *Education for the Child With Special Needs*, was developed and widely distributed to school personnel, parents, and other persons and organizations interested in handicapped children. A bulletin, *Music in the Curriculum for Mentally Retarded Children*, was developed for teachers of classes for mentally retarded children.

Two pieces of material, *Legislation and Resources Pertinent to Visiting Teacher Services* and *Experiences in Living and Learning With Mentally Retarded Children*, were revised and reprinted.

VISITING TEACHERS

A total of 104 visiting teachers were employed throughout the State during 1960-61. The number of applicants for new positions slightly exceeds the number of those who have retired or who have accepted other administrative or supervisory positions.

A state-wide conference of visiting teachers was held during March 1961. Regional in-service training meetings were held at intervals in various geographical areas of the State.

An analysis of annual reports for 1960-61 reveals the scope and frequency of the major problems of children who were referred to visiting teachers during the

school year. The table below shows the number of boys and girls who have received the benefits of visiting teacher services. The totals include referrals to regular visiting teachers as well as those employed by school divisions.

TABLE 7
REFERRALS TO VISITING TEACHERS

REASONS FOR REFERRAL	1959-60			1960-61		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
School Adjustment.....	6,563	3,981	10,544	6,356	3,809	10,165
Health Problems.....	2,816	2,725	5,541	3,195	2,835	6,030
Attendance Problems.....	8,014	5,675	13,689	7,824	5,697	13,521
Totals.	17,393	12,381	29,774	17,375	12,341	29,716

Referrals from kindergarten classes (not shown in the above table).

Boys—8; Girls—2; Total—10

SUMMARY OF CAUSES FOR REFERRALS:

School Centered Problems.....	4,608
Home Centered Problems.....	15,253
Community Centered Problems.....	2,101
Child Centered Problems.....	6,804
Miscellaneous (Unclassified).....	950

The total number of drop-outs known to visiting teachers was—

Boys—5,169; Girls—3,453; Total—8,622

The above totals do not include those who were dropped from membership without the visiting teachers' knowledge.

THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind was established in 1839 for the purpose of educating white children who have a hearing loss or a loss of vision which handicaps them to the extent that they cannot make satisfactory progress in the public schools of the State. The School is, therefore, an auxiliary to the public school system of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

The General Assembly of 1950 recognized the above relationship by establishing a joint control of the School by the State Board of Education and the Board of Visitors which has directed the policies and elected the officers and teachers since its beginning in 1839.

A child to be admitted must have a sound mind. His physical condition must be such that he can care for himself in the School under the supervision of teachers, housemothers and counsellors. The parents should be able to provide the child

with transportation to the School and to return home for the holidays and summer vacation, and to provide him with spending money and hospitalization should the need for special care develop. A child must be six years of age on, or prior to, September 1, of the year that he is to enter school. The School maintained a waiting list throughout the session 1960-61 and such a list will exist in September 1961, especially in the Department for the Deaf.

The 1960 session of the General Assembly appropriated funds for the construction of a new dormitory for young deaf girls, a new dormitory for young blind boys, to remodel the existing deaf girls' dormitory, and to remodel a piece of property recently acquired, into an infirmary. Plans and specifications for these buildings have been forwarded to the Office of the Governor for final approval, and it is anticipated that construction will be started during the summer of 1961. These additional buildings will do much to relieve the present overcrowded dormitories, and to a limited extent permit the enrollment of some students on the waiting list; however, the deaf boys' dormitories will continue to be overcrowded.

The School is supported by State appropriations so that no charge is made for tuition, board, room, laundry, books and ordinary medical attention.

The high school section of the Department for the Blind is fully accredited by the State Board of Education and the credits earned in this Department are accepted by the colleges of the State.

The graduates of the Department for the Deaf are eligible for entrance examinations for Gallaudet College, the only college for the deaf in the world. This year, five of the deaf students were successful in passing the college entrance examinations and will attend Gallaudet.

On June 2, 1961, 23 students were graduated, 15 deaf and 8 blind. Three of the blind graduates have been awarded scholarships by colleges.

Great emphasis has been placed on professional improvement of teachers. This year, workshops were sponsored by the School and were conducted by outstanding authorities in the field of education of the deaf and the blind. A number of teachers also attended workshops held at other schools for the deaf and the blind, as well as at the University of Virginia and Gallaudet College.

Through the cooperation of the Extension Division of the University of Virginia, several courses were offered and held on the school campus at night. Many of the teachers enrolled in these classes. Twenty teachers will be taking courses during the 1961 summer session at various colleges and universities.

As a result of the emphasis being placed on professional improvement, the standards of the academic and vocational departments are being raised each year.

STATISTICAL REPORT—1960-61	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	147	67
Number of boys enrolled.....	177	106
	—	—
Total boys and girls enrolled.....	324	173
Number of graduates.....	8 boys	3 boys
	7 girls	5 girls
Number of teachers employed.....	57	32
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$	1,894.03
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$	941,467.00

VIRGINIA STATE SCHOOL, HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

Virginia State School was established by an Act of the General Assembly in 1906 for the purpose of giving the best possible education to the deaf and the blind colored children of Virginia. The objectives of education at the School include the achievement of self-realization, the development of proper human relationships, the attainment of economic efficiency, and the assumption of civic responsibility. These objectives are the same objectives as those desired for all children. Students should leave the School with the ability to earn a living and become good citizens.

The School is State-supported. No charges are made for room, board, books, laundry, tuition, and minor dental and medical expenses of children whose parents are residents of the Commonwealth.

The School has a Department for the Deaf and a Department for the Blind with vocational training offered in each Department. Graduates of the Department for the Blind are eligible to take college entrance examinations and may attend colleges in the State. Graduates from the Department for the Deaf are eligible to take the college entrance examination of Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C., and to pursue courses of college grade.

The Richard Mooney Scholarship Fund of \$25,000 is available to assist superior students desiring to do advanced study.

STATISTICAL REPORT—1960-61

	<i>Deaf and Blind</i>
Number of pupils enrolled.....	215
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 2,309.71
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 496,587.34

Division of Secondary Education

The general purpose of the Division of Secondary Education is to provide leadership to the continuing development of secondary education in Virginia in accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education. In striving to implement the general purpose, the Secondary Education staff seeks to achieve certain specific and immediate objectives which include: (a) interpreting to school divisions policies of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and of the State Board of Education with reference to secondary education; (b) providing leadership in the development of educational policies affecting secondary education; (c) giving impetus to the continuous evaluation of secondary education in the State at large and in school divisions; (d) serving as a resource agency to school divisions in studying secondary-school problems; (e) making available to localities professional staff members who serve as consultants in over-all and specific areas of the high school program; (f) assisting in coordinating the efforts of all professional personnel into a unified program directed toward the improvement of secondary education. Although the Division of Secondary Education has centered its major concern in the areas of the academic subjects, the fine arts, health and physical education, and in certain broad supervisory and administrative responsibilities, it has sought to work closely with the other divisions of the Department in the interest of the improvement of a total program of education.

During the 1960-61 session, 483 public high schools and 57 private high schools reported work provided on the secondary-school level. In these schools 291,407 pupils were enrolled in public high schools and 14,786 pupils in private high schools.

The work of the Division is reported in terms of broad and related supervisory and administrative responsibilities, and certain subject fields.

BROAD AND RELATED SUPERVISORY AND ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

Accreditation of High Schools. The accreditation of high schools is primarily a means to an end, its chief value being the stimulation of growth and improvement in schools. Standards set up for accrediting are designed to provide general guidance and direction for the high schools of the State in harmony with a basic philosophy of education; namely, to promote better education for youth, or better conditions for living and learning for all pupils in all schools.

For the 1960-61 session there were 442 accredited public secondary schools (schools containing one or more of the Grades VIII through XII) and 57 accredited private secondary schools.

During the year, the Preliminary Annual High School Report of each public and private high school was reviewed and analyzed in terms of the accreditation standards. Schools were advised of existing deficiencies and some corrections were made during the year. A number of the schools were visited for the purposes of reviewing with local administrators their preliminary annual reports, and of considering ways by which all standards might be met.

Instructions for preparing Preliminary Annual High School Reports were revised so as to incorporate modifications reflected in the revised report forms, and to assist principals in interpreting the standards of accreditation when completing reports.

Conferences. The staff of the Division of Secondary Education participated in many county and city meetings, preschool conferences, meetings of district associations of high school principals and of superintendents, regional groups of supervisory and/or teaching personnel, and state-wide conferences.

Two state-wide conferences of high school principals were held during the year—one at Hampton Institute, Hampton, June 14-16, and one at The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, June 20-22. The major considerations at these conferences were: obligations of secondary-school administrators, new trends in improving the quality of instruction, annual high school reports, and the responsibility of leadership.

Education of Adults and Aliens. During the year 1960-61 approximately 11,282 adults were enrolled in the general-adult-education classes for which the State Department of Education provided 33.05 per cent of the cost of the instructors' salaries. Courses were offered in the following broad areas: high school subjects, elementary school subjects, parent education, safety, driver training, music, business education, public speaking, home arts, community problems, literacy, and Americanization.

The Immigration and Naturalization Service of the United States Department of Justice sends to the State Department of Education the names of aliens as they arrive in Virginia. Upon receipt of this list of names, the Department sends a letter to each alien welcoming him to Virginia and acquainting him with the availability of home-study materials which are provided by the Service. During the current year letters were mailed to approximately 972 aliens.

The State Department of Education distributes home-study materials through the office of the division superintendent of schools of the county or city in which the aliens reside. Requests for materials were received from 147 aliens during the year. In addition to the original communication, and response to requests for home-study materials, correspondence was transacted with 38 aliens who sought specific information regarding citizenship, naturalization, and educational opportunities.

Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months With State Aid. An appropriation of \$346,500 was available for the first year of the 1960-62 biennium to aid school divisions in the employment of supervising principals for 12 months. During the summer of 1960, 693 principals of elementary and secondary schools located in 96 counties and 30 cities were employed on a 12-month basis with State aid.

This program is designed to assist school divisions in improving the quality of administration, operation, and supervision of the schools. Improved organization, promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relationships, and increased services of the schools to the pupils and communities are among the accomplishments reported from the employment of principals for 12 months.

Evaluation of High Schools. During the 1960-61 session, the Division of Secondary Education assisted public secondary and private secondary schools in their evaluation programs through the use of *The Evaluative Criteria*. Visiting committees included superintendents, assistant superintendents, supervisors,

directors of instruction, principals, assistant principals, classroom teachers, State Department personnel, college faculty members, and industrial personnel.

General Education Development Program. During the year, the Division has performed the following services in connection with the program for the development of general education for military personnel and others:

1. Interpreted to interested persons the policy of the State Board of Education under which school authorities may award certificates.
2. Furnished division superintendents, in such quantity as requested, copies of the approved tests, manuals for administering the tests, test sheets, and certificate forms.
3. Scored the tests administered by division superintendents and reported the results to them.

Statistically, 421 complete batteries and 2,171 individual tests were administered in 53 counties, 19 cities, and the Department of Welfare and Institutions.

Program of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools is a voluntary self-disciplining organization having as its primary function the improvement of education through accreditation.

Eight persons from Virginia who hold membership on the Secondary School Committee constitute the Virginia Committee which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's policies and standards of accreditation for secondary-school improvement. The State Supervisor of Secondary Education serves as executive secretary of the Committee and provides general supervision and coordination of its work.

During the past year 125 schools were members of and 29 schools were approved by the Southern Association.

Research. During the year studies were made of the extracurricular activity program of the high schools and of the success in college of June 1959 high-school graduates. A summary of each of these studies is described below.

1. High School Extracurricular Activity Program. Each high school in the State submitted a report of its extracurricular activity program as required by policy of the State Board of Education. A summary of the compilation of these reports indicates that: (a) more than half (52.49 per cent) of the school club meetings were scheduled after school hours; (b) 97 per cent of "at home" games were played after school hours; and, (c) local school boards and superintendents are evaluating their extracurricular activities in accordance with the policy and accrediting standards of the State Board of Education.

2. Success in College of June 1959 High-School Graduates. The State Board of Education in June 1958 approved a plan for studying the achievement in college of high-school graduates. Three hundred sixty-one or 90 per cent of the high schools reporting graduates for the year 1958-59 responded to the survey. Reports of 353 of these schools were included in the summary.

Of the 25,064 graduates of the 353 schools, 8,777, or 35 per cent, entered college; 7,846 or 89 per cent, of those entering college were reported as having attended the entire 1958-59 session.

Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958. During 1960-61 Virginia continued its participation in Title III of the National Defense Education Act. Title III, which has as its purpose the improvement and strengthening of instruction in science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages, is operative under a State plan adopted by the State Board of Education and approved by the United States Office of Education. The administration and supervision of the State plan is assigned to the Divisions of Secondary and Elementary Education.

Under Title III Federal funds are allocated to the State on a matching basis for (a) administrative and supervisory services on the State level, and (b) reimbursement to localities for equipment and materials purchased under approved project applications.

Virginia was allotted \$1,437,039 of Title III funds for the fiscal year 1960-61. This amount, in addition to \$1,493,800 representing unexpended funds allotted for equipment in 1959-60, provided a total figure of \$2,930,839 which was available for use during 1960-61. Of the total allotment for 1960-61, there was designated \$84,131 for administration and supervision on the State level and \$1,352,908 for reimbursement to localities for equipment and materials purchased under approved project applications.

The General Assembly of Virginia at its 1960 session appropriated the sum of \$125,000 to assist the localities during 1960-61 in purchasing equipment and materials for strengthening instruction in science, mathematics and foreign languages.

Project applications for equipment and materials for use in elementary and high school science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages were received from 89 counties and 30 cities. Project applications were approved in 1960-61 involving \$1,725,951.66, one-half of which amount was to be shared by Title III funds and one-half by State and local funds. Local school boards received reimbursement in the amount of \$815,571.61 from Title III funds and \$125,000 from State funds on the purchase of equipment and materials under approved project applications.

Detailed information relating to State supervisory activities under Title III may be found under the following specific sections of the report: MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE and FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

ART

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of the Art Service of the State Department of Education is to provide leadership for art educators, classroom teachers, school administrators, and the lay public in the field of art education throughout the State. Much time is devoted to working directly with teachers and administrators in order to stimulate and improve the quality of art education in our public schools. We believe that this guidance should be directed toward the improvement of practices and concepts of creative art education. In addition to the large amount of field work, many programs of an in-service nature have been developed by the Department. These are state-wide or regional programs of the workshop and conference type.

The scope of the work is vast and extends into the life of the community. The parents must understand and appreciate the art program before the administrators and teachers can implement it properly. The growth of art education in the State has been steady for a number of years and reflects a healthy increase in

art programs and art personnel. Better quality art education is also reflected in this growth. New and old teachers are not only working with better qualifications but with a greater dedication. For the current year, there are 336 teachers in the field of art education in the public schools of Virginia. Art educators throughout the State are continually seeking to cooperate with other educators toward the improvement of general education.

Accomplishments

1. Sponsored a state-wide art advisory committee.
2. Sponsored a state-wide art conference for white classroom teachers, administrators, and art educators.
3. Sponsored a state-wide art conference for Negro classroom teachers, administrators, and art educators.
4. Co-sponsored the Virginia Highlands Festival of the Arts, held annually from August 1-15 in Abingdon.
5. Assisted school administrators in improving art education programs, planning art rooms, and procuring new art personnel.
6. Continued full cooperation with State and national art organizations and associations.
7. Served as member of the following groups:
 - a. National Committee of Art Directors
 - b. Southeastern Arts Association Accreditation Committee
 - c. Southeastern Arts Program Committee for 1962 Convention to be held at Norfolk.
8. Continued distribution to personnel in public schools and colleges available items, such as: slides, books, and mimeographed materials.
9. Continued participation in school evaluations, secondary and elementary.

ENGLISH

Although the position for a supervisory person in English was not filled during this fiscal year, a limited amount of consultative work in the subject area was accomplished by other qualified members of the staff, as follows:

1. Consultative services were rendered at in-service training (professional) conferences in school divisions.
2. Textbooks offered by publishers for adoption by the State Board of Education for use in courses in English grammar-composition, English literature, and American literature, were reviewed, and recommendations relative to these books were made to the Textbook and Curriculum Committee.
3. Requests from division superintendents relative to the use of textbooks not adopted by the State Board of Education were processed, the books were reviewed, and recommendations were made to the Superintendent of Public Instruction.
4. A roster of secondary-school teachers of English in Virginia was prepared and distributed to appropriate interested persons.

5. Pursuant to action taken by the State Board of Education in August, 1960, a committee was appointed to study the ways and means of improving the teaching of written composition in public schools. The committee, composed of high school English teachers, professors of English at college and university level, and members of the staff of the State Department of Education, met periodically during the year, studying and discussing current practices in teaching composition in other states, current practices in Virginia, and ways by which the committee could offer assistance to classroom teachers of English in the State. A suggested program for written composition, to be presented to classroom teachers, was begun. It is planned that the *Suggested Program for Written Composition in Virginia High Schools* (Grades 8-12), now in preparation, will be distributed to school divisions in time for the beginning of the session 1961-62.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of supervisory service in foreign languages is to provide leadership on the State level which will contribute to the continued expansion and improvement of foreign-language education in the public secondary schools of Virginia. In response to requests from school authorities, information and consultative assistance relative to the various aspects of foreign-language instruction are given to administrative, supervisory, and teaching personnel.

The scope of such work includes classroom visitation, individual and group consultation with school personnel, meeting with civic organizations, and participation in the activities of national, regional, State, and local professional organizations interested in continued growth and effectiveness in foreign-language education.

Accomplishments

This fiscal year is the second in which there has been a staff member assigned to work specifically with the program of instruction in foreign languages in the public secondary schools of the State. Created during the year were additional positions for full-time supervisory persons to work specifically with the foreign-language program; these positions are to become effective July 1, 1961.

During the current fiscal year, the staff member has accomplished work as follows:

1. Participated in:
 - a. The Summer Foreign-Language Institute sponsored by the State Board of Education at the University of Virginia in 1960, serving as coordinator of the Institute and participating in the scheduled offerings of the Institute at the request of its Director;
 - b. Preschool conferences in school divisions;
 - c. District and State secondary-school principals' conferences;
 - d. Three annual state-wide professional meetings of teachers of foreign languages;
 - e. Meetings of local school faculties and of district teacher groups; and

- f. The evaluation of secondary schools, serving as a member of the sub-committee to evaluate the schools' foreign-language programs.
2. Continued the supervision of the modern-foreign-language section of Title III of the National Defense Education Act, as it pertains to secondary schools, through the following specific activities:
 - a. Consulted with administrators, supervisory personnel, and classroom teachers with regard to the preparation of project applications;
 - b. Reviewed and approved project applications; and,
 - c. Consulted with Title III staff members of the United States Office of Education on matters relating to modern foreign languages.
3. Served as a member of the advisory committee to review foreign-language textbooks offered by publishers for adoption by the State Board of Education.
4. Served as a member of a national panel of consultants relative to the development of new teaching materials for modern foreign languages.
5. Reviewed, and made recommendations on, books and films submitted to the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials for approval and purchase.
6. Consulted with members of the staff of the Division of Elementary and Special Education concerning the approval of items of modern foreign-language equipment and materials for purchase under the National Defense Education Act.
7. Consulted with members of the staff of the Division of Research and Planning concerning the design of, and construction plans for, language laboratories in secondary schools.
8. Consulted with local school administrators and teachers relative to the expansion and further development of the foreign-language curriculum in their respective schools.
9. Spoke to civic groups concerning the importance of teaching foreign languages and recent improvements in language teaching.
10. Assisted with planning and coordinating the summer institutes sponsored by the State Board of Education at Longwood College and the University of Virginia in 1961.
11. Prepared and distributed to school authorities, foreign-language teachers, and other interested persons data relative to the secondary-school foreign-language program in Virginia, i.e., the languages offered, the total enrollments in the several languages, the enrollments in the languages within the individual schools, etc.
12. Prepared and distributed a roster of Virginia teachers of foreign languages.
13. Visited schools to observe foreign-language classes in session and to confer with the teachers of the classes observed.
14. Attended the annual meeting of the Northeast Conference of Teachers of Modern Foreign Languages.

15. Spoke to the group of participants in the Summer Institute for Teachers of French and Spanish sponsored by the National Defense Education Act at Virginia State College.

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION

Purpose and Scope

The general purposes of the Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation Service are to provide leadership and assistance to the public high schools of Virginia in the development and improvement of health education, physical education, and general safety education programs including driver education, school fire safety, and civil defense. In addition, staff members render assistance to school divisions in the development and general improvement of school-community recreation programs.

In accomplishing established purposes, staff members serve schools and school divisions by:

1. Arranging in-service teacher-education opportunities;
2. Providing advisory and consultative services;
3. Speaking before local administrative and teacher groups on matters relating to health, safety and physical education;
4. Preparing administrative and curriculum materials;
5. Assisting schools and school divisions in the development and preparation of local curriculum guides;
6. Giving practical demonstrations of program organization, planning and teaching techniques;
7. Visiting schools and classes for the purpose of evaluating programs, and working with individual teachers in the strengthening of class procedures, practices and activities;
8. Initiating study-group projects for program improvement;
9. Reviewing and distributing instructional materials;
10. Assisting schools in the selection, acquisition and use of various types of teaching materials;
11. Evaluating books, films and filmstrips relating to health, safety, physical education and recreation;
12. Planning and directing conferences and workshops for the professional improvement of teachers;
13. Participating in the evaluation of secondary schools.

Colleges preparing teachers for this field of work frequently look to the Service for guidance and assistance in the development of teacher-education programs.

Members of the staff work very closely with many official State agencies and a large number of local, regional and state-wide groups which have an interest in, a responsibility for, or a contribution to make to some phase of school health, safety, physical education, or recreation. Through this close working relationship, more effective coordination of efforts and understanding among all interested groups has resulted.

Accomplishments

General. During the school year, staff members worked as follows:

	<i>Number</i>
Different school divisions visited.....	101
Different secondary schools visited.....	288
Teachers worked with.....	829
Conferences with principals.....	288
Conferences with supervisors and division superintendents...	110
Preschool and special workshops.....	16
Special services to school divisions.....	38
Miscellaneous services rendered such as speeches, consultant services, planning facilities, and the like.....	84
Different colleges visited.....	18

Emphasis was placed on school visitation and personal consultation with teachers and school administrators. Norms were completed for use with the Virginia Physical Fitness Test, and it was noted that many more schools are effectively utilizing tests and measurements as a vital and integral part of the total program. Much evidence was available to indicate that school administrators are continuing to make a sincere effort to schedule required classes in health and physical education by individual grade level.

Two state-wide conferences for public school and college teachers of health and physical education were sponsored by the Department of Education. As a result of the *College Study Committee Report on the Certification of Health and Physical Education Teachers*, all colleges preparing teachers in this field continued to work on the revision of their respective teacher-training programs.

Health Education. Evidence continues to indicate that health education offerings in many schools are being strengthened and generally improved. An ever-increasing number of schools are providing health textbooks and resource materials for student and classroom use. A greater number of carefully planned and coordinated health programs has been noted. Many public schools and school divisions continue to devote time and study to ways and means of strengthening health education courses and a larger number of Virginia colleges offered summer session courses and workshops in school health than in previous years.

Physical Education. Most of the secondary schools are now scheduling pupils to physical education classes by individual grade level. This has enabled teachers to plan a more functional program of activities directed toward pupils' needs, interests and capacities. Most high schools now employ certified instructors to teach health and physical education; however, a critical shortage of teachers, especially for girls' classes, still exists.

An increasing number of secondary schools are awarding unit credit for the satisfactory completion of courses in health and physical education with the result that programs in these schools have shown marked improvement. During the school year 1959-60, 45.4 per cent of the high schools awarded unit credit for the satisfactory completion of courses in this area of instruction. This percentage grew to 53.6 per cent during the session 1960-61.

Safety Education. The annual state wide driver education survey showed a very slight increase in the total number of high schools offering driver education. School visitation by staff members revealed a continuing effort on the part of school administrators to expand the program so as to reach a greater number of students. It was also noted that teachers are constantly striving to improve the quality of instruction in this area.

Significant facts relating to the 1960-61 session driver education program are as follows:

	<i>Number</i>
Schools teaching some type of driver education course. . . .	286
Students enrolled in some type of driver education course	53,679
Schools offering complete course (classroom and practice driving instruction).....	143
Students completing classroom and practice driving instruction.....	10,943
Schools offering only classroom instruction.....	143
Students completing only classroom instruction.....	42,736
Schools qualified to issue insurance discount certificates..	211
Automobiles used for practice driving purposes.....	133

The Department of Education has continued to work in close association with the Department of State Police, the Governor's Highway Safety Committee and the Division of Motor Vehicles in the development and general improvement of driver education.

Survey results indicated that the *Fire Inspection Guide* for Schools, cooperatively prepared in 1960 by the State Department of Education and the Office of the State Fire Marshal, was used extensively by school divisions. Most of the schools now conduct adequate fire inspections and are constantly striving to improve Fire Exit Drill procedures. During the year, two Civil Defense bulletins—*A Guide to Organizing the School for Civil Defense* and *The Warden Service Manual*—were cooperatively prepared, in tentative form, by the State Department of Education and the Office of the State Coordinator of Civil Defense. The purposes of these bulletins are to assist schools in planning and organizing a program of Civil Defense activities, and to enable schools to discharge adequately their responsibilities for Warden Service activities under the Operational Survival Plan for Virginia.

Recreation. Localities have continued to request staff members' assistance in planning and developing recreation programs and facilities. The supervisor of the service serves as Department representative on the State Inter-Agency Committee on Recreation. Through the work of this committee, more effective coordination of recreation services offered by the various State agencies has been realized.

TABLE 8—SUMMARY OF PHYSICAL DEFECTS, CORRECTIONS AND FIVE POINTERS

	PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS (WHITE AND NEGRO)				NUMBER OF FIVE POINT CHILDREN		
	Total Defects or Defi- ciencies	Total Correc- tions	Number of Pupils With One or More Defects	Number of Pupils With One or More Correc- tions	White	Negro	Total
Total Counties.....	434,790	101,116	308,099	76,329	198,030	43,147	241,177
Per cent of reported cases compared to total en- rollment.....			53%		43%	36%	41%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				25%			
Total Cities.....	147,115	61,447	98,984	47,368	105,149	25,909	131,058
Per cent of reported cases compared to total en- rollment.....			34%		54%	28%	45%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				48%			
Grand Total.....	581,905	162,563	407,083	123,697	303,179	69,056	372,235
Per cent of reported cases compared to total en- rollment.....			47%		46%	32%	43%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				30%			

HISTORY, GOVERNMENT AND GEOGRAPHY

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of supervisory service in history, government, and geography is to provide leadership on the State level which will contribute to the improvement of the educational program in history, government and geography in the Virginia public high schools. The staff member responded to requests from school authorities in every section of the State for information and consultative assistance regarding history, government, and geography education in the secondary schools.

The scope of such work includes classroom visitation, individual and group conferences with school personnel, and participation in the activities of national, State, regional and local professional organizations interested in continued growth and effectiveness in history, government and geography education.

Accomplishments

1. Rendered consultative services to school administrators and history, government and geography teachers in planning the improvement of instruction in history, government, and geography in secondary schools.
2. Participated in high-school evaluations with regard to history, government and geography.
3. Spoke to history, government, and geography teachers at State conferences.
4. Distributed to school authorities, history, government and geography teachers and other interested persons, pertinent information relating to history, government, and geography education.
5. Cooperated with the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials in distributing materials connected with the Civil War Centennial and made available by the Virginia Civil War Centennial Commission.
6. Assisted the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials in the evaluation of books and films related to high-school history, government, and geography submitted for approval and purchase.
7. Acted as secretary for the State Department of Education's Resource-Use Education Committee.
8. Participated in national and Southern regional meetings related to the history, government, and geography fields.
9. Continued the development of the outline for the Virginia and U. S. Government course giving emphasis to basic principles underlying our form of government and economic way of life and distributed the outline as a guide for teachers.
10. Began preparation of an outline for teaching about communism as a part of the Virginia and U. S. Government outline.
11. Coordinated the preparation and planning for a content outline for Virginia and U. S. History with the view of developing the basic principles underlying our form of government and our economic way of life in their proper historical perspective.
12. Served as director of the summer institute for teachers of government at The College of William and Mary in July, 1960.
13. Served as consultant in the summer institute for teachers of government at Virginia State College in July, 1960, and June, 1961.
14. Assisted in planning and served as coordinator in the summer institute for teachers of government at The College of William and Mary in June, 1961.
15. Served as an evaluator in the review of texts submitted for adoption in the fields of history, government and geography.
16. Reviewed, at the request of division superintendents, proposed courses and new textbooks in history.
17. Rendered consultative services to colleges in regard to teacher training in the fields of history, government, and geography.

MATHEMATICS

Purpose and Scope

The over-all purpose of supervisory service in mathematics is to furnish leadership on the State level directed toward continued improvement of mathematics education for all young people in the Virginia public high schools. Upon requests from school authorities, staff members act as consultants in all phases of the secondary-school-mathematics program.

The scope of activities covers visiting classrooms; meeting with groups of professional and lay persons interested in the improvement of mathematics education; assisting in the planning of in-service and summer training programs for teachers; keeping abreast of current developments in mathematics education, and relaying information pertinent thereto to teachers, administrators and supervisors; assisting in curriculum development on the State and local levels; planning and conducting conferences for teachers; and, actively participating in regional, State and national organizations whose goal is the continuing study and development of improved mathematics education.

Accomplishments

1. Served as coordinator of and consultant to the State Board of Education's summer institutes for teachers of high-school mathematics at Longwood, Radford, and Virginia State College.
2. Assisted in the planning of summer institutes for high-school teachers of mathematics for 1961.
3. Served as consultant to mathematics teachers in preschool conferences, district meetings, division-wide in-service workshops, and individual schools.
4. Spoke to faculty, administrative, and lay groups with regard to mathematics and its relation to other subject areas.
5. Assisted school divisions in formulating the scope and sequence of mathematics courses in the five-year high school.
6. Served on high-school evaluation committees with regard to the mathematics program.
7. Assisted school divisions in planning in-service programs for teachers of mathematics.
8. Consulted with local school authorities and teachers in areas of the State where new media of instruction in mathematics are being used.
9. Consulted with college mathematicians and mathematics educators on matters relating to content of an advanced course in mathematics on the 12th grade level.
10. Spoke to college students on "Women in Mathematics."
11. Instigated local in-service programs for 1961-62 in which staff personnel of the Department will act as coordinators and leaders.
12. Compiled and disseminated to interested persons data pertinent to mathematics courses and teachers.

13. Continued the supervision of the mathematics section of Title III of the National Defense Education Act through the following specific activities:
 - a. Assisted in the planning of, and selection of equipment for a complete mathematics laboratory in the Marion Senior High School;
 - b. Consulted with administrative, supervisory, and teaching personnel with regard to preparation of project applications;
 - c. Reviewed and acted on project applications submitted for approval;
 - d. Consulted with Title III staff members of the United States Office of Education on matters relating to mathematics; and
 - e. Participated in the program and conference for state supervisors of mathematics sponsored by the United States Office of Education.
14. Served as consultant to district meetings of principals with regard to the mathematics program.
15. Consulted with State and national leaders in the field of mathematics with regard to current developments and curriculum materials.
16. Assisted in securing personnel who will serve as assistant supervisors of mathematics.
17. Served on programs of two national meetings of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics.
18. Participated in the following invitational conferences:
 - a. Thomas Alva Edison Foundation Conference on Mathematics;
 - b. Regional Orientation Conference on Mathematics sponsored by the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics; and
 - c. School Mathematics Study Group Conference on Future Responsibilities in Mathematics.
19. Participated in the annual meeting of the Mathematics Association of America.
20. Served on three-man Program Committee of the Association of State Supervisors of Mathematics.
21. Participated in the Division of Teacher Education study on mathematics for pre-service teachers of mathematics.
22. Served on the Instructional Committee of the Virginia Education Association.
23. Contributed to the *Math News*, published by the Secondary Mathematics Section of the Virginia Education Association.
24. Assisted the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials in the evaluation of books and films submitted for approval and purchase.
25. Directed the State's invitational participation in Attitudes Toward Mathematics study, sponsored by the School Mathematics Study Group.
26. Formulated plans for the establishment by the State Board of Education of the Mathematics Curriculum Study Group.

MUSIC

Purpose and Scope

The primary purposes of supervisory service in music are: (a) to work with administrative, supervisory and teaching personnel toward the improvement of educational opportunities for all secondary-school pupils in the State; (b) to assist in the establishment of the proper role of music in the total program of education; (c) to supply leadership in the proper role of music in the total program of education; (d) to supply leadership in the development of a sound and comprehensive program of music in the schools of the State.

These broad objectives are carried out through the cooperative effort of the State music supervisory personnel and personnel in the school divisions. This indicates that a variety of types of assistance must be provided, such as:

1. Encouraging the inclusion of music experiences in school programs where provision for such is limited;
2. Working for wider participation in existing programs and for greater school-community leadership;
3. Providing for consultative services regarding organization, function, scope of music experiences, and problems related to music instruction and facilities;
4. Initiating and supplying leadership in the development of curriculum materials;
5. Aiding in the organization and follow-through of opportunities for teacher growth in service.

In rendering these types of assistance, field activities involved approximately fifty per cent of the supervisory time. These activities included:

1. Conferring with and advising administrative, supervisory, and teaching personnel;
2. Planning and/or conducting workshops, festivals, clinics, and other types of in-service education;
3. Visiting and observing classrooms and doing demonstration teaching.

Keeping abreast of and reporting state-wide and nation-wide trends is a responsibility of the music personnel. In fulfilling this responsibility, the staff member attended and participated in national, State, and local conferences, conventions, workshops, and meetings.

Accomplishments

There has been noteworthy improvement in both the quality and quantity of music education in Virginia schools this year. However, for the present presentation only a few of the more significant developments will be enumerated.

This year the State Department of Education sponsored state-wide conferences for music teachers. Both the conference for Negro teachers held at Virginia State College and the conference for white teachers held at the University of Virginia met with wide acceptance and success. Each program was designed to

enhance participants' understanding of basic philosophy and to broaden their abilities to deal with specific problems in the several areas of classroom music instruction.

The Supervisor, by virtue of his position as Chairman of the National Council of State Supervisors of Music—an interest-group working within the framework of the Music Educators National Conference—served as consultant to the U. S. Office of Education during the planning of a conference sponsored by this agency for State supervisors of art and music, and he served as chairman several sessions during the conference.

Virginia Music Camp, 1961, had a total of 626 registrants of which 160 were teachers. This is an increase in teacher registrants over previous years and indicates the continuing value of this project to both music teachers and classroom teachers. The workshop phase of the camp program centered about seminar classes in general elementary classroom music, rhythmic activities for children, junior and senior high school choral and instrumental materials and techniques. As in the past, Madison College offered one semester-hour credit for study done within the framework of the camp schedule; and the University of Virginia used the camp as a portion of its three-week intersession music course.

Though much time was devoted to consultation, classroom visitations, conducting workshops and doing demonstration teaching, evaluating and assisting with the development of local courses of study continues to be a major aspect of the work of this Service. Several school divisions are developing local courses of study with the result that some are investigating the possibility of reorganizing music departments. Consultative service of this type has far-reaching effects, and its use is encouraged by every available means.

SCIENCE

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of supervisory service in science is to provide leadership at the State level which will contribute to the improvement of science education in the Virginia public high schools. The scope of the work involves cooperative efforts between the State supervisory staff and the local school administrators and their staffs in the interest of science programs adapted to the demands of the sixties.

Accomplishments

1. Served on the committee appointed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction to study the science program for Grades VIII and IX.
2. Rendered consultative services to school administrators and science teachers in planning the improvement of science instruction in secondary schools.
3. Contributed consultative service to school authorities, the School Buildings Service, and architects regarding science facilities in secondary-school buildings.
4. Distributed to school authorities, science teachers, and other interested persons pertinent information relating to science education.
5. Coordinated and served as consultant to the State Board of Education's summer institute for high-school teachers of science.

6. Participated in high-school evaluations with regard to science.
7. Reviewed proposed science courses at the request of division superintendents.
8. Reviewed and approved science project applications under the Title III of the National Defense Education Act.
9. Continued to interpret the High School Statement of Policy as it related to science.
10. Developed a suggested science equipment and materials inventory form.
11. Spoke to science teachers at local, district, State, and national conferences.
12. Continued to compile a list of science teachers by schools.
13. Assisted in securing personnel who will serve as assistant supervisors of science.
14. Assisted in the planning of the summer institute for high-school teachers of science for 1961.

TABLE 9—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AVERAGE PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND THE SIZE OF ENROLLMENT IN THE ACCREDITED PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	AVERAGE PER CAPITA COST		
1958-59	1959-60	1960-61		1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
8	7	5	75 and under	\$ 327 78	\$ 343 37	\$ 382 53
10	11	12	76-100	289 71	319 25	321 01
36	29	25	101-150	248 67	275 46	283 48
36	38	36	151-200	224 47	246 32	275 70
65	60	64	201-300	220 35	220 65	230 37
56	54	52	301-400	207 99	228 41	230 39
70	72	66	401-600	206 55	217 21	229 87
35	48	53	601-800	215 03	230 69	224 64
36	35	42	801-1100	216 58	221 38	215 65
28	23	38	1101-1400	225 93	258 35	261 07
36	49	49	1401 and over	247 23	209 04	253 06

NOTE: The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for four schools for the school session 1958-59.
The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for five schools for the school session 1960-61.

TABLE 10—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS WITH
SIZE OF FACULTIES

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS		HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY
1959-60	1960-61	
0	0	1 teacher
0	0	2 teachers
0	0	3 teachers
1	1	4 teachers
2	3	5 teachers
2	2	6 teachers
7	4	7 teachers
17	15	8 teachers
12	14	9 teachers
22	21	10 teachers
18	25	11 teachers
20	7	12 teachers
12	13	13 teachers
15	20	14 teachers
11	13	15 teachers
13	12	16 teachers
12	9	17 teachers
9	11	18 teachers
253	272	Over 18 teachers

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES
(This table includes all schools offering one or more years of high school work)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ACCOMACK:								
Atlantic.....		71	42	37	39	39	228	37
Central.....		64	54	57	56	50	281	49
Chincoteague.....		55	54	43	38	35	225	35
Mary N. Smith (N).....		297	187	135	82	83	784	75
Onancock.....		71	75	48	39	41	274	39
Parksley.....		60	49	32	49	34	224	33
Tangier.....		21	13	13	7	13	67	13
Total.....		639	474	365	310	295	2,083	281
ALBEMARLE:								
Albemarle.....		370	334	239	214	187	1,344	160
Jackson P. Burley (N).....		221	160	132	98	91	702	82
Scottsville.....		32	28	22	23	24	129	23
Total.....		623	522	393	335	302	2,175	265
ALLEGHANY:								
Boiling Spring.....		32	22	14	.....	22	90	20
Central.....		99	66	64	.....	72	301	65
Dunlap.....		65	24	26	.....	28	143	25
Total.....		196	112	104	.....	122	534	110
AMELIA:								
Amelia.....		80	67	52	54	48	301	47
Russell Grove (N).....		110	54	75	59	49	347	39
Total.....		190	121	127	113	97	648	86
AMHERST:								
Amherst County.....		275	164	120	102	114	775	98
Central (N).....		141	66	79	65	72	423	56
Madison Heights.....		53	31	35	31	22	172	21
Total.....		469	261	234	198	208	1,370	175

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
APPOMATTOX:								
Appomattox.....		152	136	86	74	84	532	81
Carver-Price (N).....		48	48	48	36	23	203	22
Total.....		200	184	134	110	107	735	103
ARLINGTON:								
Gunston Jr.....	423	486	385				1,294	
Hoffman-Boston Jr. (N).....	175	162	89				426	
Hoffman-Boston Sr. (N).....				85	60	63	208	51
Kenmore Jr.....	486	479	512				1,477	
Stratford Jr.....	383	442	440				1,265	
Swanson Jr.....	241	231	260				732	
Thomas Jefferson Jr.	266	302	298				866	
Wakefield Sr.....				685	630	754	2,069	651
Washington-Lee Sr.				695	679	785	2,159	757
Williamsburg Jr.....	385	435	408				1,228	
Yorktown Sr.....				469	370		839	
Total.....	2,359	2,537	2,392	1,934	1,739	1,602	12,563	1,459
AUGUSTA:								
Augusta County								
Training (N).....		40	39	17			96	
Churchville.....		53	43		26	22	144	21
Craigsville.....		62	36		25	32	155	32
Middle River.....		96	38		45	30	209	29
North River.....		50	48		44	36	178	34
Spottswood.....		32	31		18	20	101	17
Wilson Memorial.....		520	363	70	330	308	1,591	270
Total.....		853	598	87	488	448	2,474	403
BATH:								
Millboro.....		36	20	18	27	28	129	23
Valley.....		78	61	52	38	36	265	32
Total.....		114	81	70	65	64	394	55

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BEDFORD:								
Bedford.....		84	117	90	65	70	426	68
Big Island.....		41	30	28	18	23	140	23
Boonsboro.....		24	24	23	14	21	106	21
Huddleston.....		43	38	27	32	16	156	12
Liberty Academy...	80	80					160	
Moneta.....		35	30	24	30	25	144	24
Montvale.....		88	73	48	27	42	278	40
New London Acad...		79	67	33	44	36	259	35
Stewartsville.....		91	59	46	34	39	269	37
Susie G. Gibson (N).....		144	107	80	79	54	464	48
Total.....	80	709	545	399	343	326	2,402	308
BLAND:								
Bland.....		53	48	43	40	1	185	3
Ceres.....		21	11	10	6		48	
Rocky Gap.....		76	48	39	34		197	2
Total.....		150	107	92	80	1	430	5
BOTETOURT:								
Central Acad. (N).....		46	39	30	15	28	158	27
James River.....		161	101	87	71	77	497	73
Lord Botetourt.....		189	147	110	90	76	612	69
Total.....		396	287	227	176	181	1,267	169
BRUNSWICK:								
Brunswick.....		166	111	120	83	73	553	67
James Solomon Russell (N).....		260	195	185	122	103	865	98
Total.....		426	306	305	205	176	1,418	165
BUCHANAN:								
Council.....		96	59	36	55	55	301	53
Garden.....		135	73	68	68	56	400	53
Grundy.....		467	331	221	188	146	1,353	130
Hurley.....		125	64	51	35	46	321	44
Whitewood.....		113	69	43	66	36	327	30
Total.....		936	596	419	412	339	2,702	310

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central		137	85	78	81	72	453	68
Carter G. Woodson (N)		128	82	68	67	49	394	45
Total		265	167	146	148	121	847	113
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista		102	90	76	69	66	403	65
Brookville		180	108	105	69	83	545	75
Campbell Co. (N)		177	134	102	82	67	562	66
Rustburg		127	73	78	53	64	395	60
William Campbell		143	85	72	65	68	433	67
Total		729	490	433	338	348	2,338	333
CAROLINE:								
Caroline		89	75	61	33	38	296	33
C. T. Smith		45	34	29	20	24	152	23
Union (N)		173	120	133	100	96	622	91
Total		307	229	223	153	158	1,070	147
CARROLL:								
Coal Creek		9	10	9	8	4	40	4
Hillsville		276	179	167	144	161	927	155
Laurel Elementary .. 36		38					74	
Laurel Fork Jr. 17		13	10				40	
Oakland Elementary 43		24					67	
St. Paul		66					66	
Sylvester Jr. 25		31	15				71	
Vaughan Elementary 33		38					71	
Woodlawn		79	104	99	87	64	433	57
Total	154	574	318	275	239	229	1,789	216
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City		12	14	12	7	10	55	10
Ruthville (N)		96	58	58	41	39	292	34
Samaria		18	15	10	8	8	59	5
Total		126	87	80	56	57	406	49

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CHARLOTTE:								
Central (N).....		109	91	78	58	51	387	50
Randolph-Henry.....		186	120	103	108	110	627	95
Total.....		295	211	181	166	161	1,014	145
CHESTERFIELD:								
Carver (N).....		164	125	82	92	67	530	65
Grange Hall.....		44	18	23			85	
Huguenot.....		389	221	210	119		939	
Manchester Dist.....		413	271	232	202	316	1,434	295
Midlothian.....		90	39	53	51	80	313	77
Thomas Dale.....		536	340	257	197	170	1,500	147
Total.....		1,636	1,014	857	661	633	4,801	584
CLARKE:								
Clarke County.....		122	100	88	71	76	457	76
Johnson Williams (N).....		24	30	13	12	15	94	10
Total.....		146	130	101	83	91	551	86
CRAIG:								
New Castle.....		73	51	42	27	28	221	26
Total.....		73	51	42	27	28	221	26
CULPEPER:								
Culpeper.....		222	148	145	117	111	743	99
George Washington Carver Reg. (N).....		229	161	121	93	72	676	64
Total.....		451	309	266	210	183	1,419	163
CUMBERLAND:								
Cumberland.....		53	40	33	48	25	199	25
Luther P. Jackson (N).....		74	63	50	31	37	255	35
Total.....		127	103	83	79	62	454	60

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
DICKENSON:								
Clintwood.....		221	142	123	89	103	678	103
Ervinton.....		162	94	78	76	65	475	58
Haysi.....		175	120	98	101	81	575	73
Total.....		558	356	299	266	249	1,728	234
DINWIDDIE:								
Dinwiddie.....		95	51	45	44	45	280	45
Midway.....		53	30	36	24	23	166	21
Southside (N).....		194	134	109	89	85	611	80
Sunnyside-McKenney.....		34	24	29	29	16	132	14
Total.....		387	239	219	186	169	1,189	160
ESSEX:								
Essex County (N).....		74	53	36	11	41	215	39
Tappahannock.....		80	53	31	11	45	220	34
Total.....		154	106	67	22	86	435	73
FAIRFAX:								
Annandale.....		28	631	402	404	312	1,777	285
Fairfax.....		19	416	346	283	305	1,369	256
Falls Church.....			378	319	259	248	1,204	228
Groveton.....			496	354	310	249	1,409	231
Herndon.....		180	166	115	100	94	655	89
James Madison.....		20	445	387	327	213	1,392	189
J. E. B. Stuart.....			517	412	382	343	1,654	309
Lee.....			543	391	345	246	1,525	231
Luther Jackson (N).....			112	113	94	85	404	65
McLean.....		10	547	361	370	374	1,662	347
Mount Vernon.....			573	384	340	301	1,598	260
INTERMEDIATE								
Edgar Allan Poe.....	598	605					1,203	
Ellen Glasgow.....	554	551					1,105	
Henry D. Thoreau.....	522	522					1,044	
Henry W. Longfellow.....	662	688					1,350	
John G. Whittier.....	595	612					1,207	
Luther Jackson (N).....	170	166					336	

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FAIRFAX—Continued								
Mark Twain.....	616	759	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,375	.....
Sidney Lanier.....	641	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,256	.....
Washington Irving..	604	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....
William C. Bryant..	620	621	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,241	.....
Total.....	5,582	5,992	4,824	3,584	3,214	2,770	25,966	2,490
FAUQUIER:								
Cedar-Lee.....		88	85	74	36	54	337	43
Marshall.....		94	94	64	55	39	346	32
Warrenton.....		120	87	64	67	58	396	54
William C. Taylor (N).....		111	124	51	48	52	386	50
Total.....		413	390	253	206	203	1,465	179
FLOYD:								
Check.....		68	41	40	36	39	224	37
Floyd.....		109	74	74	61	67	385	55
Harris Hart (N).....		10	12	.....	.....	.....	22	.....
Willis.....		77	52	53	34	44	260	41
Total.....		264	179	167	131	150	891	133
FLUVANNA:								
Fluvanna County.....		95	57	62	45	53	312	51
S. C. Abrams (N).....		61	35	32	22	11	161	10
Total.....		156	92	94	67	64	473	61
FRANKLIN:								
Boones Mill.....	73	66	47	.....	.....	.....	186	.....
Callaway.....	64	44	35	.....	.....	.....	143	.....
Ferrum.....	31	41	23	.....	.....	.....	95	.....
Franklin County.....	276	241	272	205	217	.....	1,211	197
Glade Hill.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
Henry.....	28	26	15	.....	.....	.....	69	.....
Lee M. Waid (N).....	101	66	64	55	42	.....	328	41
Total.....	196	614	427	336	260	259	2,092	238

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FREDERICK: James Wood.....		410	294	252	207	227	1,390	212
Total.....		410	294	252	207	227	1,390	212
GILES:								
Bluff City (N).....		15	10	10	5		40	5
Eggleston.....		25	11	14	24	19	93	19
Narrows.....		183	130	139	99	106	657	96
Newport.....		31	23	32	24	17	127	12
Pearisburg.....		168	110	101	87	83	549	67
Pembroke.....		87	71	56	58	58	330	57
Total.....		509	355	352	297	283	1,796	256
GLOUCESTER:								
Gloucester.....		159	113	92	100	82	546	77
Thomas C. Walker (N).....		71	41	39	43	41	235	41
Total.....		230	154	131	143	123	781	118
GOOCHLAND:								
Central (N).....		90	68	56	47	32	293	30
Goochland.....		77	64	61	36	44	282	41
Total.....		167	132	117	83	76	575	71
GRAYSON:								
Baywood Elem.....	53	34					87	
Fairview Elem.....	65	61					126	
Fries.....	87	78	52	51	44		312	38
Independence.....	99	82	79	71	59		390	55
Mt. Rogers.....		24	17	13	9	8	71	7
Total.....	118	305	177	144	131	111	986	100

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GREENE:								
Greene Co. Elem. (N).....	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
William Monroe.....		81	51	40	44	37	253	36
Total.....	12	92	51	40	44	37	276	36
GREENSVILLE:								
Edward W. Wyatt (N).....		234	163	111	69	71	648	59
Greensville Co.....		145	108	87	80	65	485	55
Total.....		379	271	198	149	136	1,133	114
HALIFAX:								
Halifax Co.....		446	342	330	295	256	1,669	239
Mary M. Bethune(N).....		528	326	283	175	149	1,461	159
Total.....		974	668	613	470	405	3,130	398
HANOVER:								
John M. Gandy (N).....		158	131	78	68	58	493	62
Lee-Davis.....		174	140	131	95	107	647	97
Patrick Henry.....		214	192	158	119	122	805	120
Total.....		546	463	367	282	287	1,945	279
HENRICO:								
Brookland Jr.....	672	699	449	.....	.....	.....	1,820	.....
Douglas S. Freeman.....		.....	.....	420	377	314	1,111	288
Fairfield Jr.....	644	634	459	.....	.....	.....	1,737	.....
Hermitage.....		.....	31	464	338	306	1,139	287
Highland Springs.....		.....	.....	383	363	303	1,049	298
Tuckahoe Jr.....	738	704	530	.....	.....	.....	1,972	.....
Varina.....		175	111	129	75	71	561	65
Virginia Randolph (N).....		131	107	87	89	79	493	76
Total.....	2,054	2,343	1,687	1,483	1,242	1,073	9,882	1,014

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HENRY:								
Drewry Mason.....		323	166	144	129	110	872	107
Fieldale.....		143	89	81	65	71	449	68
George Washington Carver (N).....		258	173	170	150	130	881	122
John D. Bassett.....		267	202	167	107	162	905	150
TOTAL.....		991	630	562	451	473	3,107	447
HIGHLAND:								
Monterey.....		68	34	28	35	25	190	25
Total.....		68	34	28	35	25	190	25
ISLE OF WIGHT:								
Carrsville.....	30	36					66	
Georgie Tyler (N).....		71	42	37	30	31	211	31
Isle of Wight Jr.....	5	8					13	
Isle of Wight Co. Trng. (N).....		119	83	61	33	34	330	29
Smithfield.....		89	78	59	76	58	360	53
Windsor.....		37	55	46	58	51	247	47
Total.....	35	360	258	203	197	174	1,227	160
KING GEORGE:								
King George.....		76	77	71	56	60	340	56
Ralph Bunche (N).....		54	37	35	34	19	179	17
Total.....		130	114	106	90	79	519	73
KING AND QUEEN:								
Central (N).....		85	51	70	52	46	304	46
Marriott.....		20	18	19	15	17	89	15
Pleasant Hill.....		36	22	24	35	35	152	33
Total.....		141	91	113	102	98	545	94

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
KING WILLIAM: Hamilton-Holmes (N).....		82	47	37	33	25	224	24
King William.....		44	27	20	29	30	150	27
Mattaponi-Pamun- key.....		4	2		2		8	
West Point.....		52	53	34	48	39	226	37
Total.....		182	129	91	112	94	608	88
LANCASTER: Brookvale (N).....		59	37	32	28	23	179	23
Lancaster.....		116	92	78	63	63	412	61
Total.....		175	129	110	91	86	591	84
LEE: Blackwater.....		12	15	19	11	15	72	15
Dryden.....		72	58	44	30	32	236	30
Flatwoods.....		69	42	35	34	22	202	20
Jonesville.....		112	85	69	47	46	359	40
Keeokee.....		47	34	33	27	20	161	19
Pennington.....		205	147	85	75	82	594	74
St. Charles.....		87	52	56	33	36	264	35
Thomas Walker.....		119	92	67	56	52	386	50
Total.....		723	525	408	313	305	2,274	283
LOUDOUN: Douglass (N).....		90	84	75	50	45	344	45
Loudoun County.....		411	301	263	229	188	1,392	147
Total.....		501	385	338	279	233	1,736	192
LOUISA: Archie G. Richard- son (N).....		108	67	67	46	53	341	53
Louisa County.....		180	84	94	72	79	509	78
Total.....		288	151	161	118	132	850	131

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
LUNENBURG:								
Kenbridge.....		64	43	54	43	35	239	32
Lunenburg County								
Training (N).....		146	129	76	50	64	465	52
Victoria.....		75	71	58	53	57	314	55
Total.....		285	243	188	146	156	1,018	139
MADISON:								
Madison.....		93	82	61	51	51	338	51
Total.....		93	82	61	51	51	338	51
MATHEWS:								
Mathews.....		92	75	69	63	90	389	88
Thomas Hunter (N).....		29	24	17	10	19	99	18
Total.....		121	99	86	73	109	488	106
MECKLENBURG:								
Bluestone.....		213	140	121	133	108	715	105
East End (N).....		207	178	142	108	129	764	129
Park View.....		141	115	115	90	96	557	95
West End (N).....		188	144	122	98	75	627	75
Total.....		749	577	500	429	408	2,663	404
MIDDLESEX:								
Middlesex.....		69	46	53	56	42	266	42
St. Clare Walker (N).....		76	46	28	51	31	232	28
Total.....		145	92	81	107	73	498	70
MONTGOMERY:								
Alleghany District..		76	71	50	37	41	275	41
Auburn.....		62	60	29	37	48	236	48
Blacksburg.....		238	174	151	176	146	885	130
Christiansburg.....		276	127	129	100	91	723	80
Christiansburg In- stitute (N).....		85	69	51	51	38	294	32
Total.....		737	501	410	401	364	2,413	331

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NANSEMOND:								
Chuckatuck.....		131	71	85	63	49	399	46
East Suffolk (N).....		315	242	168	105	106	936	105
Holland.....		91	63	53	35	38	280	34
Nansemond County Training (N).....		73	47	43	27	27	217	27
Whaleyville.....		77	48	39	34	37	235	37
Total.....		687	471	388	264	257	2,067	249
NELSON:								
Nelson County.....		177	83	130	108	65	563	59
Nelson Memorial (N).....		80	11	48	40	35	214	33
Total.....		257	94	178	148	100	777	92
NEW KENT:								
Geo. W. Watkins (N).....		62	28	21	29	15	155	14
New Kent.....		45	39	33	27	19	163	18
Total.....		107	67	54	56	34	318	32
NORFOLK:								
Churchland.....			330	303	225	214	1,072	198
Churchland Jr.....	237	390					627	
Crestwood (N).....		457	314	293	220	167	1,451	156
Deep Creek.....	10	204	154	144	103	106	721	101
Great Bridge.....		78	413	342	268	214	1,315	197
Great Bridge Jr.....	478	448					926	
Total.....	725	1,577	1,211	1,082	816	701	6,112	652
NORTHAMPTON:								
Cape Charles.....		31	14	5	18	21	89	21
Northampton.....		127	102	81	82	78	470	78
Northampton Co. (N).....		174	161	131	99	80	645	73
Total.....		332	277	217	199	179	1,204	172

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NORTHUMBERLAND:								
Central (N).....		91	96	59	47	50	343	49
Northumberland Co.....		115	84	65	64	82	410	81
Total.....		206	180	124	111	132	753	130
NOTTOWAY:								
Blackstone.....		76	59	61	42	38	276	37
Crewe.....		103	79	53	66	61	362	59
Luther H. Foster (N).....		124	131	100	86	77	518	75
Total.....		303	269	214	194	176	1,156	171
ORANGE:								
Orange.....		206	167	129	106	102	710	93
Total.....		206	167	129	106	102	710	93
PAGE:								
Luray.....		93	90	99	69	81	432	73
Shenandoah.....		98	57	77	53	43	328	42
Springfield Jr.....		22					22	
Stanley.....		68	49	37	36	37	227	36
West Luray (N).....		8	2	6	4	1	21	1
Total.....		289	198	219	162	162	1,030	152
PATRICK:								
Blue Ridge.....		42	34	53	37	36	202	33
Hardin Reynolds Memorial.....		69	36	36	26	47	214	47
Meadows of Dan.....		29	25	20	24	22	120	22
Patrick Central (N).....		32	15	25	13	19	104	17
Red Bank Jr.....		31	23				54	
Stuart.....		87	80	54	38	66	325	60
Woolwine.....		48	23	25	31	25	152	21
Total.....		338	236	213	169	215	1,171	200

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PITTSYLVANIA:								
Brosville.....		114	94	69	59	67	403	62
Callands.....		50	33	37	25	27	172	26
Chatham.....		71	62	41	44	46	264	41
Climax.....		46	33	37	28	41	185	41
Dan River.....		156	122	90	69	73	510	64
Gretna.....		90	78	72	75	61	376	59
Hurt Elementary.....		61					61	
Northside (N).....		219	132	137	134	100	722	95
Renan.....		39	44	41	25	33	182	28
Southside (N).....		303	209	201	197	107	1,017	94
Spring Garden.....		41	36	23	36	28	164	24
Whitmell.....		154	94	93	76	69	486	62
Total.....		1,344	937	841	768	652	4,542	596
POWHATAN:								
Pocahontas (N).....		56	27	26	28	27	164	26
Powhatan.....		74	51	46	39	43	253	43
Total.....		130	78	72	67	70	417	69
PRINCE GEORGE								
J. E. J. Moore (N).....		70	55	49	29	25	228	23
Prince George.....		315	202	136	129	118	900	113
Total.....		385	257	185	158	143	1,128	136
PRINCE WILLIAM:								
Brentsville District.....		56	33	32	27	19	167	17
Gar-Field.....		353	241	196	142	81	1,013	72
Jennie Dean (N).....		59	32	27	20	15	153	13
Osbourne.....		391	267	219	180	114	1,171	107
Total.....		859	573	474	369	229	2,504	209

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PRINCESS ANNE:								
Bayside Elem.....		165					165	
Kempsville Jr.....		885	751				1,636	
Kempsville Meadows.....		359					359	
Princess Anne Co.....		19	278	890	652	500	2,339	416
Princess Anne Co. Training (N).....		281	225	165	119	82	872	81
Total.....		1,709	1,254	1,055	771	582	5,371	497
PULASKI:								
Dublin.....		337	207	169	160	114	987	109
Pulaski.....		394	251	211	232	195	1,283	183
Total.....		731	458	380	392	309	2,270	292
RAPPAHANNOCK:								
Rappahannock Co.....		90	55	59	48	47	299	44
Total.....		90	55	59	48	47	299	44
RICHMOND:								
Farnham.....		38	35	27	22	19	141	18
Richmond Co. (N).....		69	23	28	33	15	168	15
Warsaw.....		28	37	32	17	17	131	16
Total.....		135	95	87	72	51	440	49
ROANOKE:								
Andrew Lewis.....		382	285	252	322	270	1,511	241
Carver (N).....		70	57	40	37	42	246	43
Cave Springs.....		319	182	184	157	156	998	129
Northside.....		329	213	188			730	
William Byrd.....		246	150	176	151	137	860	96
Total.....		1,346	887	840	667	605	4,345	509

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ROCKBRIDGE:								
Brownsburg.....		19	14	15	20	19	87	19
Fairfield.....		58	56	47	39	34	234	31
Goshen.....		12	15	9			36	
Lexington.....		163	123	105	81	59	531	52
Lylburn-Downing (N).....		56	26	20	17	16	135	16
Mountain View Elementary.....	43	26					69	
Natural Bridge.....		110	60	52	65	67	354	58
Total.....	43	444	294	248	222	195	1,446	176
ROCKINGHAM:								
Broadway.....		268	171	156	144	140	879	131
Elkton.....		143	75	64	43	54	379	50
Montevideo.....		176	124	90	87	102	579	99
Turner Ashby.....		264	157	127	127	109	784	104
Total.....		851	527	437	401	405	2,621	384
RUSSELL:								
Arty Lee (N).....		16	11	14	15	7	63	7
Castlewood.....		202	136	107	107	79	631	74
Cleveland.....		63	61	46	36	36	242	37
Honaker.....		174	90	87	97	75	523	66
Lebanon.....		188	101	126	91	75	581	76
Total.....		643	399	380	346	272	2,040	260
SCOTT:								
Cleveland Elem.....	37	33					70	
Dungannon.....		62	68	56	30	36	252	33
Gate City.....			253	198	157	151	759	143
Hilton Elementary..	59	33					92	
Midway Elem.....	35	26					61	
Nickelsville.....		46	39	55	46	44	230	44
Rye Cove.....		143	95	75	76	51	440	50
Shoemaker Elem....	122	192					314	
Total.....	253	535	455	384	309	282	2,218	270

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SHENANDOAH:								
Central.....		186	129	110	92	96	613	94
Stonewall Jackson.....		150	109	101	89	81	530	78
Strasburg.....		139	117	94	69	92	511	73
Total.....		475	355	305	250	269	1,654	245
SMYTH:								
Carnegie (N).....		8	5	11		7	31	7
Chilhowie.....		158	90	67	15	71	401	61
Marion.....		342	172	188	119	146	967	117
R. B. Worthy.....		145	98	72	92	74	481	51
Rich Valley.....		87	70	63	48		268	47
Sugar Grove.....		55	53	33	9	30	180	25
Total.....		795	488	434	283	328	2,328	308
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Franklin.....		110	74	68	73	63	388	60
Hayden (N).....		147	103	91	61	64	466	61
Southampton.....		131	98	77	75	67	448	64
Southampton Co. Training (N).....		187	115	78	83	57	520	45
Total.....		575	390	314	292	251	1,822	230
SPOTSYLVANIA:								
John J. Wright (N).....		86	50	36	40		212	4
Spotsylvania.....		228	148	122	103	39	640	31
Total.....		314	198	158	143	39	852	35
STAFFORD:								
H. H. Poole (N).....		45	19	32	11	16	123	16
Stafford.....		290	199	180	136	192	997	188
Total.....		335	218	212	147	208	1,120	204

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SURRY:								
L. P. Jackson (N).....		82	65	58	56	34	295	34
Surry.....		45	35	21	22	24	147	18
Total.....		127	100	79	78	58	412	52
SUSSEX:								
Central (N).....		177	124	101	80	56	538	46
Jarratt.....		31	21	20	22	15	109	15
Stony Creek.....		25	14	16	12	15	82	15
Wakefield.....		31	22	20	24	17	114	17
Waverly.....		35	28	9	18	26	116	26
Total.....		299	209	166	156	129	959	119
TAZEWELL:								
Graham.....		180	140	126	20	115	581	110
Pocahontas.....		129	92	59		73	353	55
Richlands.....		413	271	208		232	1,124	146
Tazewell.....		402	243	212	42	243	1,142	209
Tazewell Co. (N).....		53	26	39		35	153	25
Total.....		1,177	772	644	62	698	3,353	545
WARREN:								
Criser (N).....		24	24	21	15	11	95	11
Warren County.....		164	113	82	97	71	527	67
Total.....		188	137	103	112	82	622	78
WASHINGTON:								
Abingdon.....		221	138	97	60	102	618	98
Damascus.....		109	63	36	19	53	280	48
Greendale.....		55	41	39		27	162	22
John S. Battle.....		286	148	102	35	117	688	95
Liberty Hall.....		36	26	18		31	111	30
Patrick Henry.....		158	110	83	29	91	471	76
Total.....		865	526	375	143	421	2,330	369

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson (N).....		120	65	40	43	26	294	25
Colonial Beach.....		34	31	24	25	10	124	10
Washington and Lee.....		83	63	34	54	41	275	41
Total.....		237	159	98	122	77	693	76
WISE:								
Appalachia.....		165	129	148	69	71	582	68
Bland (N).....		27	23	12	20	18	100	14
Coeburn.....		200	140	119	81	79	619	76
J. J. Kelly.....		277	185	150	130	112	854	105
Pound.....		130	92	87	65	63	437	49
Powell Valley.....		172	141	143	107	102	665	99
St. Paul.....		53	48	45	33	31	210	29
Total.....		1,024	758	704	505	476	3,467	440
WYTHE:								
Fort Chiswell.....		180	125	93	98	87	583	77
George Wythe.....		172	147	91	118	117	645	96
Rural Retreat.....		97	66	67	80	51	361	47
Scott Memorial (N).....		36	33	32	29	28	158	26
Total.....		485	371	283	325	283	1,747	246
YORK:								
James Weldon Johnson (N).....		85	69	62	37	42	295	34
Poquoson.....		125	61	67	65	60	378	54
York.....		355	259	199	158	147	1,118	138
Total.....		565	389	328	260	249	1,791	226
Total of Counties.....	11,611	54,303	39,109	32,202	26,822	25,375	189,422	23,267

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ALEXANDRIA:								
Francis C. Hammond		595	609	368	408	372	2,352	323
George Washington			540	458	424	342	1,764	312
Jefferson		595					595	
Parker-Gray (N)		164	143	74	88	68	537	63
Total		1,354	1,292	900	920	782	5,248	698
BRISTOL:								
Douglass (N)		41	35	38	30	21	165	21
Virginia			257	225	186	196	864	177
Virginia Jr.	329	318					647	
Total	329	359	292	263	216	217	1,676	198
BUENA VISTA:								
Parry McCluer		119	86	72	47	53	377	49
Total		119	86	72	47	53	377	49
CHARLOTTESVILLE:								
Lane	20	316	199	155	120	126	936	109
Total	20	316	199	155	120	126	936	109
CLIFTON FORGE:								
Clifton Forge		95	66	65	48	54	328	50
Jefferson (N)		27	19	13	10	12	81	11
Total		122	85	78	58	66	409	61
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:								
Colonial Heights		239	148	131	109	98	725	82
Total		239	148	131	109	98	725	82

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
COVINGTON:								
Covington.....			195	135	243		573	148
Jeter Jr.....		330					330	
Watson (N).....		60	30	42	34		166	32
Total.....		390	225	177	277		1,069	180
DANVILLE:								
George Washington..			626	423	357	298	1,704	235
Irvin W. Taylor (N).....	93	93					186	
John M. Langston (N).....			258	149	132	111	650	102
Robert E. Lee.....	407	457					864	
Westmoreland (N)....	220	145					365	
Woodrow Wilson Jr....	248	249					497	
Total.....	968	944	884	572	489	409	4,266	337
FALLS CHURCH:								
George Mason.....		239	181	138	172	130	860	120
Total.....		239	181	138	172	130	860	120
FREDERICKSBURG:								
James Monroe.....		224	131	138	98	101	692	78
Walker-Grant (N)....		36	31	40	27	21	155	21
Total.....		260	162	178	125	122	847	99
GALAX:								
Galax.....		126	145	125	135	100	631	89
Rosenwald-Felts Jr. (N).....	7	9	9				25	
Total.....	7	135	154	125	135	100	656	89

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HAMPTON:								
Buckroe Jr.....	313	334	213	.....	.....	.....	860	.....
George P. Phenix (N).....	.....	.....	.....	213	185	177	575	169
George Wythe Jr....	400	238	224	.....	.....	.....	862	.....
Hampton.....	.....	.....	.....	892	782	671	2,345	594
H. Wilson Thorpe Jr.	404	531	412	.....	.....	.....	1,347	.....
Jefferson Davis Jr....	352	365	279	.....	.....	.....	996	.....
Y. H. Thomas Jr. (N).....	377	373	242	.....	.....	.....	992	.....
Total.....	1,846	1,841	1,370	1,105	967	848	7,977	763
HARRISONBURG:								
Harrisonburg.....	.....	171	138	111	89	102	611	91
Lucy F. Simms (N)....	.....	32	24	13	10	16	95	16
Total.....	.....	203	162	124	99	118	706	107
HOPEWELL:								
Carter G. Woodson (N).....	.....	73	48	32	10	46	209	44
Hopewell.....	.....	404	243	175	210	159	1,191	143
Total.....	.....	477	291	207	220	205	1,400	187
LYNCHBURG:								
Dunbar (N).....	.....	271	157	109	84	89	710	89
E. C. Glass.....	.....	.....	674	472	439	382	1,967	322
Robert E. Lee.....	.....	741	.....	.....	.....	.....	741	.....
Total.....	.....	1,012	831	581	523	471	3,418	411
MARTINSVILLE:								
Albert Harris (N)....	.....	131	109	109	68	68	485	64
Martinsville.....	.....	266	230	198	159	162	1,015	153
Total.....	.....	397	339	307	227	230	1,500	217

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NEWPORT NEWS:								
George W. Carver (N).....		314	273	252	248	173	1,260	147
Huntington (N).....		453	424	339	371	227	1,814	194
Newport News.....		592	386	380	271	252	1,881	235
Warwick.....				706	639	637	1,982	553
Warwick Jr.....		940	777				1,717	
Total.....		2,299	1,860	1,677	1,529	1,289	8,654	1,129
NORFOLK:								
Blair Jr.....	308	838	308				1,454	
B. T. Washington (N).....			328	800	717	596	2,441	510
Granby.....			500	812	771	689	2,772	503
Jacox Jr. (N).....	524	415	587				1,526	
Maury.....			458	700	692	521	2,371	458
Northside Jr.....	313	998	442				1,753	
Norview.....			831	662	504	374	2,371	331
Norview Jr.....	880	1,163					2,043	
Ruffner Jr. (N).....	470	628	367				1,465	
Willard Jr.....	265	222	235				722	
Total.....	2,760	4,264	4,056	2,974	2,684	2,180	18,918	1,802
NORTON:								
John I. Burton.....		115	61	55	63	48	342	40
Southside (N).....		7	7	2	2		18	2
Total.....		122	68	57	65	48	360	42
PETERSBURG:								
Bolling Jr.....	370	360					730	
Peabody (N).....		345	292	139	118	127	1,021	105
Petersburg.....			291	268	217	226	1,002	184
Total.....	370	705	583	407	335	353	2,753	289

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PORTSMOUTH:								
Cradock.....		456	376	350	305	245	1,732	222
Harry A. Hunt Jr....	906	731					1,637	
I. C. Norcom (N)....		178	902	355	310	246	1,991	251
S. H. Clarke Jr. (N)...	1,254	522					1,776	
Woodrow Wilson.....			617	476	429	452	1,974	298
Total.....	2,160	1,887	1,895	1,181	1,044	943	9,110	771
RADFORD:								
Radford.....		182	135	92	120	123	652	100
Total.....		182	135	92	120	123	652	100
RICHMOND:								
Albert H. Hill Jr....	266	358	264				888	
Armstrong (N).....			485	556	342	395	1,778	285
Bainbridge Jr.....	300	329					629	
Benjamin Graves Jr. (N).....	319	597	457				1,373	
Binford Jr.....	230	249	144				623	
Chandler Jr.....	346	465					811	
East End Jr. (N)....	228	743					971	
George Wythe.....		284	401	330	356	217	1,588	199
James Blackwell Jr. (N).....	218	136	86				440	
John Marshall.....			423	363	332	240	1,358	220
Maggie L. Walker (N).....				477	337	504	1,318	343
Randolph Jr. (N)....	307	214					521	
Thomas Jefferson....			142	502	453	681	1,778	606
Westhampton Jr.....	116	127					243	
Total.....	2,330	3,502	2,402	2,228	1,820	2,037	14,319	1,653

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ROANOKE:								
Booker T. Washing- ton Jr. (N).....	388	209		569	624	543	597 1,736	498
Jefferson Sr.....							800	
Lee Jr.....	359	275	166	201	181	158	892	135
Lucy Addison (N).....		109	243				874	
Monroe Jr.....	292	265	173	144				
Stonewall Jackson Jr.....	272	309	162				743	
William Fleming.....		325	249	232	194	207	1,207	195
Woodrow Wilson Jr..	217	307	234				758	
Total.....	1,528	1,799	1,227	1,146	999	908	7,607	828
SOUTH NORFOLK:								
George Washington Carver (N).....		133	97	33	45	46	354	43
Oscar Frommel Smith.....		349	275	211	190	132	1,157	110
Total.....		482	372	244	235	178	1,511	153
STAUNTON:								
Booker T. Washing- ton (N).....		51	30	21	37	20	159	17
Robert E. Lee.....		266	223	168	188	129	974	102
Total.....		317	253	189	225	149	1,133	119
SUFFOLK:								
Booker T. Washing- ton (N).....		82	53	42	48	42	267	40
Suffolk.....		125	131	116	103	100	575	93
Total.....		207	184	158	151	142	842	133

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
VIRGINIA BEACH: Virginia Beach.....		241	187	146	129	103	806	92
Total.....		241	187	146	129	103	806	92
WAYNESBORO: Rosenwald (N).....		14	18	14	9	12	67	12
Waynesboro.....		332	264	175	168	146	1,085	130
Total.....		346	282	189	177	158	1,152	142
WILLIAMSBURG: Bruton Heights (N).....		97	90	66	67	49	369	54
James Blair.....		175	157	147	115	123	717	112
Total.....		272	247	213	182	172	1,086	166
WINCHESTER: Douglas (N).....		46	29	30	20	10	135	9
Handley.....		230	231	158	132	126	877	119
Total.....		276	260	188	152	136	1,012	128
Total of Cities...	12,318	25,308	20,712	16,202	14,551	12,894	101,985	11,254
Grand Total....	23,929	79,611	59,821	48,404	41,373	38,269	291,407	34,521

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

**OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE
BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1960-61**

I. Private

Boys

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine High School	Richmond, Va.
Christchurch School.....	Christchurch, Va.
Denis J. O'Connell High School for Boys.....	Arlington, Va.
Episcopal High School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham, Va.
High School Department of Frederick College.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Massanutten Academy.....	Woodstock, Va.
Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Emma Military Academy.....	Powhatan, Va.
St. Stephen's School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton, Va.
The Miller School of Albemarle.....	Miller School, Va.
Virginia Episcopal High School.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Woodberry Forest High School.....	Woodberry Forest, Va.

GIRLS

Chatham Hall School.....	Chatham, Va.
Denis J. O'Connell High School for Girls.....	Arlington, Va.
High School Department of Marymount.....	Arlington, Va.
High School Department of Southern Seminary and Junior College.....	Buena Vista, Va.
Marymount School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales.....	Powhatan, Va.
St. Gertrude's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alexandria, Va.
Stratford Hall.....	Danville, Va.
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton, Va.
The Madeira School.....	Greenway, Va.

Co-EDUCATIONAL

Cathedral High School.....	Richmond, Va.
Flint Hill School.....	Oakton, Va.
Hampton Roads Academy.....	Newport News, Va.
High School Department of Eastern Mennonite College...	Harrisonburg, Va.

Holy Cross Academy.....	Lynchburg, Va.
John S. Mosby Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
Norfolk Catholic High School.....	Norfolk, Va.
Oak Hill Academy.....	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Prince Edward Academy.....	Farmville, Va.
Roanoke Catholic School.....	Roanoke, Va.
Rock Hill Academy.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy.....	New Market, Va.
St. Joseph's School.....	Petersburg, Va.
St. Patrick's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Paul's Central High School.....	Portsmouth, Va.
St. Vincent de Paul High School.....	Newport News, Va.
The Collegiate School.....	Richmond, Va.
The Congressional School.....	Arlington, Va.
Tidewater Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Viaud School.....	Roanoke, Va.
Walsingham Academy.....	Williamsburg, Va.

II. U. S. Office of Education

Quantico High School.....	Quantico, Va.
---------------------------	---------------

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1960

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
AMELIA: Amelia.....	40	1	17	8	9	..	11			9		
ARLINGTON: Hoffman-Boston (No.)	32	4	73		73	...				71		2
Stratford Jr.	32	24	789	352	571	38	330	10	12	478	44	49
Washington-Lee	32	47	1,325	451	851	23	423	5	46	1,065	73	59
BATH: Valley	40	2	18	1	17		1			17		
BEDFORD: Liberty Academy...	40	6	89	24	65		24			76		1
BOTETOURT: Lord Botetourt.....	40	4	47	9	38		9			52	1	1
BUCHANAN: Garden.....	40	1	4	4			3	1				
Grundy.....	40	4	101	65	15	21	80			50	6	3
CAMPBELL: William Campbell...	32	1	16		16					16		
CARROLL: Hillsville.....	40	4	44	16	28		16			28	1	
CHARLOTTE: Randolph-Henry.....	22 1/2	2	17	12	5		12			5		
CLARKE: Clarke County	32	1	9		9					9		
DICKENSON: Clintwood	40	6	80	51	29		51			27	2	
Ervinton	40	3	35	8	26	1	8			26		
Haysi...	40	3	34	33	1		34			1		
FAIRFAX: Annandale.....	40	56	1,627	469	1,158	...	419	33	17	1,000	106	52
FAUQUIER: Warrenton	40	6	76		76	..				71	5	...
FLOYD: Check.....	40	1	23	16	7	...	16			7		...
Floyd.....	40	2	34	4	30	...	4			37	1	...
FRANKLIN: Franklin County...	32	7	103	30	73	..	30			81	8	...
FREDERICK: James Wood.	40	4	134	12	122	...	12			172	1	...
GILES: Narrows.....	40	2	29	12	17	...	12			17		...
Newport.....	20	1	7		7	...				7		...
Pearisburg	40	7	47	3	44	...	3			48		...
GRAYSON: Fries.....	40	1	13	1	12	...	1			15	1	...
HALIFAX: Halifax County....	40	4	64	50	14	...	49	1		14		...

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1960—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
HENRICO:												
Douglas S. Freeman...	40	13	320	208	107	5	178	31 ¹ / ₂	3	88 ¹ / ₂	5	
Fairfield Jr.	40	3	65	9	56		9			56		
Hermitage	40	13	366	156	210		144	7	5	193	14	3
Highland Springs...	40	5	113	49	62	2	48	2		57	6	
Tuckahoe Jr.	40	10	204	23	172	9	30	1	1	214	8	1
HENRY:												
Drewry Mason....	40	1	15	10	5		10			5		
J. D. Bassett.....	40	5	95	46	49		46			49		
ISLE OF WIGHT:												
Smithfield	40	3	54	1	53		1			54	9	
LOUDOUN:												
Loudoun County ..	40	6	158	55	103		53	1	1	85	8	10
MECKLENBURG:												
Bluestone.....	32	1	25	6	19		6			19		
Park View.....	32	3	72	14	58		14		1	68	10	5
MONTGOMERY:												
Alleghany District..	35	1	28	2	26		2			26		
Blacksburg	40	6	174	60	111	3	55	6	2	123	6	3
Christiansburg ..	34	3	74	40	34		40			44		
NELSON:												
Nelson County...	40	2	26	5	21		5			21		
NORFOLK:												
Crestwood (N)....	40	4	70	45	25		45		20	40	5	23
Deep Creek	40	15	350	146	204		130	14	2	170	27	7
PAGE:												
Luray	40	1	23	8	15		8			15		
Shenandoah	40	1	23	2	21		2			21		
PITTSYLVANIA:												
Brosville	40	1	15	12	3		12			3		
Chatham	40	3	48	28	20		24		4	30		4
Dan River	40	5	75	20	55	1	20			69	6	12
Gretna	40	4	72	17	55		16		1	63	8	7
Whitmell	40	2	32	23	9		21	2		9		
PRINCE WILLIAM:												
Osborn	40	5	150	38	112		34	3	1	102	5	5
PRINCESS ANNE:												
Princess Anne....	40	20	663	319	335	9	293	33	13	397	46	24
PULASKI:												
Pulaski	32	6	57	16	40	1	16		1	49		
ROANOKE:												
Andrew Lewis....	40	11	389	243	60	86	446	46	29	205	43	7
Cave Spring	40	5	128	56	59	13	107	6	3	96	19	1
William Byrd	40	5	231	123	106	2	107	4	14	81	12	18
ROCKBRIDGE:												
Lexington	40	4	54	11	43		11			46	8	
Natural Bridge....	40	2	32	6	26		6			26		
RUSSELL:												
Castlewood	40	1	6	6			6					
Cleveland	40	1	6	3	3		3			3		
Honaker	40	1	12	4	8		4			8		
Lebanon	40	1	14	4	10		4			10		

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1960—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
SCOTT:												
Gate City.....	31	3	87	24	51	12	37	.....		65	1	1
SHENANDOAH:												
Central.....	40	4	35	1	34		1	.....		40	1	1
Strasburg.....	20	2	26		26					26	.....	.....
SMYTH:												
Marion.....	40	6	130	57	73		56		1	79	14	6
R. B. Worthy....	40	7	114	28	85	1	26	.....	3	125	3	1
TAZEWELL:												
Graham.....	40	3	55	15	40		15			20	2	.....
Richlands.....	40	5	77	23	45	28	23			33	10	2
Tazewell.....	20	2	15	3	12		3			12	.....	.....
WARREN:												
Criser (N).....	40	1	11		11		.....			9		2
Warren County...	40	4	109	33	76		24	1	8	66	6	6
WASHINGTON:												
Abingdon.....	40	3	55	26	27		23	2	1	29	7	1
John S. Battle....	40	4	65	3	62		3			56	5	4
WISE:												
Coeburn.....	40	9	117	56	54	7	63			55	.....	.....
J. J. Kelly.....	40	8	148	95	75	15	90	5		74	8	3
Pound.....	40	4	73	29	44		29			42	1	1
Powell Valley...	40	13	232	107	68	57	224	15	3	163	8	.....
St. Paul.....	40	4	38	2	36		2			34	.....	.....
WYTHE:												
George Wythe....	40	2	75	10	65		10			65	.....	.....
Total Counties.....		461	10,556	3,957	6,492	334	4,133	201½	192	6,937½	560	325
CITIES												
ALEXANDRIA:												
Francis C. Hammond	40	15	382	196	134	52	325	30	18	201	38	15
George Washington....	40	17	355	242	50	63	369	22	28	105	10	10
Jefferson.....	40	4	84	20	64		40			86	22	5
BRISTOL:												
Virginia.....	40	11	197	96	96	5	109	1	8	111	.....	12
BUENA VISTA:												
Parry McCluer....	40	3	38	3	35		3			33	.....	.....
CHARLOTTESVILLE:												
Lane.....	40	8	207	103	69	35	131	2	5	60	7	1
CLIFTON FORGE:												
Clifton Forge.....	32	3	41		41					40	2	.....
COVINGTON:												
Covington.....	32	3	90	11	83	3	17			84	1	.....
DANVILLE:												
George Washington....	35	24	474	258	100	116	478	76	21	241	29	5
John M. Langston (N)...	36	7	147	78	52	17	94	2	1	67	.....	.....
Robert E. Lee Jr.....	40	6	122		122					174	3	3
FREDERICKSBURG:												
James Monroe.....	40	12	258	70	172	16	118	8	7	235	18	12

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1960—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
GALAX: Galax	40	3	77	16	61		15	1		75	5	3
HAMPTON: Hampton Geo. P. Phenix (N)	40 32	25 5	854 104	302 7	458 96	94 1	479 8	71	42	601 104	104	73
HARRISONBURG: Harrisonburg	40	10	189	28	160		31	2		161	23	
HOPEWELL: Hopewell	40	10	227	68	123	36	116	13	2	183	26	5
LYNCHBURG: Dunbar (N) E. C. Glass	32 32	4 21	93 580	10 257	83 295		10 463			83 617		
MARTINSVILLE: Martinsville Albert Harris (N) ...	40 40	15 2	279 31	176 17	103 14		171 15		5 1	91 11	4 2	8 1
NEWPORT NEWS: Huntington (N) ... Warwick	40 40	9 21	235 734	114 201	121 525		177 250	5 41	1 7	106 502	15 57	
NORFOLK: Blair B. T. Washington (N) ... Maury	40 40 40	11 34 50	387 1,001 1,509	115 502 725	246 181 508	26 318 276	192 1,137 1,339	17 96 209	2 60 70	341 532 801	48 38 195	11 30 38
NORTON: J. I. Burton	40	4	85	62	15	8	111			19		
PETERSBURG: Peabody (N) ... Petersburg	40 40	12 18	334 507	115 187	154 215	65 105	186 346	4 26	22 34	191 343	10 46	29 31
PORTSMOUTH: I. C. Norcom (N) ... Woodrow Wilson	45 45	12 16	359 496	131 259	173 133	55 104	255 508	30 56	3 53	238 263	59 44	2 29
RADFORD: Radford	40	3	65	3	62		3			76	2	2
RICHMOND: Benjamin Graves (N) ... John Marshall	40 40	35 84	1,041 2,348	704 1,136	231 1,048	106 164	1,195 1,546	74 115	25 69	398 1,679	24 118	20 51
ROANOKE: Jefferson Sr. ... Lucy Addison (N) ...	40 40	29 5	712 93	378 55	318 53	16 38	373 52	8 1	14 2	377 49	35 2	20 2
SOUTH NORFOLK: Oscar Frommel Smith	40	9	210	60	150		50	7	3	131	19	5
STAUNTON: B. T. Washington (N) ... Robert E. Lee	40 40	1 6	10 115		10 115					15 166		9
SUFFOLK: B. T. Washington (N) ... Suffolk	40 40	2 7	56 165		56 145		17		3	63 135		4
WAYNESBORO: Waynesboro	40	9	209	82	127		73	5	4	116	8	3

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1960—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
WILLIAMSBURG: James Blair.....	40	4	61	8	53	8	8			60	1	1
WINCHESTER: Handley.....	40	4	85	22	63	22	22			62	1	
Total Cities.....		593	15,646	6,837	7,113	1,756	10,832	933	529	10,026	1,056	462
Total State.....		1,054	26,202	10,794	13,605	2,090	14,965	1,134½	721	16,963½	1,616	787

TABLE 13—SUMMER PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—1960

SCHOOL	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
							Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
Christchurch...	41	16	96	17	63	17	22	12	1	122	11	2
Hargrave Military Academy.....	48	32	246	31	44	120	73	17	8	139	39	7
Oak Hill Academy.....	40	4	29	28	1		23	1	4	1		
Rock Hill Academy.....	4	8	113	50	63	113	45	5	1	60	3	
St. Margaret's.....	52	13	76	17	40	19	43	6	2	79	15	5
St. Mary's Academy.....	30	4	57	34	23		28		3	26		
Viaud School.....	40	6	35	18	17		26	1		43	1	1
Total.....		83	652	195	251	269	260	42	19	470	69	15

Division of Publications and Teaching Materials

The richness of the instructional program depends to a considerable extent upon the quantity and quality of the teaching materials provided. Among the important resources which Virginia schools provide so that children and youth may have good learning experiences are library services and materials, including textbooks, and a variety of audio-visual materials and equipment.

Efforts of this Division are directed to the development of an awareness of the need for suitable instructional materials, the development of competence in their selection and organization, the promotion of efficiency and economy in their procurement and distribution, and to the stimulation of more effective uses of these teaching resources.

The Division is charged also with the production of educational motion pictures and filmstrips for use in the public schools of the Commonwealth and with the production of films for other State agencies.

Along with the major functions referred to above, the Division handles the distribution of certain publications issued by the Department.

Three Services comprise the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials: Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, and Libraries and Textbooks. The reports on the activities of these services for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1960 follow.

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Purpose and Scope

An effective instructional program, which is designed to meet the needs of the children of Virginia, requires not only materials for learning but teachers to use these materials effectively.

It is the purpose of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials and the four Regional Bureaus, located at Longwood College, Madison College, Radford College, and the University of Virginia, to provide certain teaching materials and aid in the effective use of teaching materials so that quality instruction may be achieved.

To accomplish this, the State and Regional Bureaus—

1. Distribute educational motion pictures to
 - (a) Public schools and state-supported colleges,
 - (b) Private colleges offering degrees in education,
 - (c) State Health Department and county and city health departments,
 - (d) State and county agricultural and home-demonstration agents,
 - (e) Parent-teacher organizations,
 - (f) Other State agencies having educational programs;
2. Duplicate educational programs on tapes;
3. Provide certain audio-visual equipment and materials to services of State Department of Education;
4. Prepare listing of filmstrips for purchase with State matching funds made available through the School Libraries and Textbook Service;

5. Assist school divisions in the selection, acquisition, and use of various kinds of teaching materials;
6. Promote and assist in preservice and in-service training of teachers in the use of teaching materials;
7. Keep State Department and Division personnel informed of developments in the new educational media;
8. Evaluate educational motion pictures and filmstrips and prepare a listing of materials available under NDEA.

Accomplishments

The following are some accomplishments made during the year 1960-61:

1. Distribution of Educational Motion Pictures

- (a) A total of 228,020 educational motion pictures were booked from State, Regional, and Division Teaching Materials Centers by the public schools during the 1960-61 school year. This reflects an increase of 6 per cent over 1959-60. It is estimated that the use of these films account for more than 22,900,000 showings.
- (b) 94,542 bookings were made from State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials. This is an increase of 5 per cent over 1959-60.
- (c) The number of prints of educational motion pictures available in State, Regional and Division Libraries has increased from 20,298 in 1959-60 to 21,125 in 1960-61.

2. **1960 Supplement.** A supplement to the 1958 Bulletin, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia Public Schools," was distributed in September, 1960. This Supplement lists all new films added to State and Regional Bureaus.

3. **Conferences.** A series of one-day regional conferences were held for supervisors and principals around the theme, "Implementing and Improving the Use of Audio-Visual Materials and Equipment Acquired Through NDEA."

4. **Film, Filmstrip, and Slide Evaluations.** 292 new films were evaluated by members of the Services of the State Department; 536 filmstrips and 182 slides were evaluated by members of the Services of the State Department for the Library Lists.

5. **National Defense Education Act.** The professional staff has worked very closely with the Divisions of Secondary and Elementary-Special Education in the evaluation of audio-visual equipment and materials and in preparing a list of materials that would be available under the provisions of NDEA.

6. **Educational Television.** Direct classroom instruction by open circuit broadcasting is being used in many schools in the State. A recent survey shows that schools in 75 divisions have television receivers. Reports indicate that 58,661 students, 1,973 teachers, and 224 schools are participating in the use of television instruction in the teaching of 39 subjects. Concentrated effort in the use of television in instruction is being carried on in five areas of the State: Tidewater; Accomack County (participating jointly with Maryland and Delaware);

Northern Virginia Area (participating in the Greater Washington Area Television Council project); Danville City (participating in the University of North Carolina in-school project); and Richmond, where programs are being produced by the Richmond Public Schools.

Experimentation is being conducted (in the use of classroom films) with closed-circuit television at Great Bridge Elementary School, Norfolk County.

7. Programmed Learning and Teaching Machines. Two experimental programs are being conducted: (1) the TEMAC projects in Roanoke involving some nine hundred students in the high schools of that city, and (2) an experiment in programmed learning for elementary pupils being conducted by the University of Virginia's Division of Educational Research in cooperation with the school system of Norfolk County.

TABLE 14—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1960-1961

COUNTY OR CITY 4	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Book- ings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Accomack	19	86	87	414	791		1,205	5 6	4 8
Albemarle					565	1,975	2,540	12 8	
Alleghany	8	82	82	52	33	139	224	2 8	6
Amelia					97	256	353	4 8	
Amherst	9	73	73	166	199	279	644	4 4	2 3
Appomattox	8	60	60	130	147	542	819	9 8	2 2
Arlington	49	852	1,437	9,787	109	95	9,991	9 5	6 8
Augusta	19	173	183	715	475	1,182	2,372	7 7	3 9
Bath					42	219	261	5 9	
Bedford	11	148	148	159	514	810	1,483	5 7	1 1
Bland					25	79	104	2 2	
Botetourt	10	67	67	95	76	181	352	2 2	1 4
Brunswick	12	85	85	88	104	315	507	3 3	1 0
Buchanan	6	240	297	231	83	90	404	1 5	8
Buckingham					243	800	1,043	10 3	
Campbell	17	132	132	741	230	499	1,470	5 1	5 6
Caroline					64	60	124	1 1	
Carroll	13	121	133	168	188	330	686	3 9	1 3
Charles City					290		290	5 1	
Charlotte	4	51	51	64	63	206	333	2 8	1 3
Chesterfield	28	268	270	690	2,237		2,927	5 6	2 6
Clarke					127	201	328	4 8	
Craig					22	67	89	3 7	
Culpeper	12	73	73	188	167	162	517	4 0	2 6
Cumberland	4	50	50	25	37	303	365	6 3	5
Dickenson	24	371	388	943	98	105	1,146	5 9	2 4
Dinwiddie	7	188	188	405	1,107		1,512	10 6	2 2
Essex					639		639	10 6	
Fairfax	94	833	1,620	23,959	441	409	24,809	11 8	14 8
Fauquier	14	159	159	455	45	73	573	2 9	2 9
Floyd	7	44	47	83	73	107	263	2 6	1 8
Fluvanna					308	587	895	11 6	
Franklin	6	17	17	44	235	591	870	4 2	2 6
Frederick					272	911	1,183	7 7	
Giles	14	164	164	527	119	259	905	4 8	3 2
Gloucester					1,029		1,029	11 4	
Goochland					123	530	653	9 9	
Grayson	7	47	47	84	36	95	215	1 8	1 8
Greene					105	143	248	6 7	
Greensville	4	59	59	52	99	245	396	3 2	9
Halifax	12	175	178	414	203	391	1,008	3 2	2 3
Hanover	13	72	72		347	288	635	2 9	
Henrico	33	253	255	1,065	2,896		3,961	4 3	4 2
Henry	17	113	117	225	684	1,320	2,229	6 9	1 9
Highland					46	122	168	6 5	
Isle of Wight	6	88	88	61	332		393	2 7	7
King George-Stafford	5	33	34	35	343	705	1,083	6 2	1 0

TABLE 14—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1960-1961—CONTINUED

COUNTY OR CITY	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Book- ings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
King and Queen					629		629	10 1	
King William	4	41	41	168	17		185	2 6	4 1
Lancaster					267		267	3 6	
Lee	22	249	249	53	48	45	146	6	2
Loudoun					298	456	754	3 9	
Louisa					273	556	829	7 8	
Lunenburg					108	211	319	2 8	
Madison					106	175	281	4 8	
Mathews					128		128	2 3	
Mecklenburg	12	225	225	993	205	332	1,530	5 4	4 4
Middlesex					171		171	3 2	
Montgomery	4	67	67	22	69	405	496	2 1	3
Nansemond	9	121	126	142	265		407	1 8	1 1
Nelson	7	35	35	35	191	484	710	7 6	1 0
New Kent					225		225	5 4	
Norfolk	20	617	735	2,916	170		3,086	4 0	4 0
Northampton	4	86	86	33	605		638	5 4	4
Northumberland					463		463	5 2	
Nottoway					315	696	1,011	7 0	
Orange	7	48	50	131	252	403	786	7 8	2 6
Page					194	560	754	6 0	
Patrick	8	82	82	192	161	302	655	5 2	2 3
Pittsylvania	35	343	348	328	117	297	742	1 5	9
Powhatan	2	20	20	28	45	130	203	4 0	1 4
Prince George					933		933	7 2	
Prince William	10	62	62	42	711	874	1,627	5 1	7
Princess Anne	19	221	236	1,144	1,432		2,576	4 3	4 8
Pulaski	17	121	121	365	201	733	1,299	5 5	3 0
Rappahannock					102	84	186	4 9	
Richmond					366		366	6 7	
Roanoke	28	304	367	2,755	215	294	3,264	6 9	7 5
Rockbridge	7	37	37	31	470	1,149	1,650	8 5	8
Rockingham	13	119	119	197	586	1,818	2,601	8 5	1 7
Russell	15	105	105	161	222	381	764	3 5	1 5
Scott	14	6	6	33	95	117	245	1 1	5 5
Shenandoah	8	132	132	258	235	590	1,083	6 3	2 0
Smyth	10	137	137	281	158	326	765	2 9	2 1
Southampton	16	122	122	152	520		672	2 6	1 2
Spotsylvania	3	25	25	41	84	202	327	2 9	1 6
Surry					223		223	4 1	
Sussex	4	222	222	571	417		988	9 8	2 6
Tazewell	29	120	124	133	340	665	1,138	2 8	1 1
Warren	9	107	107	1,005	84	188	1,277	11 6	8 6
Washington	6	43	43	59	198	547	804	2 6	1 4
Westmoreland					556		556	5 5	
Wise	53	306	306	2,225	66	57	2,348	5 8	7 2
Wythe	10	126	126	185	289	582	1,056	5 4	1 5
York					1,116		1,116	6 4	

TABLE 14—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1960-1961—CONTINUED

CITIES	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Alexandria	19	344	368	6,356	164	175	6,695	10 7	17 2
Bristol	8	102	102	303	234	470	1,007	6 8	2 9
Buena Vista					32	85	117	2 5	
Charlottesville					765	1,211	1,976	9 9	
Clifton Forge					143	323	466	8 6	
Colonial Heights					317		317	4 7	
Covington	6	165	165	453	87	217	757	6 4	2 7
Danville	17	172	175	725	614	1,759	3,098	7 7	4 1
Falls Church	4	28	28	21	235	552	808	9 2	8
Fredericksburg					450	571	1,030	10 5	
Galax					205	176	381	7 3	
Hampton	23	386	396	3,386	258		3,644	6 2	8 6
Harrisonburg	5	57	54	146	278	1,128	1,552	15 7	2 7
Hopewell	6	96	97	66	648		714	4 5	7
Lynchburg	25	506	700	12,258	348	400	13,006	31 6	17 5
Martinsville	9	158	158	865	216	269	1,350	7 3	5 5
Newport News	27	794	1,028	8,570	331		8,901	10 4	8 3
Norfolk	64	1,001	1,749	10,971	381		11,352	6 1	6 3
Norton					4	19	23	5	
Petersburg	13	581	600	5,109	56		5,165	17 6	8 5
Portsmouth	30	554	593	2,981	257		3,238	6 1	5 0
Radford					29	863	892	10 9	
Richmond	59	1,917	2,761	16,627	445		17,072	10 9	6 0
Roanoke	35	803	827	6,302	177	179	6,658	8 7	7 7
South Norfolk	8	76	77	54	279		350	2 0	7
Staunton					581	1,602	2,183	15 8	
Suffolk	6	116	116	749	876		1,625	16 3	6 5
Waynesboro					456	1,579	2,035	14 8	
Williamsburg-James City					343		343	4 0	
Winchester	1	9	9		68	285	353	3 0	
Divisions' Total			21,125	132,686					
COLLEGE CENTERS									
Virginia State College	113	113	692						
William and Mary College	98	99	100						
College Total			212	792					
STATE AND REGIONAL BUREAUS									
Longwood College		1,113	1,236	9,746					
Madison College		961	13,000	16,276					
Radford College		989	1,259	12,110					
University of Virginia		957	1,227	9,785					
State		2,289	4,568	46,625					
State and Regional Total			9,590	94,542					
Grand Total			30,927	228,020					

FILM PRODUCTION

Purpose and Scope

The Film Production Service was established in 1946 by an act of the General Assembly to produce educational motion pictures and filmstrips on history and natural resources in Virginia. Production services have since been extended to other areas of public education and to Virginia State agencies.

Film requests usually originate in a school division or the Department of Education, and are based upon needs in the public schools of Virginia.

Films may be requested by Divisions of the Department of Education or by the heads of State agencies.

Approval by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and the Governor of Virginia on subject matter, content and purpose of a film is required before actual production begins.

The Film Production Service has the supervisory and technical staff to produce 16mm motion pictures in sound and color as well as filmstrips, color slides, tape recordings, and other audio-visual aids of professional quality. Actual production usually involves the following steps:

1. Research and writing: Background research and preparation of the script is done in cooperation with the technical advisors in the subject area being filmed.
2. Photography: A photographic crew selects and photographs scenes for the picture as required by the script. Sound is often recorded as the picture is photographed. Special lighting equipment is used for interior scenes.
3. Editing: The film is edited and prepared for recording, with narration rewritten and rechecked with the technical advisors.
4. Recordings: The music, narration, and sound effects are recorded and mixed to make the final sound track for the film.
5. Laboratory: The actual processing of negatives and the printing of release prints is done by commercial film laboratories. This work is contracted with the Film Production Service supervising and approving this work.
6. Distribution: Copies of produced films are deposited with the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials for distribution within Virginia. Copies are also available at cost to Virginia public schools. A catalog is published for the information and use of out-of-State institutions and agencies to which films are made available on a rental or purchasable basis.

The Film Production Service also produced color filmstrips, following somewhat the same production procedures as in the case of films. In addition, color slides, still pictures and magnetic tape recordings are made for the various Services of the Department of Education, for school divisions, and for Virginia State agencies.

Accomplishments

During the year 1960-61, two motion pictures were completed and the production of four begun. One filmstrip has been completed. Distribution has been continued on films previously completed.

Motion Pictures Completed:

TIPPECANOE AND TYLER TOO: 1 reel. Depicts the lives of two Virginia-born presidents, William Henry Harrison and John Tyler. A highlight of the film is the political campaign of 1840.

JAMES MONROE, THE BOY, THE MAN AND THE PRESIDENT: 2 reels. The life of President James Monroe told by means of dramatic historical recreations and visits to places important in Monroe's life.

Filmstrip Completed:

THE JAMESTOWN STORY: 71 frames. A filmstrip on the story of Jamestown from 1606, when the London Company of Virginia was formed, to 1699, when the Virginia Capitol was moved from Jamestown to Williamsburg.

Motion Pictures in Production:

NATURAL WONDERS OF VIRGINIA: 2 reels. A documentary educational film on Virginia's natural wonders. Their uniqueness, beauty, asset to Virginia, and location will be shown.

THE VISITING TEACHER: 2 reels. Explains the program of the visiting-teacher services in Virginia. The film presents a child who is not adjusting to school and shows how the visiting teacher helps the child with his problem.

MARINE ANIMALS ON THE VIRGINIA COAST: 1 reel. To convey useful and interesting information about marine animals, their environment, and marine research.

THE CHARACTER OF LEE: 2 reels. Lee's character is presented in the light of his human, not heroic, traits. We see him as a man with a lively sense of humor and strong religious convictions. We learn how he felt about secession, war, surrender, and a lasting peace.

Tape Recordings:

Magnetic tape recordings of professional quality were made of the Virginia Music Camp Program and for the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts Artmobile. Recordings were also made for the Department of Education at several state-wide conferences.

Color Slides and Still Pictures:

Color slides were made for the Division of Elementary and Special Education. Slides were also made for the State Health Department, the State Fire Marshal, and Virginia State College. Numerous still pictures were made for the Department of Education.

Distribution:

Prints of new productions were given to the five State libraries and 107 prints sold to local divisions. Over twelve hundred prints of films made by

the Film Production Service are now in use in Virginia. Thirty-six copies of prints were sold for use in other states and countries, and the U. S. Department of State for distribution overseas. One hundred and forty-nine prints were rented for out-of-State use.

Many of these films are being shown throughout the United States on television.

LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

Purpose and Scope

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service has as its purposes (a) the offering of supervision to public-school libraries in Virginia by means of personal visits, correspondence, and conference participation; (b) the preparation and distribution of lists of approved teaching materials, bulletins, and memoranda; (c) the maintenance of a professional library to serve educational personnel; (d) the processing of State-aid library orders for schools; and (e) the administration of the textbook program.

Accomplishments

Visits to School Divisions. During 1960-61, members of the staff of School Libraries and Textbooks Service visited 38 school divisions, 4 State colleges and participated in 7 workshops and conferences held in local divisions, and worked with teachers and librarians in 83 schools.

C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Scholarship Award. The C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Scholarship for 1961 was awarded to Miss Nancy Kersey of Midlothian High School, Chesterfield County.

Librarians Participate in State Evaluation Program. Cooperating with the Division of Secondary Education, public-school librarians in Virginia served on committees to evaluate public-school libraries in the State.

Books Reviewed for State List. During 1960, the Elementary Materials Committee and the High School Materials Committee reviewed 2,331 books, and approved 1,545 new titles for the State-aid lists. The Committees were assisted in reviewing books by 135 school librarians.

Professional Library Collection Available to Teachers. The Library of the State Department of Education continued to lend educational materials to school personnel. Fifty-seven new books were added to the collection during the year. The library subscribes to 120 professional magazines that circulate through the library to staff members.

Adopted Textbooks on Consignments to School Board. There is maintained an active record of adopted textbooks in use in the several school divisions, purchases and sale of adopted textbooks by local school boards, certifications of inventory counts of textbooks on hand, and fire insurance coverage on textbooks.

Free Textbook Program for Elementary Public Schools. During the school year, the State allotted to divisions for operation of the free textbook program

\$245,000. The State free-textbook appropriation of one dollar per pupil was allotted to 245,000 pupils enrolled in the following counties and cities: Arlington, Chesterfield, Fairfax, Henrico, James City-Williamsburg, Nelson, Norfolk County, Shenandoah and Wythe; Colonial Heights City, Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk City, Norton, Portsmouth, Richmond City, Roanoke City, South Norfolk, Suffolk, Williamsburg-James City and Winchester.

Savings in State-Aid Library Funds Through Central Purchasing Systems.

Discounts of more than \$198,498 were realized through the wholesale purchase of materials in the total amount of \$735,181. State-aid library orders totaling this amount were processed and sent to the publishers with shipping instructions for direct delivery to Virginia Public Schools. It is encouraging to note the splendid cooperation received from local school authorities who have prepared and sent their orders in with the checks attached before the close of schools in June. Buying library books in the summer makes it possible for the new books to be ready for circulation when schools open in September.

Library Film to Be Produced. The School Libraries and Textbooks Service in cooperation with the Bureau of Teaching Materials and the Film Production Service, is preparing to produce a film that will show the role that a good school library service has in a school program. When the film is completed, it will be available for showings to professional and lay groups.

Library Brochure in Preparation. A leaflet entitled "Better Libraries Make Better Schools" will be published in 1961 by the State Board of Education.

School Library Guide to Be Reprinted. The 1955 edition of the "School Library Guide," with minor changes, is undergoing a reprinting, and will be available for redistribution by 1962.

Library Standards to Be Revised. A State committee to study standards in the elementary schools has been appointed. The study will include a revision of the present library standards for elementary schools.

School Library Development Project Approved. The American Association of School Librarians of the American Library Association has approved a project submitted by the School Libraries and Textbooks Service. The project will provide for an in-service training workshop for librarians and other school personnel during the summer of 1962.

Regional Meetings Held. In conjunction with the School Librarians' Section of the Virginia Education Association, the School Libraries and Textbooks Service sponsored four regional meetings in Virginia during the spring of 1961. The purpose of the meetings was to give school personnel and other citizens an opportunity to learn about the new standards for school libraries announced by the American Library Association in 1960.

Certified Librarians. During the 1960-61 school year, the schools employed 617 librarians whose certificates were endorsed for library science. Of this number, 418 were employed in high schools; 188, in elementary schools, and 11, as library

supervisors. From the total number certified, 336 received their training at eight Virginia institutions and 236 received their training at 41 out-of-state institutions. The following colleges and universities have provided the greater number of school librarians in Virginia:

Madison College.....	84
The College of William and Mary.....	69
Virginia State College.....	66
Radford College.....	51
Catholic University.....	38
Longwood College.....	32
University of North Carolina.....	30
George Peabody College for Teachers.....	31
Columbia University.....	23
North Carolina College for Negroes.....	19
The University of Virginia.....	18
Hampton Institute.....	11
Appalachian State Teachers College.....	11
Syracuse University.....	10
Emory University.....	8

TABLE 15—SUMMARY REPORT OF SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICES

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			Combined Schools	High Schools
	Schools With Fewer Than 201 Pupils	Schools With 201-360 Pupils	Schools With 361 Pupils or More		
Number of schools reporting.....	374	249	535	251	231
Number with centralized quarters.....	71	134	436	227	231
Number with librarian.....	39	109	376	215	231
Number with certified librarian*.....	14	29	145	192	226
ROOMS, EQUIPMENT AND AIDS:					
Library used as study hall.....	11	13	38	148	109
Sufficient adjustable shelving.....	65	114	340	165	165
Bulletin boards.....	98	133	427	232	223
Magazine racks.....	49	116	401	229	222
Newspaper racks.....	26	48	166	206	223
Vertical file case.....	52	104	349	215	225
Card catalog case.....	53	128	426	233	229
Librarian's desk.....	53	124	423	228	218
Librarian's workroom.....	11	73	325	137	200
Conference room for library use.....	6	41	214	101	142
ORGANIZATION:					
Up-to-date accession record.....	56	122	409	219	225
Books classified (Dewey Decimal System).....	52	122	412	224	227
Card loan system.....	73	141	432	226	223
Card shelf list.....	51	117	390	215	227
Dictionary card catalog.....	40	92	358	202	228
Individual pupil reading records.....	77	84	170	107	98
Organized pamphlet and picture file.....	37	60	254	186	210
Organized vocational guidance file.....	1	.....	17	200	240
Complete inventory during year.....	251	165	441	217	208

*In addition, there are 11 certified library supervisors employed in local school divisions.

TABLE 15—SUMMARY REPORT OF SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICES—CONTINUED

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			Combined Schools	High Schools
	Schools With Fewer Than 201 Pupils	Schools With 201-360 Pupils	Schools With 361 Pupils or More		
EXPENDITURES:					
Amount spent per pupil for books:					
Less than \$0.50 per pupil.....	18	6	32	24	6
\$0.50 to \$1.00 per pupil.....	76	64	142	26	29
\$1.00 to \$1.50 per pupil.....	78	74	131	59	87
\$1.50 or more per pupil.....	66	76	195	142	109
Number of schools not reporting.....	136	29	35	.....	.....
Amount spent per pupil for periodicals:					
Less than \$0.25 per pupil.....	60	121	391	109	126
\$0.25 to \$0.50 per pupil.....	24	25	19	77	90
\$0.50 or more per pupil.....	19	7	16	65	15
Number of schools not reporting.....	271	96	109	0	0
Amount spent per pupil for audio-visual materials:					
Less than \$0.25 per pupil.....	24	47	198	158	157
\$0.25 to \$0.50 per pupil.....	11	24	45	29	34
\$0.50 or more per pupil.....	24	32	71	64	40
Number of schools not reporting.....	315	146	221	0	0
VOLUMES IN LIBRARY:					
Number of school libraries having:					
Less than 2,000 volumes.....	330	118	102	40	.....
2,000 to 3,000 volumes.....	23	73	105	37	.....
3,000 to 4,000 volumes.....	16	27	121	55	.....
4,000 to 5,000 volumes.....	5	15	101	41	.....
5,000 to 10,000 volumes.....	.....	16	106	78	.....
Total number of volumes.....	1,036,294	529,071	1,978,767	1,137,910	1,451,129

TABLE 15—SUMMARY REPORT OF SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICES—CONTINUED

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			Combined Schools	High Schools
	Schools With Fewer Than 201 Pupils	Schools With 201-360 Pupils	Schools With 361 Pupils or More		
SERVICE:					
Number of pupils who received instruction in use of library.....	2,903	16,030	143,756	51,380	113,174
Number of books circulated to pupils.....	519,389	1,462,560	8,553,299	2,908,408	3,869,715
Number of other materials circulated: Pictures, films, film- strips and recordings.....	10,858	38,717	286,490	74,925	58,795
Number of volunteer pupil assistants.....	308	1,405	9,535	2,739	4,626
Number of pupils using library daily.....	9,331	16,978	80,253	49,623	91,750
Number of pupils in library club.....	413	1,405	6,393	2,838	3,805
Number of libraries that serve both elementary and high school pupils.....				251	
Number of libraries used during the summer months.....	4	18	80	40	85
Number of teachers using library daily.....	539	1,037	4,244	2,185	3,709

Division of Vocational Education

Vocational education has reference to specialized training for useful employment. Today vocational education is a unified process designed to develop in the individual those skills and understandings and qualities of mind and personality required for making a living and building a life.

The major purpose of the Division of Vocational Education is to assist the school divisions in developing an effective instructional program of vocational education for in-school and out-of-school students as an integral part of the program of education in the public schools. It is important, therefore, that the staff accept the responsibility of leadership in assisting the localities in reviewing and appraising the program of vocational education in the school divisions in light of current changes in technology, employment standards, and on-the-job training practices.

Reports of the activities of the Services of the Division of Vocational Education for the fiscal year 1960-61 follow in this order: Vocational Agriculture, Business Education, Distributive Education, Home Economics Education, School Lunch, Trade and Industrial Education, Veterans Training, and Surplus Property.

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE

Purpose and Scope

The general purpose of the Vocational Agriculture Service is to give leadership in the development and improvement of all phases of vocational agriculture including programs for in-school boys and young and adult farmer groups. Since the general aim of vocational agriculture is to train present and prospective farmers for proficiency in farming and to provide a background for careers in other agricultural occupations, the primary function of the Service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in vocational agriculture based on the needs of students. This assistance is provided by the staff through (a) observation, (b) discussion, (c) on-farm instruction, (d) evaluation of local programs, (e) group conferences, (f) in-service training programs, (g) correspondence and other appropriate means. The staff, in cooperation with teacher-training institutions, prepares instructional materials for use by teachers of vocational agriculture and assists in planning and conducting in-service training and teacher-training programs for teachers.

During 1960-61 the staff of the Vocational Agriculture Service provided professional services to 234 high schools (176 white and 58 Negro) in 90 counties in which vocational agriculture was taught. In these schools a total of 12,676 in-school boys were enrolled in vocational agriculture classes, 2,527 out-of-school young farmers were enrolled in 171 Young Farmer classes; and 113 veterans of the armed forces, in 16 institutional on-farm training classes. In addition 7,985 farm men and women were enrolled in 287 evening classes devoted to the discussion of production, conservation, marketing of farm products and farm-management problems. In 175 adult farm-mechanics classes in the vocational agriculture shops, 7,458 persons received instruction in the operation, preventive maintenance, repair, and construction of farm machinery. During 1960-61, 33,222 persons received instruction in 94 school-community canneries in the production and conservation of foods for family consumption, a joint activity of the Vocational Agriculture and Home Economics Education Services.

Accomplishments

In-School Boys. High school students enrolled in vocational agriculture carried out 36,767 supervised farming enterprises and 51,030 supplementary farm jobs. The 47,774 acres of crops, 38,066 head of livestock and 1,170,104 fowls carried as enterprises by students yielded a total productive income of \$3,908,460.11.

Future Farmers of America—New Farmers of America. The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America and New Farmers of America, national organizations of white and Negro boys, respectively, studying vocational agriculture in the high schools. During the year there were 178 chapters of Future Farmers of America with a membership of 9,670 boys and 58 chapters of New Farmers of America with 2,640 members. Over 1,000 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, June 19-22, and about 300 participated in the NFA Convention at Virginia State College, June 13-16.

The staff of Vocational Agriculture in cooperation with that of Home Economics Education provided guidance and leadership in conducting the FFA-FHA Camp, located at Morgant's Beach, Virginia and the NFA-NHA Camp located near Petersburg. During the summer of 1960, a total of 1,967 boys and girls attended these camps which provided leadership training and recreation for rural boys and girls.

Young Farmer Classes. Young farmers enrolled in 171 organized classes farmed 496,458 acres. Of the 2,527 individuals enrolled 1,199 were land owners. Class members purchased 6,963 acres of land during the year and 48 improved their farming status. The staff provided guidance for the state-wide Young Farmer Convention held in Richmond, February 3-4. At this convention, held jointly with that of the Young Homemakers of Virginia, over 200 Young Farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans for expanding and improving the Young Farmer and Young Homemaker training programs. The staff supervised the training program for 113 students enrolled in 16 institutional on-farm training classes for veterans of the armed forces.

Farm Families. A total of 7,985 adult farmers received an average of 55 hours of class instruction in evening classes and an average of two on-farm instruction visits during the year. Members of farm-mechanics classes repaired, overhauled, and/or constructed 22,515 items of farm equipment and implements.

Effective instruction in the production and conservation of food was promoted by the cooperative efforts of the staff and teachers of vocational agriculture and home economics. Persons receiving instruction in the preservation of food for family consumption processed in school-community canneries the equivalent of 3,909,539 pints of food.

Conferences and Workshops. During the year the Vocational Agriculture Service assumed leadership in conducting a number of State, area, and group conferences as one means of providing in-service training for teachers of vocational agriculture.

1. A state-wide conference for white teachers of vocational agriculture was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute August 8-12. The conference was held jointly with teachers in all services of vocational education around the general theme, "Vocational Education's Responsibility for Developing Economic Understanding in Our Free Enterprise System." A state-wide conference for Negro

teachers of vocational agriculture was held jointly with other vocational teachers at Virginia State College June 26-30. The theme of this conference was "Vocational and Practical Arts Education in the 1960's."

2. The staff gave leadership in planning and conducting 105 area and group conferences for teachers of vocational agriculture.

3. In connection with a summer school session at VPI and group conferences throughout the State, the supervisory staff worked with the teacher training staff and teachers of vocational agriculture in the preparation of teaching materials required in the revised curriculum in vocational agriculture.

4. In-service training programs were conducted in cooperation with the teacher training staff at VPI and Virginia State College with emphasis on analyzing and using supervised-farming records, farm mechanics, soils, and food production and conservation.

TABLE 16—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917-1961

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL										†TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
	Number Teachers	All-Day		Five-Year High Schools 8th Grade		Young Farmers (Classes)		Adult Classes		Farm Mechanics (Classes)			*Production and Conservation of Food			
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment	†Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment			
1917-18.....	18	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	
1918-19.....	36	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446	
1919-20.....	47	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	
1920-21.....	52	848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848	
1921-22.....	61	1,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075	
1922-23.....	67	1,356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,496	
1926-27.....	111	2,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,946	
1931-32.....	176	4,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,668	
1936-37.....	239	6,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,761	
1942-43.....	281	8,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,534	
1945-46.....	218	8,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,444	
1946-47.....	204	8,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,136	
1947-48.....	211	9,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,528	
1948-49.....	270	9,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,920	
1949-50.....	281	9,481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,478	
1950-51.....	297	9,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,463	
1951-52.....	299	9,642	84	2,683	160	2,762	202	5,185	254	14,389	134	39,355	131	74,016	

TABLE 16—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917-1961—CONTINUED

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL										†TOTAL ENROLL- MENT	
	Number Teachers	ALL-DAY		FIVE-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS 8TH GRADE		YOUNG FARMERS CLASSES		ADULT CLASSES		FARM MECHANICS CLASSES			*PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION OF FOOD			
		Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enroll- ment	†Number Teachers	Number Centers		Enroll- ment
1952-53.....	308	268	9,798	103	3,443	168	2,733	219	5,395	221	192	12,198	275	130	36,019	69,586
1953-54.....	310	258	10,172	98	4,021	156	2,693	202	5,119	205	176	9,244	261	125	33,320	64,569
1954-55.....	313	252	10,442	111	4,739	149	2,461	340	10,162	182	152	8,524	258	122	40,902	77,230
1955-56.....	322	248	10,579	113	5,112	154	2,332	331	9,535	196	154	8,657	247	116	33,819	70,634
1956-57.....	335	246	10,160	148	7,838	177	2,496	347	9,743	200	146	8,218	263	115	39,929	78,384
1957-58.....	333	246	10,652	157	6,559	183	2,611	352	10,058	181	158	8,049	252	111	29,084§	67,013
1958-59.....	334	244	10,957	134	5,227	179	2,540	361	9,926	199	151	7,539	239	107	37,747§	68,709
1959-60.....	330	234	12,212	...	...	165	2,373	258	7,251	204	175	6,330	214	99	27,256§	55,421
1960-61.....	335	234	12,576	...	...	171	2,527	287	7,985	211	175	7,458	208	94	33,222§	63,868

*School Community canneries.

†Does not include Day Unit or Veterans Training reported in previous years.

‡These are part time teachers.

§\$5,152 of the 33,222 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by agriculture and home economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economics Education report.

Note: Ninety counties were served by the State program of vocational agriculture.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

Business education is concerned with two major aspects of the education of youth:

1. The knowledge, attitudes, and nonvocational skills needed by all persons to be effective in their personal economies and in their understanding of our economic system.
2. The vocational knowledge and skills needed for initial employment and for advancement in a business career.

On the secondary school level three curriculums are offered leading to initial employment in offices: the clerical curriculum, the stenographic curriculum, and, in a few large urban schools, the bookkeeping curriculum.

Basic business and economic concepts are inherent in all business subjects with the possible exception of shorthand and typewriting. Much emphasis is being placed on better methods of teaching these concepts through in-service and pre-service programs. The need for a senior level course dealing with business economics continues to be felt, and such a course is expected to be instituted as soon as adequate textbook materials are available. The newer General Business instructional materials are being upgraded and will contain more basic economic concepts.

Experimental classes were held this year in Notemaking—a nonvocational shorthand course expected to provide an effective communication skill for college-bound students. Additional schools have requested permission to experiment next year. The demand for more efficient communication skills, especially by college-bound students, accounts for the introduction of such courses as Notemaking and typewriting for personal use. Because the college-bound student's schedule is often too crowded to include typewriting, an increasing number of schools are offering typewriting for personal use purposes during the summer sessions.

The impact of automation in the office on the vocational business curriculum is considerable. The need for more and up-to-date office equipment for classroom use remains acute. Instructional activities are being devised and utilized to help students to understand automation and to perform effectively in offices having data processing facilities and programs. Specific experiments with data processing through the use of pegboard accounting were carried out in six schools this spring. These experiments will be continued in the fall.

The development of short-term, post-high-school programs in vocational business education will receive more and more consideration as the specific needs of students for office employment become more urgent. These programs are designed for students who have had some business education but not a full course.

The major function of the Business Education Service is the improvement of instructional activities in business education at the secondary school, post-high-school, adult, and teacher-education levels. This function is carried out through the following activities: (a) working with classroom business teachers on problems of curriculum, course content, instructional procedures, standards of student accomplishment, and classroom management through periodic visitations, observations, conferences, and the production and distribution of professional materials; (b) maintaining continuous consultative services to superintendents,

principals, directors of instruction, and other school administrative personnel; (c) working in close cooperation with preservice business teacher-education programs at state colleges on both the undergraduate and graduate levels; (d) working closely with organizations of business groups in order to keep the school program articulate with current business practice; (e) cooperating with classroom teachers in developing curriculum guides for various subject-matter fields in business education; (f) promoting leadership activities among high-school business students and business teacher-education students through the development of local chapters of the Future Business Leaders of America; and (g) encouraging teacher participation in professional organizations at local, state, and national levels.

The Business Education Service endeavors to promote and works actively with the following phases of the program:

In-School Program. During the 1960-61 school session, business subjects were offered in 400 schools employing 899 business teachers. One or more business departments were located in each of the school divisions of Virginia.

A status study compiled during this year shows that enrollments in business education classes compared with total high-school enrollments are being maintained on the same percentage basis this year as during the past 10 years—roughly 45 per cent of the students in the senior high school are enrolled in at least one business subject.

TABLE 17—HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY BUSINESS SUBJECTS

Number of Schools	SUBJECT	Enrollment
388	First Year Typewriting.....	30,327
363	Second Year Typewriting.....	12,031
11	Personal Typewriting.....	320
322	First Year Shorthand.....	8,879
218	Second Year Shorthand—Transcription.....	3,993
294	First Year Bookkeeping.....	10,113
30	Second Year Bookkeeping.....	576
295	General Business.....	14,507
119	Business Arithmetic.....	6,455
158	Office Practice.....	3,652
8	Business English.....	214
37	Business Law.....	1,208
3	Eighth Grade Business.....	294
2	*Economic Geography.....	79
6	*Economics—Consumer Economics.....	192
	Total.....	92,840

*Taught by business teachers.

Post-High-School Programs. Full-time programs in business education for high school graduates and adults were offered at the Danville Technical Institute, Washington County Technical School, and Woodrow Wilson Technical School. These schools enrolled 320 business students and employed 12 teachers. Vocational training in office occupations was also provided for more than 161 rehabilitation clients who attended the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center where four business teachers were employed.

Adult Evening-School Programs. Adult evening school classes were offered in nine school divisions and two colleges on a reimbursed basis for the purposes of (a) preparing beginning office workers, (b) upgrading adult workers, and (c) retraining employed workers for changes in occupational duties. Many other schools offer adult programs in business subjects on a nonreimbursed basis.

Vocational Office Training. Vocational Office Training is the cooperative part-time work-training program in business education. During their senior year, students enrolled in this program are in regular in-school classes for a half day and are employed in business offices of the community for a half day. The business teacher-coordinator is responsible for the coordination of the learning activities in school and on the job. During the 1960-61 session, this program was offered in 52 high schools, 2 colleges, and 2 technical schools.

The VOT program enrolled 964 students whose earnings amounted to \$560,781.05, or \$627.27 average earnings a student (894 students working). More than 90 per cent were retained as full-time employees after graduation.

Accomplishments

1. Held area in-service teacher-education conferences in Lynchburg, Radford, Abingdon, Norfolk, Richmond, and Harrisonburg. These conferences were attended by business teachers, guidance personnel, supervisors, and administrative personnel from school divisions. Radford College, The College of William and Mary at Norfolk, Madison College, and Richmond Professional Institute cooperated with the conferences in their localities.
2. The annual advisory conference on business teacher-education collected information and made recommendations concerning the following:
 - a. The necessity for encouraging certain college-bound students to take one or two business classes in order to help them determine their interest in majoring in business or business education on the college level;
 - b. The development of a fact sheet entitled "Business Course and College Admission";
 - c. The development of a "Guidance Guide to Business Programs";
 - d. The development of an outline approaching economics from a business point of view;
 - e. The requirement that practice teachers should teach both a nonskill and a skill subject;
 - f. Addition of a course in business law and/or a course in business economics in every large high school;
 - g. In every large high school, the employment of one teacher who is a specialist in the teaching of basic business subjects;

- h. The rise of certain scores made on state tests for guidance purposes in business subjects;
 - i. The need for carefully watching the influence of the Gordon, Howell, and Pearson reports on the college business curriculum.
3. Held two State conferences for business teachers for the purpose of evaluating teaching methods and course content used in high school business classes. The business teacher's responsibility for economic education was the keynote of these conferences.
4. Expanded the vocational office training program to include four additional schools.
5. Cooperated with Richmond Professional Institute in conducting the Adult Center for Business Education, which
 - a. Continued the TV-typing course;
 - b. Continued a training program in medical office procedures;
 - c. Offered a short course in ABC Shorthand for employed clerks;
 - d. Offered a seminar on accounting;
 - e. Held classes in IBM key punch, basic data processing, and functional wiring principles;
 - f. Offered a course in personal development for businessmen.
6. Co-sponsored with the Business Education Department at Virginia Polytechnic Institute a state-wide summer conference for business teachers.
7. Held leadership training conference for FBPA sponsors and members.
8. Held monthly meetings with VOT coordinators in the following areas: Richmond, Roanoke, Waynesboro, Northern Virginia, Tidewater, and the Peninsula.
9. Continued to work with advisory councils on business and business education. The Northern Virginia Area Advisory Council again successfully sponsored a business education emphasis week.
10. Co-sponsored with The College of William and Mary in Norfolk a course in human relations for the National Secretaries Association and a course in medical office procedures for the Medical Assistants Association.
11. Continued the publication of the *Virginia Business Education Bulletin*—periodic newsletter for encouraging professional interest and participation of business teachers.
12. Participated in the first national conference on business education called by the National Office Management Association.
13. Continued to encourage the establishment of additional chapters of the Future Business Leaders of America, a co-curricular activity of the business education program in secondary schools. Phi Beta Lambda is the college equivalent. Suggestions were given for the improvement of chapter activities. There are 131 active chapters in Virginia. Virginia was co-host to the national convention held in Washington, D. C.
14. Revised the *State Course of Study, Business Education, Part II, Typewriting*.
15. Started experimental classes in Notemaking and a manual system of integrated data processing.
16. The percentage of qualified business teachers in the teaching force reached an all time high of 92.46 per cent. The percentage of experienced teachers was a high of 89.36 per cent.

TABLE 18—SUMMARY OF WORK IN BUSINESS EDUCATION—1948-1961

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL			
	High School				Area Vocational Schools			
	Business Education Subjects			Vocational Office Training				
	Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment‡	Earnings	
1948-49.....	500	293	40,384	15	15	286	\$ 23,954.42	
1949-50.....	539	348	41,466	15	15	586	21,851.50	
1950-51.....	720	379	51,651	16	16	306	72,845.96	
1951-52.....	724	409	56,394	16	16	379	113,405.62	151
1952-53.....	694	409	61,665	21	21	489	175,313.65	172
1953-54.....	703	396	63,319	25	25	476	162,972.17	139
1954-55.....	746	403	69,181	32	32	555	210,002.11	240
1955-56.....	798	412	77,278	39	38	740	276,709.78	322
1956-57.....	805	408	77,316	43	41	831	325,037.92	291
1957-58.....	847	401	79,998	48	45	834	390,997.29	226
1958-59.....	887	401	83,985	49	48	903	426,032.81	105
1959-60.....	948	396	89,389	55	55	960	520,990.00	153
1960-61.....	967	400	92,840	56	56	964	560,781.05	320¶

*Teachers teaching one or more business subjects.

†Cumulative enrollment.

‡Individual students.

§Includes 4 Rehabilitation Center teachers.

¶Includes 161 Rehabilitation students.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

All the activities involved in the production and manufacturing of goods have one final destination—the sale of the product. Channeling merchandise from the farm and factory to the ultimate consumer is the responsibility of those people in the Virginia economy employed in retail, wholesale and service occupations.

Distributive Education provides, through school systems, training for the large number of people engaged in these occupations in distributing goods and services needed to maintain the high standard of living that results from our free enterprise system. The program has two distinct objectives: to prepare high school boys and girls for future employment in a vast and dynamic field, and to improve the occupational competency of adults entering or already engaged in retail, wholesale and other distributive occupations.

These objectives are achieved through the following types of Distributive Education classes:

High School Cooperative Part-Time Classes. This phase of the program derives its name from the joint working arrangement between the school and distributive businesses of the community. Students accepted for the program begin their training in the junior year and receive two years of classroom instruction directly related to the retail, wholesale or service field. At the same time they acquire actual on-the-job experience and further training with a local businessman who provides part-time employment during the two-year period. In addition to the required high school courses, the student also receives credit toward graduation for his Distributive Education classwork and laboratory experience. The teacher coordinator, through the cooperation of management and supervisory personnel in the training agency, supervises the progress and development of the student and correlates the job experience with classroom instruction. The student receives the beginning wage rate as an employee of the business with increases based on improved performance through training.

Evening and Part-Time Extension Classes. While training students in the high school in the best and most ethical practices in distribution, it is equally important for the adults employed in the establishments where students are training to know and follow these same practices. The students do not benefit from a training program which becomes lost in a job where adequate supervision by enlightened management is not available. Therefore, paralleling the training of the high school distributive employee, Distributive Education conducts training for management and employees through adult classes. The Distributive Education coordinator holds the position of training director for the community. Representing his school administrator, his job keeps him in close touch with business where, through surveys and contacts with top management he determines the training needs of his community and sets up classes to meet these needs. Courses are offered for all levels, including personnel from management, supervisory and employee groups. They deal with specific subject areas in Management, Supervision and the Operations of distributive businesses.

Cooperative Part-Time Certificate Programs. For those students who wish to continue their education and training for distribution on a formal basis, a post-secondary two-year cooperative part-time certificate program in retailing and distribution is offered at Richmond Professional Institute, The Norfolk Division of The College of William and Mary, and Danville Technical Institute. These programs are terminal in nature and are designed to prepare students for mid-management and supervisory positions in a wide variety of distributive occupations. Students combine technical classroom training with work experience leading to a certificate.

Four-Year Degree Programs. At Richmond Professional Institute and Virginia Polytechnic Institute, a four-year teacher-training program leading to the B.S. Degree in Distributive Education is offered to prepare qualified Distributive Education coordinators needed in school divisions throughout the State.

Accomplishments

1. The High School Cooperative Part-Time Program

- a. Six new programs were established this year and in seven other programs an additional coordinator was added because of increased enrollment. In one school division a full-time county supervisor for Distributive Education was employed. This expansion brought the total number of programs to 90 with 104 local Distributive Education teachers and supervisors in 93 high schools. A total of 2,495 students were enrolled in the program, an increase of 375 over the previous year. In their part-time jobs these students earned a total of \$1,427,366.97 in wages. The average hourly wage increased from \$0.76 in October to \$0.79 in June as recognition of improved performance through training.
- b. The areas concept in the high school curriculum was revised and enriched through the broadening of several areas to include additional units of study. The original concept was also expanded to include topics applicable to the DE I Adult Program. The high school units of study in "Channels and Careers In Distribution" and "Distribution in a Free Economy," developed by teacher committees last year, were edited and prepared for distribution. Research continued on the unit in "Orientation for the Job Ahead."
- c. Distributive Education in a number of localities again cooperated with local merchants in recognizing "National Careers In Retailing Week" sponsored by the National Retail Merchants Association. The national award for the best promotion was won by a city merchants association where Distributive Education teachers and students participated actively as co-sponsors. The Essay Contest conducted during the project was won by a Distributive Education student and he was awarded an expense-paid trip to attend the annual convention of the National Retail Merchants Association.
- d. Six new chapters became chartered in the Virginia Association of the Distributive Education Clubs of America, the national professional organization for DE students. Five students represented Virginia

DECA at the DECA National Leadership Conference in Chicago and one of these students won second place in the National Advertising Copywriting Contest. Virginia DECA, this year, was the second largest association among 42 states. The assistant State supervisor was re-elected Chairman of the DECA National Board of Trustees for a second term.

2. The Cooperative Part-Time Certificate Program

- a. There are at present three programs of this type in operation and a fourth is to open in the fall of 1961 at Washington County Technical Institute. Current enrollments in these programs totalled 64 and during the year students received \$51,782.69 in part-time wages. An additional coordinator was employed in one program in order to provide instruction in certain specialized areas of the post-secondary curriculum.

3. Evening and Part-Time Extension

- a. A total of 10,702 managers, supervisors and employees in distributive businesses received training through adult classes organized by local Distributive Education coordinators. This represents an enrollment increase of 2,204 persons over last year. Classes were offered in 88 communities with 72 coordinators and 216 business specialists serving as instructors. This expansion is the result of recent emphasis on long-range programming of adult training rather than separate promotion of individual classes.
- b. The greatest expansion occurred in courses for supervisors and employees. Enrollments in supervisory courses increased by 57 per cent with a total of 906 enrolled and employee enrollments increased by 55 per cent with 5,654 enrolled. This is attributed to the emphasis placed on management training in the two previous years with the result that enlightened management is recognizing the need for training for his supervisory and employee personnel. In programs designed for owners and managers, 1,555 persons and in specialized courses for specific types of businesses 2,587 participated in classes.
- c. Courses in which the highest enrollments occurred include Management Developing Institutes (1,018), Credit and Collections (395), How To Supervise (345), Professional Selling and Basic Selling (2,174), Travel Information Institutes (1,215), Display (240), and Shoplifting Prevention Clinics (592). In specialized areas courses designed for Food Store personnel showed the highest increase with 193 persons enrolled. The next highest enrollments occurred in courses for Restaurant, Service Station and Drug Store personnel.
- d. In the area of research the new course in Customer Relations was edited and produced for distribution to all coordinators. The Travel Information Institute Outline was revised and reproduced for distribution. Three new courses were added to the supervisory area which include How To Organize Work, How To Conduct Meetings, and How To Interview. A six-hour unit on Understanding and Motiva-

tion People was developed as an introduction to supervisory program. A new unit in Supermarket Selling was developed for trial use. The outline for a 20-hour unit in Textiles was prepared for trial use and further development.

4. Teacher Training

- a. At Richmond Professional Institute and Virginia Polytechnic Institute combined a total of 92 students were enrolled in the curriculum leading to a B.S. Degree in Distributive Education. These two institutions serve as the training centers for qualified Distributive Education coordinators.
- b. At R.P.I. and V.P.I., 63 coordinators participated in summer school courses to secure professional and technical credits toward certification or endorsement in Distributive Education. In-service workshops and group conferences were provided for 173 coordinators and adult instructors. A continuous program of individual in-service training was conducted by supervisors and teacher trainers through visits and conferences with local coordinators. An increasing number of coordinators were admitted to the Graduate Program in Distributive Education at R.P.I., including two resident graduate students. The resident program was re-established this year and will be continued on a larger scale.
- c. The first Leadership Conference for Supervising Coordinators was held at V.P.I. with 40 persons attending. The workshop was designed to prepare these experienced coordinators for the important job of supervising the six-week practice teaching experience of Distributive Education Coordinators In Training from R.P.I. and V.P.I. An outgrowth of the conference was the development of a handbook for supervising coordinators and a revision of the evaluation forms for measuring the performance of Coordinators In Training. The state-wide Distributive Education Coordinator's Conference was held in conjunction with the State Vocational Conference at V.P.I. Two days of the program were devoted to separate meetings of each service.
- d. Both teacher trainers played prominent roles in planning and conducting the first National Conference on Teacher Education in Distributive Education held in Chicago in June.

5. Evaluation and Public Relations

- a. The portfolio started last year containing concrete evaluations of the Distributive Education program was continued and expanded.
- b. A state-wide analysis of job placements, wages, and career objectives of students enrolled in the high school cooperative part-time program was again compiled.
- c. The use of local advisory committees selected and invited by the superintendent of schools to plan adult programs and other joint projects continued on a large scale.

- d. At their annual meeting in May the Virginia Retail Merchants Association appointed a Distributive Education Committee composed of local merchants representing each section of the State. Through this committee will come the opportunity to develop closer cooperation between local members of the association and the Distributive Education Program in their communities.
- e. The Board of Directors of the Virginia Retail Hardware Association established a permanent scholarship to be awarded annually to a DE student for study leading to a career in Hardware Retailing.
- f. Trade groups in which representatives of the Distributive Education staff held membership and participated actively during the year included the Virginia Food Council, the Richmond Public Relations Association and the Richmond Grange. The State Supervisor and Assistant State Supervisor were invited to serve as members of the newly formed Research Committee of the University of Richmond Evening School Division.
- g. The State Supervisor appeared on a vocational panel to present Distributive Education at the Annual Conference of Secondary School Principals. The Assistant State Supervisor appeared as guest speaker at the Annual Convention of the Virginia Bakers Council. The Distributive Education Service served as Chairman for the Vocational Exhibit at the Virginia State Fair in September. An exhibit on Distributive Education was prepared for the State Guidance Conference held in Richmond in October.

TABLE 19—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION—1940-1961

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL			Total Enrollment
	Part-Time Cooperative				Evening and Part-Time Extension			
	Number of Coordinators	Number of Schools	Enrollment	Earnings Part-Time Cooperative	Number of Teachers	Number of Schools	Enrollment	
1940-41.....	13	9	237	39,331 37	.....	.....	2,537	3,102
1941-42.....	10	10	271	48,160 67	.....	.....	3,185	3,817
1942-43.....	15	15	342	75,082 36	71	37	11,468	12,266
1943-44.....	18	17	452	111,186 83	62	24	5,042	6,029
1944-45.....	20	21	401	110,378 62	53	25	4,941	5,881
1945-46.....	28	29	503	132,673 22	45	28	3,059	4,150
1946-47.....	35	32	638	172,755 30	80	40	7,700	9,066
1947-48.....	36	34	788	221,864 13	61	31	8,725	10,534
1948-49.....	40	34	812	311,506 17	121	21	9,079	10,855
1949-50.....	40	34	871	297,527 53	86	53	9,564	11,262
1950-51.....	43	37	916	358,062 30	129	37	8,155	10,063
1951-52.....	47	44	1,014	454,590 13	108	42	6,706	8,680
1952-53.....	49	48	1,100	589,514 78	72	29	3,267	5,388
1953-54.....	54	53	1,208	639,580 60	82	34	4,409	6,136
1954-55.....	60	59	1,485	754,696 92	91	46	5,735	7,385
1955-56.....	72	73	1,666	887,886 02	80	60	6,099	7,765
1956-57.....	76	75	1,848	997,671 97	123	67	5,719	7,567
1957-58.....	81	79	2,096	1,151,710 25	112	71	6,482	8,578
1958-59.....	84	83	1,834	1,078,919 66	168	67	11,280	13,214
1959-60.....	98	91	2,203	1,300,311 43	183	73	8,498	10,701
1960-61.....	114	96	2,559	1,479,149 66	288	88	10,702	13,261

HOME ECONOMICS

Purpose and Scope

Serving as a resource to school administrators in the development of homemaking programs in the secondary schools in the State is the major purpose of the Home Economics Education Service. This purpose is accomplished by assisting school divisions and homemaking teachers in the development of homemaking programs that make maximum contribution to aiding pupils to become effective members of their parental homes and to prepare for future responsibilities in homemaking and in the world of work. Cooperative work with colleges in the State on the preservice and in-service education of homemaking teachers makes an important contribution to the achievement of the major purpose of the Service.

The staff serves school divisions by: (a) assisting in planning, carrying out and evaluating homemaking programs for in-school pupils and adults; (b) aiding in the administration of homemaking programs; (c) conducting workshops and conferences; (d) providing leadership in developing the homemaking curriculum; (e) setting up standards for equipment and reviewing and consulting on plans for new and remodeled departments; (f) providing guidance for the organizations of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America; (g) promoting and giving guidance to the organization of Young Homemakers of Virginia; (h) and working cooperatively with the staffs of nine colleges engaged in the training of homemaking teachers.

In 1960-61, homemaking education was offered in 459 high schools and junior high schools in 95 counties and 31 cities in the State; the number of homemaking teachers serving these schools was 671. Homemaking programs reimbursed from vocational funds were carried out in 411 high schools by 585 homemaking teachers. Of these 585 teachers, 218 were employed for twelve months, 103 for eleven months, and 264 for ten months. Reached through organized classes in all phases of the program were 59,475 in-school pupils and 28,783 adult homemakers.

Accomplishments

The supervisory staff worked in the following ways on achieving the purposes of the Service.

Planning, Carrying Out and Evaluating Homemaking Programs for In-School Pupils and Adults. Members of the staff made 665 visits to homemaking teachers in their schools for the purpose of assisting with planning, carrying out and evaluating homemaking programs for in-school pupils and adults. Visits were made to 322 schools.

A total of 455 group meetings and 1,225 conferences were held with teachers, principals, superintendents, directors of instruction, local supervisors, and/or guidance personnel to aid in the development of effective programs, assist with building and equipment, aid in the selection and evaluation of teaching materials, promote the development of the youth organizations of Future Homemakers and New Homemakers of America and plan for instruction for adults, including the development of chapters of Young Homemakers of Virginia.

Aiding in the Administration of Homemaking Programs. Staff members conferred with superintendents and principals on planning offerings in homemaking and scheduling homemaking classes as a part of the school program. They held 291 meetings in which problems pertaining to planning and scheduling the homemaking program were discussed.

Conducting Workshops and Conferences. Staff members under the guidance of the Director of Vocational Education aided in planning and conducting two state-wide conferences for all teachers of vocational education. One conference was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, August 8-12, 1960. The theme of this conference was "Vocational Education's Responsibility for Developing Economic Understandings in Our Free-Enterprise System." The second conference was held at Virginia State College, June 26-30, 1961. The theme of this conference was "Vocational and Practical Arts in the 1960's." At both conferences, home economics teachers had an opportunity to meet with teachers in other fields of vocational education in general sessions at which time the talks and discussions were geared to the conference themes. They worked also as separate groups on problems pertaining to the teaching of homemaking, on instructional materials and on planning program emphases for the ensuing year. At the V.P.I. conference, work on developing educational experiences which will contribute to making home economics pupils more intelligent consumers was emphasized. At the Virginia State Conference, improving instruction in housing and management was given major consideration.

Two leadership-training meetings were conducted by staff members for representatives of the Future Homemakers of America and the New Homemakers of America. The theme of the convention of the Future Homemakers, held at Hotel Roanoke, June 19-22, 1961, was "Understanding—the Key to Happy Family Living." The theme of the convention of the New Homemakers of America, held at Virginia State College, June 13-16, 1961, was "Developing Basic Understandings in Family Living."

Staff members worked jointly with members of the Vocational Agriculture staff in planning and carrying out a state-wide meeting of Young Homemakers of Virginia and Young Farmers of Virginia. This meeting was held at Hotel John Marshall, in Richmond, February 2-4, 1961. The theme for the Young Homemakers' sectional meetings was "Living Happily Together in the Family."

Developing the Homemaking Curriculum. Working cooperatively with teachers, administrators, and directors of instruction on developing the homemaking curriculum is a continuous responsibility of the supervisory staff. This year staff members held 210 meetings of teachers, superintendents and directors of instruction on planning and implementing the homemaking curriculum. In addition, they held 551 conferences with principals and 55 conferences with directors of instruction on curriculum problems. A total of 962 persons participated in these meetings.

Enriched offerings in homemaking were facilitated through the cooperative efforts of staff members in working with other agencies whose goals are closely related to those of homemaking education. Some of these were: Virginia Farm and Home Electrification Council, Commission on the Aging, Virginia Safety Council, and the Nutrition Committee of the Virginia Council on Health and Medical Care.

Aiding in Planning, Remodeling and Equipping Homemaking Departments. The staff gave assistance to school divisions in planning new and remodeled departments, setting up standards for purchasing equipment, preparing budgets for equipment and selecting suitable equipment and furnishings. Area supervisors reported work on plans for 24 new departments and 14 remodeled departments.

One hundred and eleven schools were assisted with planning for and selecting needed homemaking equipment.

Guiding the Development of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America. As a part of the direction given in developing and enriching the program of homemaking education, guidance was given to 270 chapters of Future Homemakers of America with a membership of 14,898, and to the 84 chapters of New Homemakers of America with a membership of 3,851. In addition to conducting the two State conventions of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America, staff members attended 71 chapter planning meetings, participated in 27 meetings of State committees, assisted with the planning of and/or participated in 45 federation or district meetings, and reviewed the year's plans of work and the annual summaries of the 354 chapters. Assistance was given, in cooperation with the Vocational Agriculture Service, with the management of the FFA-FHA Camp and the NFA-NHA Camp. During the 1960 season, 1,954 boys and girls attended these camps and took part in the leadership training and group recreation opportunities offered by these programs.

Guiding the Development of the Organization, Young Homemakers of Virginia, and Other Adult Work. In order to provide educational opportunities for young people who are out of school and who have become young homemakers, home economics teachers in a number of school communities have responded to their requests for help on problems in the establishment and development of their homes. The staff worked with teachers on the development of programs for these groups, designated as Young Homemakers of Virginia, as well as providing guidance for a state-wide conference which is held each year in cooperation with the Young Farmers of Virginia.

The homemaking education program for adults reached 28,783 persons. Of these adults 3,367 were enrolled in general homemaking classes in 137 centers; 264 were reached in 18 affiliated chapters of Young Homemakers of Virginia; and 25,152 adults in 71 centers participated in the production and conservation program, planned and developed in cooperation with the Vocational Agriculture Service.

Working Cooperatively With Colleges Training Home Economics Teachers. This year the Director of Vocational Education, the Director of Teacher Education and the State Supervisors of Home Economics Education served as a team to visit the colleges in the State that have programs approved for the training of home economics teachers. The purpose of these visits was to work with college presidents, deans, directors of student teaching, heads of home economics departments and others designated by the president of each institution on the revision of undergraduate and graduate parts of the home economics section of the State Plan for Vocational Education. Visits were made to Longwood, Madison, Mary Washington, Virginia State, Radford and V.P.I. during the fall and winter months. At each institution, points pertaining to standards to be maintained in an institution approved for teacher education in home economics regarding curriculum, facilities, faculty and student teaching were discussed and suggestions made. The State Supervisor used the suggestions made at each college in writing and rewriting the plan, and in April 1961, representatives from each college met in Richmond to review the compiled draft and to make further suggestions if necessary. Only slight revisions were suggested, and joint approval was given to this

section as it will appear in the State Plan which will be presented to the State Board of Education and the U. S. Office of Education for approval. This plan gives over-all direction to the development of home economics programs in the colleges in the State, and serves as a basis for the approval of the use of vocational funds in developing college programs.

One meeting was held in Richmond with heads of home economics departments from the various colleges preparing home economics teachers. The purposes of this meeting were:

To discuss the present college programs for training home economics teachers as to strengths and weaknesses.

To discuss new phases of the program which should be developed in the 1960's and ways of implementing these phases.

To decide on cooperative work to be done in 1961-62.

The State Supervisor and members of the supervisory staff have continued to work closely with the graduate program in home economics education so that this program may render maximum assistance to homemaking teachers in the State. Types of cooperative work included (a) discovery and analyzing needs of homemaking teachers for further study; (b) planning courses designed to meet the needs of teachers; and (c) suggesting types of research needed in the development of the homemaking education program in the State and cooperating in determining ways and means of implementing this research.

TABLE 20—SUMMARY OF WORK IN HOMEMAKING EDUCATION—1918-1961

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL						OUT-OF-SCHOOL						GRAND TOTAL					
	Number Teachers	All-Day Term Courses (36 Wks.)		Short Term Courses (6-18 Wks.)				TOTAL			YOUNG HOMEMAKER AND GENERAL ADULT CLASSES			*FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION CLASSES			TOTAL	
		Grades 8-12		Grade 8		Grade 7		Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Centers		Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Centers		Enrollment
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment											
1918-20.	16	16	394				394						694				1,088	
1920-21	34	34	803				803						1,099				1,902	
1921-22.	41	41	1,207				1,207						937				2,144	
1926-27...	109	80	3,663				3,663						5				4,760	
1931-32...	136	147	4,475				4,475						46				6,805	
1936-37.	325	242	9,161				9,161						34				9,562	
1941-42...	384	357	21,734				21,734						173				29,839	
1942-43.	405	376	22,766				22,766						272				46,475	
1946-47	436	380	25,386	77	2,808		28,194						200			143	59,269	
1947-48	469	397	25,968	79	3,938		29,906						147			113	79,071	
1948-49.	473	394	26,367	111	6,664		33,031						139			115	81,199	
1949-50	473	400	29,940	144	7,855		37,795						136			114	82,033	
1950-51	482	396	26,828	177	11,085		37,913						184			80	83,051	
1951-52	490	385	29,145	184	9,865		39,010						128			112	83,353	
1952-53	494	392	28,687	174	11,389		40,076						115			90	82,359	
1953-54	490	381	31,553	173	13,019		44,572						109			76	82,584	

1954-55	507	387	34,640	206	12,394		4,251	51,285	114	147	3,258	72	89	31,115	34,373	85,658
1955-56	516	383	36,723	211	13,365	31	3,795	53,884	112	150	3,213	78	83	24,796	28,009	81,893
1956-57	519	391	36,877	212	16,541	36	5,262	58,980	128	155	4,275	72	90	31,556	35,831	94,811
1957-58	558	393	39,392	200	14,853	38	4,776	59,021	131	160	3,706	70	82	23,389	27,095	86,116
1958-59	573	408	41,410	207	12,557	46	3,617	57,584	140	151	3,822	70	78	29,149	32,971	90,555
1959-60	574	399	44,279	59	5,746	32	4,874	54,899	152	151	4,087	61	71	20,596	24,683	79,582
1960-61	585	411	45,874	47	6,606	50	6,995	59,475	155	170	3,631	54	71	25,152	28,783	88,258

*This phase of the program is conducted jointly by Home Economics and Vocational Agriculture. The enrollment figures are included each year in the report of the Vocational Agriculture Service.

SCHOOL LUNCH

Purpose and Scope

The staff members responsible for giving leadership and assisting school divisions in the development of the school lunch program work as follows: (a) assist in planning and developing school lunch operations; (b) aid in administering and evaluating programs; (c) conduct workshops and conferences for the professional improvement of school lunch personnel; (d) initiate study groups for work on improving standards of operation; (e) review school building plans to assist in determining adequacy of lunchroom facilities; (f) prepare, review, and distribute new materials and interpret materials previously distributed to school lunch personnel as a means of improving program operations; (g) encourage the development of the educational aspects of the program.

During the 1960-61 school session 1,609 schools served lunches and milk to an average of 352,295 pupils daily and milk to many more pupils. All except five of these schools participated in either the National School Lunch and/or Special Milk Programs. The total expenditures covering the operational costs for the school lunch and special milk programs in Virginia public schools for the 1960-61 school session was in excess of \$23,300,000.

National School Lunch Program. A total of 1,435 schools were approved for participation in the National School Lunch program and received \$2,334,564 in food reimbursement for 57,836,430 lunches. These funds were used in serving lunches to a daily average of 328,616 pupils for 176 days. The highest average daily participation of 342,215 pupils was in December, 1960, and the lowest participation of 318,543 recorded in April, 1961.

Commodity Distribution Program. The U. S. Department of Agriculture through the State Department of Agriculture, Division of Markets, distributed to 1,460 schools commodities valued at \$4,282,180.48. These commodities were used both in serving complete lunches and in providing supplemental lunches when preparation facilities in schools were lacking. The number of pupils benefiting from these foods totaled 339,212.

Special Milk Program. A total of 1,460 schools in 98 counties and 29 cities participated in the Special Milk Program. Of this number, 1,291 schools served lunches and also provided additional milk, while 169 schools offered milk only and no lunches, due to lack of serving facilities. Under these programs, 40,901,163 $\frac{1}{2}$ pints of milk were served, and schools were reimbursed \$1,460,895.18 on the purchase price of this milk, thus reducing the cost to the pupil.

Accomplishments

The supervisory staff visited 714 schools in the State and worked with school administrators, teachers and school lunch personnel. In addition, 226 conferences were held with superintendents and other administrators in evaluating and planning progressive steps in program operation. Evidences in the development of the school lunch program are:

GROWTH OF PROGRAM. Lunches were offered in 1,452 schools, an increase of 31 schools, to 799,021 pupils enrolled, an increase of 40,009 pupils over the previous year. The average number of pupils eating lunch daily increased

18,186 or 5.8 per cent to 328,616 in schools using National School Lunch program funds. There was an increase of 5.5 per cent in the number of half-pints of milk served in addition to that served as a part of each complete lunch. Although approximately 90 per cent of pupils in Virginia were enrolled in schools serving lunches, the average number served daily is 42 per cent of the enrollment.

EVALUATION OF PROGRAM. Evaluation of lunch programs in 574 schools reveal an increased consciousness on the part of administrators and school lunch personnel that meal adequacy standards must be met. There are many evidences that the quality and adequacy of meals showed a marked improvement. Superintendents advise that the quality of lunches is contributing to better nourished pupils and is assisting in pupil attendance. Studies have been conducted concerning food acceptance by children, relation of the school lunch to home diets, and the acceptance of unflavored over flavored milk.

TRAINING PROGRAM FOR PERSONNEL. College credit courses are being offered in two State institutions to provide training in food preparation and management. State-wide conferences of one week each were held at Madison College and Virginia State College for school lunch personnel with 405 enrolled. The staff conducted 23 local and area training meetings with 1,126 school lunch personnel in attendance, 38 study meetings with 971 administrators and school lunch personnel were conducted by staff members and an additional 14 meetings were held in which 876 parents, teachers, administrators and school lunch personnel participated. The 16 school divisions having local supervisors gave increased emphasis to personnel training. This resulted in having better trained personnel available for new positions as well as improving operation. Administrators report that other results of training are evidenced by the improved quality of food, better standards of operation and more professional attitude of personnel. Work continued with parent-teacher groups in developing a better understanding of the purpose of the program. Public relations improved through interpretation of the purposes and educational opportunities which the program offers.

A three-day work conference on public relations was jointly planned and conducted by local and State school lunch supervisors. Conference leaders were selected from national, State and local governmental agencies, from industry and education. This conference was the first of a series of work conferences dealing with phases of program operation.

EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES. Evidence that the school lunch program has contributed to the educational experiences of pupils has been reported by principals and teachers. These experiences have been provided through activities in health education, mathematics, science and social studies. The lunchroom is now recognized more and more by administrators and teachers as an educational laboratory to be used in correlating the teaching of food habits, citizenship, social amenities and other factors that enter into the experiences of the pupil. There are increasing reports of students and teachers having served with the manager in planning menus as a class experience for pupils. Managers and pupils have been invited to speak before health education and civic groups to assist in interpreting the school lunch program.

IMPROVED FACILITIES. Improvement in the quality and quantity of large equipment has been noted. Long-range plans for the purchase of additional equipment and the enlargement of facilities indicate that the lunch program is meeting a need in the schools. Definite improvement has been noted especially in storage facilities and in refrigeration.

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE ASSOCIATION. There was an increased evidence of interest in the School Food Service Association which is the professional organization of school lunch personnel. Guidance was given by local and State staff members in strengthening the State association, especially in developing local chapters. The members participated actively in the National meeting which was held in Washington, October, 1960.

TABLE 21—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1943-1961

SESSION	SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS								SCHOOLS USING FEDERAL AID		AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY		
	ONE TEACHER		ELEMENTARY, TWO OR MORE TEACHERS		HIGH		TOTALS		National School Lunch	Special Milk Only	Free Partially Paid	Paid	Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro					
1943-44.....	27	73	254	153	298	68	679	294	461	.....	22,579	130,406	153,985
1946-47.....	16	67	447	184	335	75	898	326	885*	.....	21,654	171,116	192,770
1950-51.....	20	53	555	228	334	87	909	368	1,208	.....	49,588	167,015	216,603
1955-56.....	18	22	811	273	311	96	1,140	391	1,285	229†	24,211	257,148	281,259
1956-57.....	14	17	803	248	317	102	1,134	368	1,333	218	25,712	275,510	301,222
1957-58.....	9	18	810	259	232	106	1,141	382	1,393	228	24,511	290,710	315,221
1958-59.....	6	9	728	230	332	102	1,066	341	1,391	187	22,867	295,111	317,978
1959-60.....	9	14	828	280	342	109	1,179	403	1,392	182	22,374	319,758	342,132
1960-61.....	7	10	842	273	332	109	1,181	392	1,435	169	21,964	330,331	352,295

*National School Lunch Act, Public Law, 79th Congress, 1946.

†Special Milk Program, Section 201 (c) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended 1954.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of trade and industrial education is to provide instruction of a preparatory nature designed to equip persons for useful employment and to provide instruction of a supplemental type for persons already employed in trade and industrial pursuits. The major purpose of industrial-arts education is to provide instruction and experience involving the materials, processes, and products of industry. The learning comes through student activity with tools and materials, problem solving, and the application of science and mathematics to technology. It also establishes a basis for intelligent guidance of students into the trade and industrial education program. The overall purpose of the Trade and Industrial Education Service is the improvement of instructional activities in trade and industrial and industrial-arts education. This is done through the following activities: (a) working with local supervisors, coordinators, and instructors individually and in groups on problems of course content, instructional methods, shop and laboratory organization and management, and evaluation; (b) offering consultative services to superintendents, principals, and directors of instruction; (c) cooperating with teacher-training institutions in organizing undergraduate and graduate programs; (d) working with committees of instructors, coordinators, and supervisors in the development of study guides, courses of study, brochures, bulletins, and teaching aides; (e) working with various municipal, county, State, and Federal officials in conducting special courses for employees in many of the public service occupations; (f) working with industrial employers in organizing and administering supervisory-personnel-development courses; and (g) cooperating with other State agencies, school divisions and industry in providing specialized pre-employment training for prospective employees and special courses for upgrading presently employed industrial workers.

During the school year 1960-1961, 102 school divisions provided offerings in trade and industrial and industrial-arts education. These offerings included the following type programs designed to serve the training needs of employed adults in industry and high school youth and adults interested in industrial education.

IN-SCHOOL PROGRAM

Day Trade Classes. These classes are for persons who have selected a trade or industrial pursuit and who desire training for useful employment in that field. The training given was comprehensive in nature, including instruction in manipulative processes, technical information, and related subjects which are needed by the skilled and competent worker. Three thousand four hundred sixty-six high school students were enrolled in these classes. Major areas of instruction were auto mechanics, auto-body repair and painting, cabinetmaking, carpentry, cosmetology, drafting, electricity, electronics, machine shop, masonry, practical nursing, printing, sheet metalwork, and welding. Classes were held in 44 schools.

Part-Time Cooperative (Industrial Cooperative Training). This program is designed for high school juniors and seniors. The students, all of whom were sixteen years of age or older, attended school one-half of each school day and received work experience on the job in some trade or industrial occupation the other half of the school day. Although each student received training in only one

selected occupation, the program provided the student with a choice of employment objectives from a wide variety of trade and industrial pursuits. Systematic training was given on the job and supplementary instruction related to the training was given in the high school. One thousand three hundred twenty-five high school boys and girls received training in this program. Classes were held in 66 high schools.

Industrial Arts. Industrial Arts is designed to prepare the youth for more effective living in our present day society. Well organized laboratory experiences in the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades provided students with an understanding of their interests, abilities, limitations and opportunities. The program provided practical experiences in the use of tools, machines and experimental equipment, with emphasis placed on their application to materials and products of industry. Through such experiences the students made adjustments that were essential to the intelligent selection, use and maintenance of industrial products. In addition they developed an appreciation of industry and the free-enterprise system.

In senior high school emphasis was placed upon the acquisition of knowledge pertaining to technology and industry. Opportunities were offered for creative work which involved an understanding of the principles of design, an application of orderly planning, good judgment in the selection and use of materials, and skill in the use of tools and machines.

Industrial arts was offered in 246 schools. The total enrollment including Grades VII through XII was 43,343.

OUT-OF-SCHOOL PROGRAM

Evening Trade Extension Classes. These classes are for employed workers who wish to increase their skills and knowledge in the trade or industrial occupation in which they presently are or have been engaged. These courses offered related instruction for apprentices as well as other workers in skilled or semi-skilled occupations. They provided instruction designed to increase the knowledge and skills of workers in trade and industrial pursuits. Thirteen thousand seven hundred ninety-three received instruction through these classes.

Day Trade Classes. These classes are for persons over sixteen years of age who have left school and who are definitely interested in pursuing training of a trade and industrial nature. Trade training of this kind was offered at the eight area vocational-technical schools and in several school divisions. Major areas of instruction were auto mechanics, auto-body repair and painting, barbering, cabinetmaking, carpentry, cosmetology, diesel mechanics, drafting, electricity, electronics, machine shop, masonry, practical nursing, printing, upholstering and watch making. Instruction was given to 2,413 students.

Technical Education Classes. These classes are designed for persons who desire employment as industrial technicians, engineering technicians and professional assistants. They were offered in six of the area vocational-technical schools and three school divisions. Major areas of instruction for technicians were air conditioning and refrigeration, drafting and design, and electronics. Instruction was given to 709 students.

By using funds appropriated under Title VIII of the National Defense Education Act of 1958, assistance was given to nine school divisions offering technical

education courses or wishing to upgrade selected trade courses to the technician level. Funds authorized under the provisions of this act were used for instruction and equipment.

Supervisory Personnel Development Classes. This type of training is intended to upgrade foremen, supervisors, and other minor executives by increasing their supervisory teaching and managerial abilities. Six hundred seventy-eight persons were enrolled in 45 classes in 10 school divisions.

Public Service Training. Classes were provided for public service employees including firemen, policemen, surveyors, municipal managers and building, plumbing, and electrical inspectors. These courses were designed to increase the skills and technical knowledge of individuals engaged in these specialized occupations. Activities included 13 zone fire schools enrolling 1,064 persons, 2 State fire schools enrolling 462 persons, 33 local fire schools enrolling 802 persons, 3 State police schools enrolling 188 persons, and a land surveyors' school enrolling 34 persons. A firemen instructors' school was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute with 16 enrolled. This was a course designed to prepare local instructors in fire training. Special institutes were held for State police chiefs, State fire chiefs, and building, plumbing, and electrical inspectors. These institutes provided training for 422 persons. A total of 2,988 persons participated in the public-service training program.

On-the-Job Training for Employees of Virginia Electric Cooperatives. One job-safety instructor is employed full time cooperatively by the Trade and Industrial Education Service and the Virginia Association of Electric Cooperatives. Sixteen electric cooperatives participated in the state-wide training and accident-prevention programs in which 709 persons received training. These classes operated a total of 1,336 class hours.

Apprentice Training. Related instruction was provided for apprentices in the regular trade extension (adult evening) classes and in classes conducted under the group study plan in communities where it was necessary for persons from two or more trades to attend the same class. A total of 1,493 apprentices representing 56 trades were given instruction. These classes were conducted in 41 centers throughout the State.

Practical Coal Mining. A job safety program designed to aid in reducing lost-time accidents was offered to employees in the coal mining industry. Two itinerant instructors, cooperating with industry, conducted classes in four coal producing counties. One hundred twenty employed coal miners participated in this program.

Fishing Occupations. Classes were conducted for persons employed in the fishing industry and related occupations. Eighteen classes were held in six centers with 245 students participating. Courses such as navigation, internal combustion engines, electrical maintenance, diesel mechanics, refrigeration, and boat handling were taught.

Industrial Arts. In many school divisions industrial arts is offered to post-high-school youths and adults on an avocational basis. Activities include cabinet-making, furniture repair and refinishing, ceramics, jewelry work, leathercraft, and drawing.

Accomplishments

1. Two state-wide conferences for trade and industrial and industrial-arts personnel were held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Virginia State College.
2. Two conferences were held for local supervisors of trade and industrial and industrial arts education and principals of area vocational-technical schools.
3. Two 10-hour workshops were held for selected coordinators of the Industrial Cooperative Training Program.
4. Four area conferences were held for coordinators and instructors of related instruction for apprentices.
5. A 10-hour industrial-arts curriculum workshop was conducted at Virginia State College.
6. Four area workshops on new concepts and teaching techniques were held for industrial arts teachers.
7. One three-day conference for foremen was conducted in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Electric Cooperatives.
8. In-service training classes were conducted in two different centers by the State teacher trainer for trade and industrial education. Twenty-nine instructors participated.
9. Two 24-hour conferences were held for Virginia cosmetologists.
10. Three 24-hour supervisory courses were held for women in industry.
11. One two-week curriculum development workshop was conducted for practical nurse instructors.
12. One 10-hour workshop on curriculum development was conducted for masonry instructors.
13. A five-day instructor-training course for training officers of volunteer fire fighting companies was conducted at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
14. Local, zone, and State fire schools were conducted in cooperation with the State Firemen's Association and the State Association of Fire Chiefs and the League of Virginia Municipalities.
15. A fire chiefs' seminar was held in Williamsburg in cooperation with the State Association of Fire Chiefs.
16. The Trade and Industrial Education Service cooperated with the Virginia Association of Surveyors, the League of Virginia Municipalities and the Virginia Department of Highways in sponsoring a five-day surveyors' school at Virginia Military Institute.
17. A state-wide fire chiefs' program was held at Natural Bridge and five regional fire association conferences were held throughout the State.
18. Three central police schools were conducted in cooperation with the Police Chiefs' Association.

19. A new program for nursing companions was started in cooperation with the Northampton-Accomaek Memorial Hospital. Twenty-seven students completed the program.
20. Two new centers were established for related instruction of apprentices.
21. Four new programs of practical nurse training were started in cooperation with local hospitals and school divisions.
22. The Trade and Industrial Education Service established an operating room technique course for licensed practical nurses in cooperation with the University of Virginia Hospital.
23. An advanced class was held for licensed practical nurses in medical and surgical nursing.
24. The Trade and Industrial Education Service assisted the Virginia Association of Medical Assistants in establishing classes for training members of its profession.
25. Two new programs of industrial cooperative training were added to the total program of trade and industrial education.
26. An evening technical training program was established in Lynchburg to prepare adults for entering employment in the electronic industry.
27. The Trade and Industrial Education Service had representation at the Executive Planning Committee for the Middle-Atlantic States Apprentice Training Conference, Baltimore, Maryland; National Conference for State Supervisors of Trade and Industrial Education, Kansas City, Missouri; Area Vocational Education Conference, Baltimore, Maryland; National Conference on Unemployed (out-of-school youth in urban areas), Washington, D. C.; White House Conference on Aging, Washington, D. C.; Advisory Committee of the Virginia Practical Nurse Association; two meetings of the National Professional Curriculum Materials Committee, Washington, D. C.
28. The Trade and Industrial Education Service cooperated in the planning, setting up and manning of the State Board of Education's booth at the State Fair of Virginia.
29. The Trade and Industrial Education Service was host for the Biennial Southern Regional Conference of State Supervisors and Teacher Trainers.
30. The following bulletins and guides were developed by the Trade and Industrial Education Service:
 - A. *Industrial Education in Virginia* (a brochure of the facts about the high-school and out-of-school programs)
 - B. *Course Outline for Automotive Mechanics*
 - C. *Conference Leadership Sessions Manual* (Reprint)
 - D. *A Cooperative Working Agreement Between Industrial Cooperative Training and Apprenticeship Training*
 - E. *Ties* (four issues)
 - F. *Standard Fireman—Training Course*
 - G. *Advanced Fireman—Training Course*

31. The study of vocational-technical education in Virginia was continued and plans are being carried out to upgrade present offerings and expand facilities in other areas of the State.
32. Two State conventions were held for the Diversified Occupations Clubs of Virginia; one at Hotel Jefferson in Richmond and one at Virginia State College, Petersburg.
33. The name of the cooperative part-time training program was changed from Diversified Occupations to Industrial Cooperative Training.
34. Through the cooperation of the Surplus Property Service, four screening sessions on electronic and automotive supplies and equipment were held for school divisions offering trade or technical-level courses in these fields.
35. The State Advisory Committee for Trade and Industrial Education met at Hotel Roanoke.
36. One additional craft-advisory committee was organized for the purpose of determining the need for training at the technical level. These committees work very closely with the State Advisory Committee for Trade and Industrial Education.
37. The Trade and Industrial Education Service cooperated with the Industrial Development Division of the Department of Conservation and Economic Development in organizing training programs for new industries in Virginia.

TABLE 22—SUMMARY OF WORK IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION—1918-1961

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL										OUT-OF-SCHOOL				
	DAY TRADE				PART-TIME COOPERATIVE			INDUSTRIAL ARTS			DAY TRADE			EVENING AND PART-TIME TRADE EXTENSION	
	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment		Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Teachers
1918-19	2	21	40											3	15
1919-20	4	12	151											8	30
1920-21	5	12	111											10	35
1921-22	5	16	201											13	46
1922-23	5	13	326											11	50
1926-27	11	32	1,198											39	89
1930-31	9	33	1,263					7	20	3,280				45	318
1935-36	10	38	714					19	28	2,945				135	279
1937-38	17	40	1,085					39	53	4,987	1	15	320	152	259
1941-42	22	77	2,058					101	139	11,000	3	25	519	133	231
1946-47	34	136	3,926					142	212	23,812	5	41	1,380	97	359
1947-48	39	140	3,822					142	229	25,121	6	50	1,305	73	276
1948-49	41	149	4,425					150	243	27,526	6	55	1,515	87	288
1949-50	42	235	4,944					149	245	27,421	5	80	1,690	81	691

1950-51.	44	247	4,368	32	32	645	46	56	3,525	163	262	23,875	5	87	1,570	74	578	8,711
1951-52	47	214	4,520	33	33	714	52	68	4,110	163	271	24,805	5	69	1,515	70	694	9,518
1952-53	51	217	3,966	32	32	616	60	71	4,527	163	283	28,933	5	74	1,270	83	569	9,905
1953-54	45	209	3,575	38	38	900	69	99	5,710	180	324	30,360	5	60	1,136	84	524	10,188
1954-55	42	156	3,857	44	44	844	84	121	6,805	190	343	31,268	5	51	1,200	92	347	8,576
1955-56	47	157	3,332	51	51	831	85	122	6,841	186	339	30,788	5	54	1,437	97	391	8,548
1956-57	39	153	3,250	55	55	937	94	103	6,490	188	365	26,513	7	89	2,207	121	577	10,941
1957-58	41	138	4,130	59	59	1,032	97	120	7,381	198	382	26,105	11	101	2,856	137	525	11,590
1958-59	39	129	3,831	60	60	1,060	97	86	5,829	209	306	28,190	13	131	3,284	137	534	12,601
1959-60	39	120	3,628	64	64	1,235	91	106	4,849	210	423	33,773	21	170	3,115	135	629	13,576
1960-61	44	112	3,466	66	66	1,325	94	104	3,852	246	469	39,491	47	183	3,122	152	656	13,793

*These are part-time teachers.

VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the approving agency for institutional, on-the-job, and apprentice training of veterans of World War II and for veterans of the Korean conflict under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The State Department of Education is also the approving agency for institutional on-the-farm training under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. It is the purpose of the approving agency to approve only such institutions, establishments, and courses that will offer a sound program of training and education to veterans.

On-the-Job Training. During the year the committee received 88 applications for approval for apprenticeship and on-the-job training from establishments in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals.	65
Disapprovals.	21
Not processed by July 1, 1961.	2
	—
Total.	88

The following changes were made during the year in the number of establishments approved for training:

Number of establishments approved as of July 1, 1960	536
Number of establishments approved during the year.	65
Number of establishments withdrawn from approval during year.	221
Total number of establishments approved as of June 30, 1961.	374

All establishments approved provided a schedule of training showing items of in-service training with hours given to each, supplementary training within the establishment, wage schedule, and at least 144 hours per year of related training in an approved institution, usually the public schools. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the training in the firm with the related training.

During the fiscal year, the district supervisors made 129 visits to firms approved to provide on-the-job training to veterans.

Apprentice Training. The Apprenticeship Council of the State Department of Labor and Industry cooperates with the Committee on Veterans Education by investigating the facilities of establishments desiring to give training in apprenticeable classifications and by recommending approval to the Committee on Veterans Education. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the apprentice training in the establishments with the required related training, and 364 visits were made to firms approved for apprentice training.

Institutional Training. The following types of institutions are approved for veterans training:

- (1) Virginia institutions of higher education accredited by the State Board of Education
- (2) Elementary and secondary State schools accredited by the State Board of Education

- (3) Vocational schools accredited by the State Board of Education
- (4) Hospitals approved by the Council of Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association
- (5) Flight schools approved by the Federal Aviation Agency

Private vocational schools must meet requirements for approval established by the Division of Vocational Education of the State Department of Education and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

During the year the Committee received 117 applications for approval for courses from institutions in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals.....	116
Disapprovals.....	1
Not processed by July 1, 1961.....	0

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions:

Number of institutions approved as of July 1, 1960.....	218
Number of institutions approved during year.....	8
Number of institutions withdrawn from approval during year.....	0
Number of institutions approved as of June 30, 1961.....	226

The district supervisors made 155 visits to public and proprietary institutions during the year.

Institutional On-Farm Training. Under Title 38, United States Code, the district supervisors made 68 contacts with institutions and individual veterans pursuing on-farm training. A summary of the approval duties performed is as follows:

Number of institutional on-farm courses approved on July 1, 1960.....	131
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved during year.....	10
Number of institutional on-farm courses withdrawn from approval during year.....	111
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved as of June 30, 1961.....	30

SURPLUS PROPERTY

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property has been designated as the agency for the State of Virginia to perform those functions necessary in reviewing, securing, and allocating personal property, surplus to the needs of the executive agencies of the Federal Government, under the provisions of Public Law 152, as amended, 81st Congress. Personal property which has been declared by General Services Administration to be surplus to the needs of the several executive agencies of the Federal Government can be donated to eligible claimants once it has been determined useable and necessary for educational, public health, and/or civil defense, including research in all three fields, by the Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Most of the personal property that is made available to the State Agency is distributed from the warehouses located at Byrd Field, Richmond. Certain types of property continue to be offered and allocated directly to eligible institutions from the holding agencies. This generally includes technical equipment, vehicles and heavy equipment, and other items which the State Agency feels it can best distribute in this manner. Surplus property is distributed primarily on the basis of need and the ability to utilize the property.

The State makes no appropriation for the operation of this agency. To obtain its operating expenses, the State Agency places a small carrying charge based on a percentage of the Federal acquisition cost of the property allocated directly, and a packing and handling charge is attached to the property distributed from the warehouse.

For the school year of 1960-61, property with an acquisition cost of \$13,954,434.48 was requested by the State Agency both for the warehouse distribution program and for direct allocation to eligible participants. This represents an increase of \$2,334,377.63 over the previous school year. The acquisition cost of the property is used in the request made by the State Agency because it is considered to be the most accurate means of evaluation. This eliminates the variances of human judgment in determining the present fair value.

From the total amount requested, \$5,577,110.43 was allocated directly to 14 city civil defense units, 28 county civil defense units, 1 town civil defense unit, 2 State civil defense units, 22 city school boards, 71 county school boards, 38 private schools and colleges, 12 State schools and colleges, 2 school systems operated by State departments, 21 health units, and 3 mental institutions. Fourteen civil defense units, 1 city school board, 27 county school boards, 12 private schools and colleges, 5 State colleges and 5 health units, and 1 mental institution were offered property at one time or another during the year but declined to request any of it.

The balance of \$8,377,324.05 was requested by the State Agency for Distribution through its warehouse program. Fifteen city civil defense units, 35 county civil defense units, 2 State civil defense units, 2 town civil defense units, 21 city school boards, 76 county school boards, 56 private schools and colleges, 2 schools operated by State departments, 13 State schools and colleges, 29 health units, and 4 mental institutions participated in the warehouse program by visiting it one or more times. The total number of visits made by these schools or institutions was 1,132.

The State Agency does not deal directly with the allocation of real property, but often gives advice and counseling services to the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, which is responsible for this function. Real property is available for donation for educational and health purposes only.

Division of Rehabilitation

This Division's primary concern is with young people and adults who are disabled. Its purpose is to get them to work. In their choice of occupations their impairments limit them to work which is suited to their residual abilities. Often the extent of their impairments can be reduced by physical restoration procedures. This enlarges their choice of suitable fields of work and improves their capacity. Many require special training to fit them for selected occupations or specific jobs. In most instances, circumstances demand that this training be provided in short, intensive form. This is especially true of persons with family responsibilities. Rehabilitation provides guidance in planning and carrying out these programs and supplements the person's resources in defraying the costs of preparation when necessary.

One of the many facilities used in preparing disabled persons for work is the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center which is operated by the Division. Another responsibility assigned the Division in 1955 involves assistance to the Social Security Administration in processing applications of disabled persons for Social Security benefits. The Division is responsible also for the administration of the Virginia World War Orphan Education Act which provides aid to the education of children whose parent died or is totally and permanently disabled as a result of war service.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Purpose and Scope

Vocational Rehabilitation is a service of public education the purpose of which is to prepare for and adjust in appropriate trades or occupations persons of work age whose vocational opportunities are limited by reason of serious impairment or disability.

Each year thousands of our citizens are victims of disease, injury, or congenital defect with the result that serious residual disabilities remain. Through individual case study and diagnosis, medical evaluation, vocational counseling, physical restoration, vocational training, job placement and follow-up, the disabled person is able to overcome his handicap and become self-supporting. The aid of many agencies, organizations and individuals in each community is invaluable in locating those in need of service and carrying out rehabilitation programs for those thus referred. Rehabilitation's purpose, insofar as it can, or may be needed, is to join in and supplement the community's effort to restore its disabled persons to lives of maximum usefulness.

During the year the field staff of the agency numbered 35 supervisors (counselors) working out of 13 field offices located for convenience and economy in the several sections of the State. Working on an individual case basis these supervisors investigate referrals, render counseling and planning service to cases, and provide necessary supervision during training and treatment, and placement service following completion of these services for those who need it. These field supervisors seek to coordinate the efforts of all those interested in the rehabilitation of the handicapped, and to bring into use all the resources of the community to meet the needs of their clients. Each school division in the State received Rehabilitation services during the year.

In addition to its other functions the Rehabilitation Service has continued the assigned responsibility of cooperating with the Federal Bureau of Old-Age and

Survivors Insurance in the Social Security Disability Insurance program. Applications for such benefits are received by district Social Security officers and forwarded to the State Rehabilitation Service for investigation. Findings and files are sent to B.O.A.S.I. headquarters in Baltimore where action is taken. The Rehabilitation Service makes every possible effort to prepare these disabled applicants to return to self-supporting employment rather than accept disability benefit payments. In the year 10,752 applications were received and 8,434 were investigated and their files sent to Baltimore.

Referrals. During the year 11,197 new referrals were received by the agency. This, with 3,680 carried over from the previous year, gave a total of 14,877 referrals to be investigated. During the year 10,877 of these cases were processed, resulting in 4,428 cases accepted for service and 6,449 rejected cases. Because of lack of staff time for investigation, 4,000 cases remained in referred status. Sources of referrals received during 1960-61 are as follows:

State Employment Service	328
Public Welfare Agencies	1,506
Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance.....	1,741
Physicians.....	2,169
Public Schools.....	1,254
Hospitals and Health Agencies.....	1,892
Workmen's Compensation.....	506
All Others.....	1,801

Status of Enrollment. The total active roll for the year, including accepted cases and referrals, was 19,540. Of these, 9,091 were active cases requiring attention with the following results: completed rehabilitation, 3,239; in process of rehabilitation but not completed, 4,317; closed without service after study, 583; undergoing plan development, 735; closed with service but unemployable, 198; transferred to other agencies, 19.

The Investment. To support the program the Vocational Rehabilitation Service spent \$1,846,403.89, divided as follows: For service to clients, \$1,794,655; for administration, \$51,748.87. Of the total, Federal funds amount to \$1,212,745.31; State funds, \$633,658.58.

Accomplishments

In return for this investment, 7,769 disabled Virginia men and women were actively engaged in rehabilitation programs or had completed plans for entering programs during the year. Of these, 3,239 completed their preparation and went to work at wages aggregating \$5,617,736 for the first year of work following rehabilitation. In addition to their own support these 3,239 rehabilitated citizens are supporting 6,167 dependent members of their families.

The wages reported above do not include the earnings of 397 rehabilitated individuals who were reported to be farmers, housewives, or family workers. They work in their own homes and on their own farms. The contribution of these persons to the care and support of their families is substantial, although not easily calculated in dollars and cents.

A study of the 3,239 cases whose rehabilitation was accomplished this year reveals the following facts:

Age: Under 21, 574; 21 to 29, 536; 30 to 39, 751; 40 to 44, 387; 45 to 49, 337; 50 to 54, 295; 55 to 59, 199; 60 to 64, 100; 65 and over, 60.

Sex: Male, 1,731; female, 1,508.

Marital Status: Single, 965; married, 1,602; other, 672.

Origin of Disability: Employment accidents, 215; motor vehicle accidents, 71; other accidents, 436; disease, 2,190; congenital, 327.

Nature of Disability: Hand or hands, arm or arms amputated or disabled, 219; foot or feet, leg or legs amputated or disabled, 515; back disabled, 190; hemiplegia, 17; paraplegia, 17; quadriplegia, 7; arthritis (generalized), 40; other orthopedic impairments, 19; partial vision, 87; deaf or hard of hearing, 105; impaired speech, 23; impaired heart, 100; epilepsy, 41; diabetes, 16; hernia, 308; arrested pulmonary tuberculosis, 100; arrested mental illness, 126; mental retardation, 145; multiple and miscellaneous disabilities, 1,164.

Schooling: None, 154; grades 1 to 3, 294; grades 4 to 6, 819; grades 7 to 9, 1,076; grades 10 to 12, 800; grades 13 to 14, 52; grades 15 to 16, 38; grades 17 to 18, 6.

The attitude of employers toward hiring the handicapped continues to improve. More and more employers are coming to realize that they have relatively few physically perfect applicants. Job analyses prove that such perfection is required in relatively few jobs. Experience is proving to them that people even with severe impairments are among their best employees when properly prepared for work within their residual capacities.

The Rehabilitation Service joins other agencies and organizations in a continuing effort further to prove the values of judicious placement of handicapped persons not only to the handicapped persons themselves but to the employer and to the community as well.

Statistical Table

The following cumulative summary is submitted in support of the economic value of Rehabilitation. No scale has been devised for measuring the happiness and satisfaction experienced by these physically disabled people in attaining a status of self-support, nor it is possible to estimate their communities' profit in better citizenship.

TABLE 23—REHABILITATIONS, THEIR COSTS AND THEIR EARNINGS
FOR THE THIRTY-THREE YEAR PERIOD SINCE 1928, WHEN THE
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT WAS ASSIGNED THIS SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR	Cost	Number Reha- bilitations	Aggregate Earnings First Year	Number Active Enroll- ments	Number in Reha- bilitation Programs
1928-29.....	\$ 21,342 10	21	\$ 14,304 00	649	107
1929-30.....	29,621 38	38	32,278 00	838	148
1930-31.....	33,429 86	53	42,856 50	710	233
1931-32.....	39,481 69	77	57,472 00	960	296
1932-33.....	36,686 79	103	57,945 00	1,180	329
1933-34.....	40,087 92	203	146,045 20	1,741	646
1934-35.....	55,493 57	240	159,478 00	1,890	693
1935-36.....	65,911 76	262	165,526 00	2,278	799
1936-37.....	69,588 64	275	198,656 12	2,375	924
1937-38.....	72,101 82	214	153,515 32	2,534	983
1938-39.....	66,992 17	201	162,684 00	2,562	976
1939-40.....	93,574 33	209	182,089 00	2,709	953
1940-41.....	98,176 59	327	317,410 00	2,968	1,174
1941-42.....	101,670 25	544	632,255 00	3,996	1,513
1942-43.....	115,869 62	1,278	1,882,926 00	6,630	2,318
1943-44.....	133,340 57	1,285	2,171,156 00	9,184	2,255
1944-45.....	167,171 17	930	1,487,856 00	8,859	1,890
1945-46.....	224,218 41	825	1,326,052 00	6,248	1,614
1946-47.....	295,506 42	993	1,489,500 00	7,323	1,957
1947-48.....	386,335 68*	982	1,473,646 00	7,419	2,004
1948-49.....	538,003 72*	1,155	1,640,892 00	8,373	2,481
1949-50.....	567,445 17*	1,289	1,748,700 00	9,836	2,755
1950-51.....	567,492 00*	1,449	2,245,850 00	11,354	3,321
1951-52.....	685,769 29*	1,667	2,673,476 00	12,054	3,728
1952-53.....	719,986 50*	1,832	3,110,244 00	12,572	3,902
1953-54.....	730,842 36*	1,738	2,709,650 00	12,614	4,002
1954-55.....	842,965 33*	1,821	2,974,050 00	14,118	4,304
1955-56.....	989,551 68*	2,250	3,737,100 00	15,040	4,942
1956-57.....	1,210,114 15*	2,271	3,969,500 00	16,652	5,452
1957-58.....	1,532,133 88*	2,755	4,873,908 00	20,699	6,332
1958-59.....	1,654,231 02*	3,072	5,333,744 00	20,665	6,811
1959-60.....	1,761,710 79*	3,217	5,766,228 00	19,652	7,319
1960-61.....	1,846,403 89*	3,239	5,617,736 00	19,540	7,769

*Includes case service costs paid to Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

WOODROW WILSON REHABILITATION CENTER

The Rehabilitation Center is a facility of the State Rehabilitation Program. It is used by the Rehabilitation Service to provide opportunities for severely disabled persons to rehabilitate themselves. It offers its students: (1) guidance in the selection of an occupation in which they can become self-supporting in spite of their disabilities; (2) improvement of physical function through use of the many procedures of physical medicine including physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy; (3) vocational training which prepares students to enter their chosen occupations; and (4) board and room, general medical attention and necessary recreational experiences essential to wholesome living away from home. At the Center post-hospital services named above and required by severely disabled people can be had concurrently and as needed. This shortens the time required for an individual to prepare himself to go to work and it reduces the cost.

The Center occupies a part of the former Woodrow Wilson Army General Hospital property declared surplus to the Federal government's needs in 1946 and acquired by the State of Virginia and the County of Augusta in 1947. The county's part of the property is used for a consolidated high school and a regional technical school.

The Rehabilitation Center's operating costs, including maintenance of buildings and equipment, are paid from fees collected for services rendered. Students and their families pay what they can. Sponsors, including the Rehabilitation Service, pay the balance. In the year, the Rehabilitation Service paid the Center \$357,551.38 for services rendered during the year. These payments came from the State appropriation for Industrial Rehabilitation and matching federal funds.

The Center operates on a twelve-month basis. Students enroll daily as openings occur. The enrollment averaged above 350 for the year. Average length of enrollment is less than six months.

WORLD WAR ORPHAN EDUCATION

Since 1930, the General Assembly has appropriated a sum each year for the education of World War Orphans.

To be eligible for assistance from this fund, a boy or girl must be between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five; his parent must have been a citizen of Virginia at the time of entering war service and must have been killed in action or must have died from other service-connected causes in World War I extending from April 6, 1917, to July 2, 1921, or in any armed conflict subsequent to December 6, 1941, while serving in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard of the United States, or must have become totally and permanently disabled due to war service during any such period whether the parent be now living or dead. The maximum benefit is fixed by law at \$400 for any one student during any one year for a total of no more than four school years. The benefits for which payments may be made are: tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies. In State institutions such children shall be admitted free of tuition upon the recommendation of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Expenditure for "tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies", items permitted under the law, amounted to \$26,277.09 for eligible cases receiving benefits during the year. A total of 103 orphans received benefits.

Division of Research and Planning

The Division of Research and Planning functions in the areas of research, guidance and testing, school buildings, pupil transportation, statistics, and school building surveys. Its scope of services affects many phases of the entire public school program. During the year 1960-1961, the Division has undertaken through testing, study, and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used in the improvement of instruction;
2. To assist localities in planning and constructing school buildings on an efficient and economical basis which will provide for adequate curricula;
3. To aid localities in providing, developing and maintaining safe, adequate, efficient, and economical transportation systems;
4. To compile and interpret statistical reports and other educational data as received from school divisions in such manner as to be used most effectively in the continued development of the total program of public education;
5. To share with localities and advise with local school authorities in planning immediate and long-range school building programs.

During the year, eight regular and one supplementary school building surveys were completed and reports made to local school authorities. Division superintendents, college professors, and members of the State Department of Education served on the committees which made the surveys. The purpose of such survey studies and reports is to assist and be helpful to division superintendents, school boards and other local groups and persons in planning over-all school building programs as needed.

The Federal Government recognized its responsibility for the impact caused by Federal activities upon local educational agencies, and the 81st Congress, 2nd Session, in September, 1950, enacted two laws to provide financial assistance to schools in federally affected areas, Public Law 874 for Operating Costs and Public Law 815 for School Building Construction Costs. During the year the Director of the Division, as representative of the State Educational Agency for this program, has given much time in working with division superintendents of schools in such affected areas and representatives of the U. S. Office of Education, through conferences and otherwise, in the preparation and approval of applications for funds and reports required under both laws. According to reports of the division superintendents of schools in such federally affected areas, during the school year 1960-61 twenty-nine counties, one town school district, and sixteen cities received \$13,753,048.45 under Public Law 874 for Operation, and seven counties and two cities received \$4,120,655.48 under Public Law 815 for School Building Construction. Public Law 874 was originally enacted for a period of four years from July 1, 1950, but was since amended and extended to July 1, 1961. Public Law 815 as originally enacted in 1950 expired on June 30, 1952, was later amended and extended for the school year 1953-1954, and has since been amended and extended for succeeding school years to July 1, 1961.

The reports from the Division's Services, Research, Guidance and Testing, School Buildings, and Pupil Transportation follow in the order mentioned, with statistical data given in appropriate tables.

GUIDANCE, TESTING AND RESEARCH

Purpose and Scope

The Guidance Service gives leadership to the development of improved guidance programs within the public schools of Virginia. Assistance is given to school divisions in their efforts—

To organize and improve guidance services to the end

- that each school provides for all pupils basic guidance services,
- that qualified guidance personnel are secured for each school,
- that minimum standards for guidance established by the State Board of Education for the accreditation of secondary schools are met;

To provide in-service training for all school personnel to the end

- that they acquire a better understanding of all pupils,
- that they acquire a knowledge of both vocational and educational opportunities available to pupils in a constantly changing society,
- that they provide assistance to all pupils in keeping with good guidance principles;

To assist pupils in understanding themselves—their strengths, weaknesses, interests and needs, as well as vocational and educational opportunities in an expanding society to the end

- that each may choose wisely a program of study in keeping with a realistic understanding of himself and the world in which he lives,
- that each may become progressively more capable of solving his problems, providing for his needs, developing his potentialities and achieving worthwhile aspirations,
- that each may develop a personal flexibility which will enable him to adjust to present and future cultural and technological changes;

To provide parents with information, especially, as it relates to the individual pupil in the total school program to the end

- that decisions made by parents and pupils will be based upon relevant data and a realistic comprehension of the abilities, interests, needs and aspirations of the pupil, and a knowledge of the culture of which he is a part;

To identify and establish a working relationship with community agencies and organizations whose resources contribute to effective guidance services to the end

- that school personnel, pupils and parents become acquainted with and use these resources.

Accomplishments

During the school year members of the Guidance staff visited and worked with individuals and groups interested in guidance throughout the State. They actively participated in numerous conferences and meetings at the local, State and national levels including the State Superintendent's Advisory Council; Invi-

tational Conference for State Directors of Testing Programs; Guidance Section of Virginia Education Association; Virginia Personnel and Guidance Association; Association of Counselor Educators and Supervisors; American Personnel and Guidance Association; State conferences of division superintendents, secondary school principals, elementary school principals, supervisors and visiting teachers; district meetings of principals, counselors and teachers; college classes in guidance; civic and professional groups; and parent-teacher associations.

Counselors throughout the State have made a considerable effort to improve their effectiveness through further study. The number of counselors enrolled in guidance courses offered in institutions of higher education has increased each year. In addition to the regular courses offered, two State guidance institutes were held in the summer of 1960 to help counselors improve their competencies.

These institutes were sponsored by the State Department of Education in cooperation with The College of William and Mary and Virginia State College. An appropriation made by the General Assembly in 1960 provided scholarships in the amount of \$120 to counselors attending these institutes. The two courses selected and taken by the counselors were supplemented by seminars under the direction of members of the Guidance staff of the State Department of Education. Here, a very practical approach to common problems in guidance was emphasized. These institutes were attended by 96 counselors.

For the summer of 1961, four State guidance institutes have been planned, one each at The College of William and Mary, Radford College, University of Virginia and Virginia State College.

It should be noted that during the summer of 1960 two institutes sponsored by the National Defense Education Act were held at The College of William and Mary and the University of Virginia. They were attended by 48 counselors.

For the summer of 1961 four NDEA-sponsored institutes are scheduled, one each at The College of William and Mary, Hampton Institute, University of Virginia and Virginia State College.

Materials of two types have been developed by the Guidance staff; those providing information and those for use in improving pupil-personnel records and transcript forms. They are:

A State Department of Education Informational Bulletin—Guidance, A Vital Part of Virginia's Public School Program was published. It gives a brief history of the growth of guidance in the public schools of Virginia, defines the guidance services offered and presents a summary of information about the state-wide testing program, the number of counselors, preparation of counselors, periods per day devoted to counseling and the number of months counselors are employed during a given year.

A brochure entitled, *Summary—The Standardized Testing Program, Virginia Public Schools, 1959-60*, was developed and distributed to superintendents and principals throughout the State. In it the testing program is described and the results interpreted by grades and tests, and the findings presented by means of bar graphs.

News and Views, a news letter for reporting guidance information and good guidance practices, was sent to administrators and counselors in the fall of 1960.

Sample *Cumulative Record Forms* were developed and distributed to all secondary schools to be used as a guide in revising and extending their present

pupil-personnel records. These forms have been developed in such a way that, with accurate and regular recording of information, they will reveal patterns of individual development and behavior.

Also, *Standardized Transcript Forms* were developed with the help of a committee composed of college admissions officers, superintendents, principals, counselors and teachers. These forms were presented to the principals for review in their State Conference.

A survey of the high school guidance programs in Virginia was conducted for the purpose of determining the number of full-time counselors, the number of part-time counselors, the qualifications of counselors, the amount of time spent by counselors in various phases of the guidance programs, and a brief evaluation of the program by counselors. The information was secured by means of a questionnaire sent to each high school.

Certain funds under Title V-A, NDEA, were used to purchase the following materials for each secondary school in the State:

Worker Trait Requirements for 4,000 Jobs
Occupational Exploration Kits

The following materials have been purchased and will be distributed to schools on request:

Lovejoy's Vocational School Guide
Kuder Preference Record (Form C)
California Interest Inventory (Intermediate and Advanced Forms)

Recent books and publications have been provided for the State guidance institutes.

Reimbursement to school divisions for guidance personnel was made during the school year, 1960-61. With funds received through the State and Title V-A, National Defense Education Act, reimbursement was made to school divisions at the rate of \$2,000 for 207 counselor positions. Counselors in these positions devoted three or more periods per day to counseling. A total of 86 counties and 30 cities received \$414,000.

The state-wide testing program continues to place emphasis upon the use of tests for the improvement of guidance and instruction. For the school year 1960-61, testing was made optional at certain grade levels. However, State financial assistance was given to divisions testing in these grades.

An asterisk (*) indicates in the listing which follows the grades where testing was optional.

*Grade 1—Metropolitan Readiness Tests, Form S

These tests involved approximately 86,453 pupils.

*Grade 2—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form B

These tests involved approximately 74,809 pupils.

*Grade 3—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form C

These tests involved approximately 23,789 pupils.

Grade 4—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form 4-6A

These tests involved about 85,070 pupils.

*Grade 5—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form 4-6A
These tests involved about 22,593 pupils.

*Grade 6—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form 4-6A
These tests involved about 29,949 pupils.

Grade 7—California Test of Mental Maturity, Junior High Level
Iowa Silent Reading Test, Form DM
These tests involved about 74,203 pupils.

Grade 8—Differential Aptitude Tests, Battery, Form A
These tests involved about 71,443 pupils.

Grade 9—School and College Ability Tests, Form 3A
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 3A
These tests involved about 64,345 pupils.

Grades 10*, 11, 12*—School and College Ability Tests, Form 2A
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 2A
These tests involved about 67,082 pupils.

All answer sheets, grades four through twelve, were scored by test scoring services or commercial agencies, and the results were returned to the local divisions and to the Guidance, Testing and Research Service, State Department of Education. Tests for grades one, two and three were scored locally.

Approximately 882,994 tests were administered in connection with the state-wide testing program.

Sufficient quantities of the *California Occupational Interest Inventory* were purchased to provide for all schools desiring to use them. Approximately 1,765 copies of the Intermediate level (grades 7-9) were distributed. Approximately 623 copies of the Advanced level (9-adult) were distributed.

State norms for the school session 1960-61 were developed for the Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, SRA Achievement Series, Differential Aptitude Tests, Iowa Silent Reading Tests, California Test of Mental Maturity, School and College Ability Test, and the Sequential Tests of Educational Progress.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Purpose and Scope

The plans and specifications for all public-school building projects, including additions to buildings and major alterations, under regulations of the State Board of Education and statute law are required to be approved by the division superintendent of schools and the Superintendent of Public Instruction prior to the award of a construction contract or beginning the construction. There are many regulations which extend to economy, efficiency, functional design, location, and the health, safety and welfare of the occupants which must be properly taken into account in planning, financing and constructing a school plant. The School Buildings Service is charged with the responsibility of administering these regulations

and laws in collaboration with other Services of the State Department of Education and other State agencies with special attention being given to the educational and functional design.

The School Buildings Service helps local school authorities in the determination of needs and in the development of educational and architectural programs. It assists school divisions, architects and others in translating these needs, programs and curricular trends into the necessary physical facilities. It reviews and clears for approval drawings and specifications in their various stages of development—preliminary, semifinal, and final—as to compliance with the regulations of the State Board and the statutes. It performs research in educational, architectural and equipment needs. It develops factual planning material for use by architects, school officials and others. It renders assistance in school-plant consolidation and improvement studies, in the selection of sites, location of buildings, alterations and additions to existing buildings, correction of structural defects, and problems of heating, ventilating, operation, maintenance and the like. It keeps inventory records of the physical facilities, enrollments, capacities, cost and location of all school buildings in the State. It keeps statistical data on cost and other trends.

It can be seen from the above that the cooperative efforts of educators, architects, engineers, private citizens, tax-levying bodies, business and civic association, special committees and others are required if a school plant is to be efficiently and economically planned. The School Buildings Service attempts to coordinate the activities of these individuals and groups through research, dissemination of data and consultation. Because most school-building projects involve relatively large sums of public funds and because most of the buildings are planned and erected to serve for long periods, they become in effect monuments to those who are responsible for their planning and construction. Consequently, it is highly important that these buildings be efficiently and economically handled.

Accomplishments

The present *School Planning Manual* which was adopted by the State Board of Education, effective January 1, 1960, has now been in use 18 months. During this period greater significance has been placed on science and language instruction, educational television, extension of the school year and warm-weather air conditioning. In view of these and other trends, studies are now in progress looking to some revisions and amendments of the *Manual* which may possibly be adopted during the next school year.

During the year complete plans and specifications for 170 projects were cleared for approval, 132 being for county systems and 38 being for city systems. Some of these projects had to be redesigned and reprocessed because of insufficient funds, failure of bond elections, changes in programs and the like.

The accompanying table shows the location of each project and a general description of the more important space facilities.

TABLE 24—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1960 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1961

COUNTIES	NAME OF SCHOOL	White or Negro	Elem., Jr. High, High, Combined	New	Alts. and Adds.	Classrooms—Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	†Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	‡Multi-Purpose
Albemarle.....	Crozet Elementary School.....	W	E	.....	X	6	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	X
	Broadus Wood Elementary School.....	W	E	.....	X	4	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	X
	Stony Point Elementary School.....	W	E	.....	X	3	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	X
Amherst.....	Central High School.....	N	H	.....	X	3	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	X
	Amherst County High School.....	W	H	.....	X	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	X	.....	.....	.....	X
Augusta.....	Central Augusta High School.....	N	H	X	.....	5	4	.....	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	X
	Western Augusta High School.....	W	H	X	.....	11	11	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	X
	Northern Augusta High School.....	W	H	X	.....	11	11	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	X
	Southern Augusta High School.....	W	H	X	.....	12	10	X	X	X	.....	X	X	X	X	X
Bath.....	Millboro High School.....	W	H	.....	X	.....	1	.....	X	X	.....	X	.....	X	.....	.....
Bland.....	Bland High and Elementary School.....	W	C	.....	X	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	Lord Botetourt High School.....	W	H	.....	X	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	Breaks Elementary School.....	W	E	X	.....	4	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....	Leesville Elementary School.....	W	E	.....	X	8	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rustburg Elementary School.....	W	E	.....	X	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. View Elementary School (Fire Safety Alterations).....	W	E	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caroline.....	Madison District Elementary School.....	N	E	X	.....	16	.....	.....	X	X	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	C. T. Smith School.....	W	C	.....	X	11	.....	.....	X	X	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	X
Carroll.....	Lambburg Elementary School.....	W	E	X	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gladeville Elementary School.....	W	E	X	.....	12	6	X	X	X	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....
	Woodlawn High School.....	W	H	.....	X	7	.....	.....	X	X	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gladesboro Elementary School.....	W	E	.....	X	2	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Chesterfield	Union Branch Elementary School	E	N	X	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
--------------	--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 24—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1960 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1961—CONTINUED

CITIES	NAME OF SCHOOL	White or Negro	Elem., Jr. High, High, Combined	New	Alts. and Adds.	Classrooms— Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	†Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	‡Multi-Purpose
South Norfolk	Park Elementary School	W	E		X	16			X			X		X		
Staunton	Westside Junior High School	W	JH	X		9	4	X			1	X			X	
Virginia Beach	Willoughby T. Cooke Elementary School		W		X	22		X	X			X	X			
Winchester	Handley High School	W	C		X	13	3	X				X			X	
Totals		170	170	61	109	1573	238	22	78	20	32	111	12	21	42	63
Counties	Elementary															
	Junior High															
Cities	High															
	Combined															

*Laboratories and Special Classrooms:

This heading includes the following:

Science, health classrooms, agriculture classrooms, drafting rooms, beauty culture, art laboratories, elementary resource rooms, language laboratories.

†Auxiliary Rooms:

This heading includes the following:

Office, clinic, guidance, storage rooms, teachers' rest rooms, student activity rooms, conference rooms.

‡Multi-Purpose:

This heading includes:

Auditorium-Gymnasium, Auditorium-Cafeteria, Cafeteria-Library, Cafeteria with platform, etc.

§Marine Corps High School is Federally owned and operated.

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Purpose and Scope

Pupil transportation is a major activity, necessary to the operation of most schools in Virginia. More than fifty-one per cent of the pupils attending public schools of the State are transported. The number of pupils being transported has been increasing at an annual rate of approximately five per cent.

The major purpose of the Pupil Transportation Service is to promote the "safe" transportation of pupils. Specifications for buses are established for the purpose of providing maximum safety for the pupils, as well as for economy of operation. Instruction of drivers is also intended to provide greater safety for pupils. A good transportation system must include:

1. Adequate transportation. Sufficient buses of a type which will provide reasonable comfort to prevent overcrowding and to serve pupils and schools within reasonable time limits.
2. Efficient transportation. Buses routed so that pupils travel as direct a route to school as possible. Routes planned so that maximum use of the buses is obtained with a minimum of excess mileage and with waiting periods at schools kept at an irreducible minimum.
3. Economy of operation. The use of school buses that are properly designed to do the job, provisions for a good preventive maintenance program, efficient routing and the careful selection and proper training of school-bus drivers.

Meetings With School-Bus Drivers. These meetings are held throughout the State each year and many phases of school-bus transportation are discussed. Requirements to be met in qualifying for a school-bus driver's license are explained. The safe transportation of pupils, observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations, and safe-driving practices are emphasized in these meetings.

School Bus Inspection. All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of this office. In addition, monthly inspections by competent mechanics are required. This program is intended to insure that all buses meet all requirements and are maintained in a safe operating condition. Ninety-eight per cent of the buses are approved upon inspection. Corrections were reported at a later date to have been made on all those disapproved.

Maintenance Program and Facilities. An adequate program of preventive maintenance is stressed as the surest means for safe and economical transportation. Experience is proving the value of this program. The importance of properly-designed facilities and the necessity for good mechanics are emphasized for efficient operation. Plans and specifications for needed facilities and equipment are available to local school officials and have been used in providing many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics and recommendations of better methods and practices are contributing toward an improved maintenance program.

Transportation Surveys. Studies of transportation systems are made upon request. Maps showing existing and recommended bus routes are prepared, presented and explained to school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system being studied and the making of a spot map showing where all pupils get on buses. Routes are planned so that buses operate at maximum capacity with a minimum of time and distance to the school served.

Accomplishments

During the year safety meetings were held in school divisions throughout the State. They were attended by school-bus drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law-enforcement agents and others.

There was an increase of 243 buses in operation, of 23,557 pupils transported, and of 2,094,986 miles traveled in the transportation of pupils.

From these figures, and those given in the table below for the past five years, it will be noted that the number of children transported, the number of buses operated, and the number of miles traveled continued to increase. In spite of increased costs of parts, salaries, and other items, it will be noted that there has been very little increase in the cost per pupil and per mile for this service.

TABLE 25—GROWTH IN PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—1956-61

YEAR	Number Pupils Trans- ported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund
1956-57...	376,357	4,089	35,832,041	92	49	\$ 19 45	\$.204	\$ 7,318,884 77
1957-58...	386,557	4,247	37,322,822	91	48	19 97	.207	7,718,338 13
1958-59...	411,104	4,439	38,673,818	93	48	19 84	.211	8,156,383 29
1959-60...	421,953	4,591	39,780,623	92	48	20 13	.213	8,495,210 09
1960-61...	445,510	4,834	41,875,609	92	48	20 66	.220	9,203,202 29

During the year eight transportation survey maps were made, many of which have been partially or wholly adopted and put in operation as recommended.

Thirty-six school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation and sixteen reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. This may be attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The number of buses, classified according to type of ownership and operation, can be seen from the following table.

TABLE 26—NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED ANNUALLY—1956-61

YEAR	Number of Publicly Owned Buses	Number of Privately Owned Buses
1956-57.....	3,609	480
1957-58.....	3,821	426
1958-59.....	4,061	378
1959-60.....	4,255	336
1960-61.....	4,540	294

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ACCOMACK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses	1,372	1,681	1,021	598	4,672	38	23	61	522,180
*Total . . .	1,372	1,681	1,021	598	4,672	38	23	61	522,180
ALBEMARLE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	2,820	844	1,262	285	5,211	57	17	74	656,136
*Total	2,820	844	1,262	285	5,211	57	17	74	656,136
ALLEGHANY: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	1,757	44	893	15	2,709	24	1	25	204,441
*Total . . .	1,757	44	893	15	2,709	24	1	25	204,441
AMELIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	479	732	220	291	1,722	14	11	25	249,184
*Total	479	732	220	291	1,722	14	11	25	249,184
AMHERST: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	1,622 95	665 61	816 33	366 36	3,469 225	31 3	11 2	42 5	393,120 49,860
*Total	1,717	726	849	402	3,694	34	13	47	442,980
APPOMATTOX: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	710	458	410	165	1,743	19	10	29	304,776
*Total	710	458	410	165	1,743	19	10	29	304,776
ARLINGTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,616	107	6,488	614	9,825	29	29	58	395,727
*Total	2,616	107	6,488	614	9,825	29	29	58	395,727

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		77	48	\$ 21 04	\$.188	\$ 98,306 14			
		77	48	\$ 21 04	\$.188	\$ 98,306 14	\$ 21,482 80	\$ 11,100 00	\$ 130,888 94
13	1	70	49	\$ 28 13	\$.223	\$ 146,591 95			
13	1	70	49	\$ 28 13	\$.223	\$ 146,591 95	\$ 27,948 50	\$ 10,755 50	\$ 185,295 95
		108	45	\$ 20 83	\$.276	\$ 56,436 85			
		108	45	\$ 20 83	\$.276	\$ 56,436 85	\$ 15,953 08		\$ 72,389 93
6	8	69	55	\$ 21 54	\$.149	\$ 37,088 09			
6	8	69	55	\$ 21 54	\$.149	\$ 37,088 09	\$ 10,799 57		\$ 47,887 66
7		83 45	52 55	\$ 28 07 59 76	\$.247 270	\$ 97,388 85 13,447 11			
7		79	52	\$ 30 00	\$.250	\$ 110,835 96		\$ 25,069 81	\$ 135,905 77
3	2	60	58	\$ 27 09	\$.155	\$ 47,222 82			
3	2	60	58	\$ 27 09	\$.155	\$ 47,222 82	\$ 7,845 40		\$ 55,068 22
		169	38	\$ 22 63	\$.562	\$ 222,363 14			
		169	38	\$ 22 63	\$.562	\$ 222,363 14	\$ 15,453 09	\$ 3,339 63	\$ 241,155 86

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
AUGUSTA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	4,688	283	2,027	107	7,105	84	7	91	781,992
*Total	4,688	283	2,027	107	7,105	84	7	91	781,992
BATH: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	542	65	301	37	945	16	2	18	157,068
*Total	542	65	301	37	945	16	2	18	157,068
BEDFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,514 454	908	1,100 191	349	4,871 645	43 8	20	63 8	620,568 68,336
*Total	2,968	908	1,291	349	5,516	51	20	71	688,904
BLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	700	12	360	6	1,078	18	1	19	148,593
*Total	700	12	360	6	1,078	18	1	19	148,593
BOTETOURT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,141 2	296 1	1,077 4	147 3	3,661 10	37 1	7 1	44 2	326,304 7,200
*Total	2,143	297	1,081	150	3,671	38	8	46	333,504
BRUNSWICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	826	1,873	512	735	3,946	24	28	52	598,752
*Total	826	1,873	512	735	3,946	24	28	52	598,752
BUCHANAN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	3,991 769		1,788 644		5,779 1,413	34 10		34 10	229,140 73,260
*Total	4,760		2,432		7,192	44		44	302,400

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
29		78	48	\$ 23 68	\$ 215	\$ 168,272 64			
29		78	48	\$ 23 68	\$ 215	\$ 168,272 64	\$ 43,125 48		\$ 211,398 12
		53	48	\$ 42 03	\$ 253	\$ 39,721 62			
		53	48	\$ 42 03	\$ 253	\$ 39,721 62	\$ 5,232 38		\$ 44,954 00
26 4	2	77 81	55 47	\$ 23 33 27 95	\$ 183 .264	\$ 113,649 27 18,029 49			
30	2	78	54	\$ 23 87	\$ 191	\$ 131,678 76	\$ 13,000 00	\$ 13,296 40	\$ 157,975 16
		57	43	\$ 27 02	\$ 196	\$ 29,124 53			
		57	43	\$ 27 02	\$ 196	\$ 29,124 53	\$ 4,138 97		\$ 33,263 50
4	1	83 5	41 20	\$ 22 87 202 05	\$ 257 281	\$ 83,730 83 2,020 50			
4	1	80	40	\$ 23 36	\$ 257	\$ 85,751 33		\$ 9,637 51	\$ 95,388 84
18	16	76	64	\$ 21 54	\$ 142	\$ 84,986 27			
18	16	76	64	\$ 21 54	\$ 142	\$ 84,986 27	\$ 30,025 45	\$ 4,216 12	\$ 119,227 84
2		170 64	37 41	\$ 16 50 24 62	\$ 416 .475	\$ 95,327 99 34,791 80			
2		163	38	\$ 18 09	\$.430	\$ 130,119 79	\$ 13,516 00		\$ 143,635 79

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
BUCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	770	980	412	359	2,521	22	15	37	421,596
*Total . . .	770	980	412	359	2,521	22	15	37	421,596
CAMPBELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses	2,189 1,147	770 476	894 458	239 249	4,092 2,330	33 24	17 12	50 36	342,720 287,460
*Total	3,336	1,246	1,352	488	6,422	57	29	86	630,180
CAROLINE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses	803	1,154	402	553	2,912	21	20	41	346,728
*Total . . .	803	1,154	402	553	2,912	21	20	41	346,728
CARROLL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	3,235	3	1,435		4,673	59	1	60	545,760
*Total	3,235	3	1,435		4,673	59	1	60	545,760
CHARLES CITY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses	112 42	833 24	50 31	235 13	1,230 110	4 1	10 1	14 2	132,480 9,720
*Total	154	857	81	248	1,340	5	11	16	142,200
CHARLOTTE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses	918	1,089	535	308	2,850	20	19	39	440,640
*Total	918	1,089	535	308	2,850	20	19	39	440,640
CHESTERFIELD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	6,135 1,330	855 320	2,074 1,246	387 63	9,451 2,959	57 27	16 5	73 32	614,232 282,672
*Total	7,465	1,175	3,320	450	12,410	84	21	105	896,904

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
10	3	68	63	\$ 29 70	\$ 178	\$ 74,872 00			
10	3	68	63	\$ 29 70	\$ 178	\$ 74,872 00	\$ 19,541 50		\$ 94,413 50
7 13	7	82 65	38 44	\$ 18 55 33 62	\$ 222 273	\$ 75,926 08 78,336 70			
20	7	75	41	\$ 24 02	\$ 245	\$ 154,262 78	\$ 30,418 08	\$ 18,417 83	\$ 203,098 69
10	9	71	47	\$ 20 30	\$ 171	\$ 59,122 27			
10	9	71	47	\$ 20 30	\$ 171	\$ 59,122 27	\$ 8,543 67	\$ 8,755 41	\$ 76,421 35
1 .....	.....	78	51	\$ 25 33	\$ 217	\$ 118,354 62			
1 .....	.....	78	51	\$ 25 33	\$ 217	\$ 118,354 62	\$ 5,112 76		\$ 123,467 38
.....	1	88 55	53 27	\$ 16 90 32 56	\$ 157 368	\$ 20,784 38 3,581 50			
.....	1	84	49	\$ 18 18	\$ 171	\$ 24,365 88	\$ 8,455 42		\$ 32,821 30
7	3	73	63	\$ 21 62	\$ 140	\$ 61,617 21			
7	3	73	63	\$ 21 62	\$ 140	\$ 61,617 21	\$ 8,012 22		\$ 69,629 43
..... .....	..... .....	129 92	47 49	\$ 16 26 30 20	\$ 250 316	\$ 153,658 33 89,359 25			
.....	.....	118	47	\$ 19 58	\$ 271	\$ 243,017 58	\$ 12,912 90	\$ 44,928 00	\$ 300,858 48

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
CLARKE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	715	214	303	78	1,310	9	3	12	124,400
*Total.	715	214	303	78	1,310	9	3	12	124,400
CRAIG: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	384 11		150 3	..... .....	534 14	9 1		9 1	95,220 8,280
*Total	395		153		548	10		10	103,500
CULPEPER: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	1,361 3	676	624 1	272	2,933 4	20 1	12	32 1	354,708 2,160
*Total	1,364	676	625	272	2,937	21	12	33	356,868
CUMBERLAND: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	111 280	403 137	96 57	157 44	767 518	6 6	6 4	12 10	121,176 97,812
*Total	391	540	153	201	1,285	12	10	22	218,988
DICKENSON: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	2,790		1,429	15	4,234	35	1	36	303,367
*Total	2,790		1,429	15	4,234	35	1	36	303,367
DINWIDDIE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	1,233	1,574	465	589	3,861	32	27	59	528,840
*Total	1,233	1,574	465	589	3,861	32	27	59	528,840
ESSEX: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	354	641	115	151	1,261	9	12	21	219,583
*Total	354	641	115	151	1,261	9	12	21	219,583

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
2	...	109	58	\$ 19 34	\$ 204	\$ 25,332 31			
2	...	109	58	\$ 19 34	\$ 204	\$ 25,332 31	\$ 6,123 58		\$ 31,455 89
		59 14	59 46	\$ 35 48 86 79	\$ 199 147	\$ 18,946 28 1,215 00			
		55	58	\$ 36 79	\$ 195	\$ 20,161 28	\$ 4,390 63		\$ 24,551 91
9	4	92 4	62 12	\$ 15 65 123 75	\$ 129 229	\$ 45,891 77 495 00			
9	4	89	60	\$ 15 79	\$ 130	\$ 46,386 77	\$ 5,979 02		\$ 52,365 79
1		64 52	56 54	\$ 24 97 41 95	\$.158 .222	\$ 19,148 78 21,731 77			
1		58	55	\$ 31 81	\$.187	\$ 40,880 55	\$ 9,079 38		\$ 49,959 93
1		118	47	\$ 21 71	\$.303	\$ 91,913 75			
1		118	47	\$ 21 71	\$.303	\$ 91,913 75	\$ 33,716 18		\$ 125,629 93
29	25	65	50	\$ 18 56	\$.136	\$ 71,672 60			
29	25	65	50	\$ 18 56	\$.136	\$ 71,672 60		\$ 25,662 86	\$ 97,335 46
1	2	60	58	\$ 30 05	\$.173	\$ 39,403 95			
1	2	60	58	\$ 30 05	\$.173	\$ 39,403 95	\$ 12,241 90		\$ 51,645 85

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
FAIRFAX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	24,378	1,016	11,472	478	37,344	231	22	253	1,948,809
*Total . . .	24,378	1,016	11,472	478	37,344	231	22	253	1,948,809
FAUQUIER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,908 110	864	767 48	285	3,824 158	38 2	15	53 2	449,388 19,188
*Total	2,018	864	815	285	3,982	40	15	55	468,576
FLOYD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,367	61	747	36	2,211	31	4	35	360,191
*Total . . .	1,367	61	747	36	2,211	31	4	35	360,191
FLUVANNA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	570	521	282	143	1,516	18	13	31	211,140
*Total	570	521	282	143	1,516	18	13	31	211,140
FRANKLIN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	3,210 46	721	1,328 9	238	5,497 55	58 1	15	73 1	671,220 9,720
*Total . . .	3,256	721	1,337	238	5,552	59	15	74	680,940
FREDERICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,768 57	35 38	1,229	13 12	4,045 107	36 1	1 1	37 2	326,520 27,136
*Total	2,825	73	1,229	25	4,152	37	2	39	353,656
GILES: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,180	67	1,295	33	3,575	34	2	36	237,718
*Total	2,180	67	1,295	33	3,575	34	2	36	237,718

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
58	1	148	43	\$ 15 52	\$ 297	\$ 579,627 45			
58	1	148	43	\$ 15 52	\$ 297	\$ 579,627 45	\$ 83,544 16	\$ 179,685 54	\$ 842,857 15
6	2	72 79	47 53	\$ 29 94 38 91	255 320	\$ 114,478 11 6,147 00			
6	2	72	47	\$ 30 29	\$ 257	\$ 120,625 11	\$ 25,474 40	\$ 20,379 52	\$ 166,479 03
11		63	57	\$ 29 88	\$ 183	\$ 66,069 06			
11		63	57	\$ 29 88	\$ 183	\$ 66,069 06	\$ 11,520 00		\$ 77,589 06
		49	38	\$ 36 17	\$ 260	\$ 54,844 62			
		49	38	\$ 36 17	\$ 260	\$ 54,844 62			\$ 54,844 62
8		75 55	51 54	\$ 24 44 35 18	\$ 200 200	\$ 140,566 93 1,935 00			
8		75	51	\$ 24 55	\$ 200	\$ 142,501 93	\$ 19,834 28	\$ 12,890 14	\$ 175,226 35
3	1	109 54	49 75	\$ 18 37 53 24	\$ 228 210	\$ 74,302 17 5,696 90			
3	1	106	50	\$ 19 27	\$ 226	\$ 79,999 07	\$ 29,002 73	\$ 4,492 13	\$ 113,493 93
2		99	37	\$ 19 87	\$ 299	\$ 71,031 19			
2		99	37	\$ 19 87	\$ 299	\$ 71,031 19	\$ 12,575 74		\$ 83,606 93

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
GLOUCESTER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,047	572	441	192	2,252	20	10	30	249,112
*Total	1,047	572	441	192	2,252	20	10	30	249,112
GOOCHLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	536	801	255	256	1,848	14	12	26	305,640
*Total	536	801	255	256	1,848	14	12	26	305,640
GRAYSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,096 85	91 2	1,138 10	52	3,377 97	39 7	6	45 7	405,720 19,440
*Total	2,181	93	1,148	52	3,474	46	6	52	425,160
GREENE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	589	106	225	36	956	13	3	16	146,160
*Total	589	106	225	36	956	13	3	16	146,160
GREENSVILLE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	503	1,354	219	461	2,537	14	17	31	319,680
*Total	503	1,354	219	461	2,537	14	17	31	319,680
HALIFAX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,241 58	2,377	1,485	1,181	7,284 58	52 1	34	86 1	906,696 9,756
*Total	2,299	2,377	1,485	1,181	7,342	53	34	87	916,452
HANOVER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,651	1,237	1,203	396	5,487	43	20	63	762,300
*Total	2,651	1,237	1,203	396	5,487	43	20	63	762,300

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
2	4	75	46	\$ 22 35	\$ 202	\$ 50,329 26			
2	4	75	46	\$ 22 35	\$ 202	\$ 50,329 26	\$ 10,998 82		\$ 61,328 08]
1	2	71	65	\$ 29 91	\$ 181	\$ 55,264 92			
1	2	71	65	\$ 29 91	\$ 181	\$ 55,264 92	\$ 12,787 98		\$ 68,052 90
9		75 14	50 15	\$ 20 62 34 28	\$ 172 171	\$ 69,645 82 3,825 00			
9		67	45	\$ 21 15	\$ 173	\$ 73,470 82	\$ 36,707 85		\$ 110,178 67
2		60	51	\$ 25 20	\$ 165	\$ 24,087 92			
2		60	51	\$ 25 20	\$ 165	\$ 24,087 92	\$ 10,500 89		\$ 34,588 81
1		82	57	\$ 19 10	\$ 152	\$ 48,463 60			
1		82	57	\$ 19 10	\$ 152	\$ 48,463 60	\$ 12,062 64		\$ 60,526 24
26	14	85 58	59 54	\$ 19 26 34 59	\$ 155 206	\$ 140,324 88 2,006 20			
26	14	84	59	\$ 19 39	\$ 155	\$ 142,331 08	\$ 35,694 08	\$ 8,123 47	\$ 186,148 63
6	3	87	67	\$ 23 05	\$ 166	\$ 126,470 32			
6	3	87	67	\$ 23 05	\$ 166	\$ 126,470 32		\$ 44,121 92	\$ 170,592 24

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
HENRICO: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	7,660	944	6,533	398	15,535	111	18	129	877,449
*Total	7,660	944	6,533	398	15,535	111	18	129	877,449
HENRY: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	3,290 675	1,484 211	1,437 268	575 182	6,786 1,336	41 12	22 6	63 18	520,524 156,996
*Total	3,965	1,695	1,705	757	8,122	53	28	81	677,520
HIGHLAND: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	360		162		522	12		12	100,656
*Total	360		162		522	12		12	100,656
ISLE OF WIGHT: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	947	1,434	485	432	3,298	25	25	50	420,120
*Total	947	1,434	485	432	3,298	25	25	50	420,120
JAMES CITY: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	792	816	526	277	2,411	17	12	29	199,080
*Total	792	816	526	277	2,411	17	12	29	199,080
KING GEORGE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	420	376	288	165	1,249	14	9	23	200,160
*Total	420	376	288	165	1,249	14	9	23	200,160
KING AND QUEEN: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	363	551	227	303	1,444	12	14	26	230,400
*Total	363	551	227	303	1,444	12	14	26	230,400

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	1	120	38	\$ 17 95	\$ 318	\$ 278,852 91			
3	1	120	38	\$ 17 95	\$ 318	\$ 278,852 91	\$ 60,352 80	\$ 40,235 20	\$ 379,440 91
2	2	108	46	\$ 15 65	\$ 204	\$ 106,230 14			
3		74	48	29 57	252	39,505 49			
5	2	100	46	\$ 17 94	\$ 215	\$ 145,735 63	\$ 31,519 71	\$ 12,258 38	\$ 189,513 72
2	.....	44	47	\$ 39 57	\$ 205	\$ 20,655 98			
2		44	47	\$ 39 57	\$ 205	\$ 20,655 98		\$ 7,955 24	\$ 28,611 22
1	1	66	47	\$ 24 04	\$ 189	\$ 79,284 67			
1	1	66	47	\$ 24 04	\$ 189	\$ 79,284 67	\$ 12,041 65	\$ 24,083 34	\$ 115,409 66
4	5	83	38	\$ 17 15	\$ 207	\$ 41,337 87			
4	5	83	38	\$ 17 15	\$ 207	\$ 41,337 87	\$ 4,325 00	\$ 6,301 95	\$ 51,964 82
4	1	54	48	\$ 32 96	\$ 206	\$ 41,171 42			
4	1	54	48	\$ 32 96	\$ 206	\$ 41,171 42			\$ 41,171 42
3	1	56	49	\$ 25 53	\$ 160	\$ 36,868 47			
3	1	56	49	\$ 25 53	\$ 160	\$ 36,868 47	\$ 14,053 89		\$ 50,922 36

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
KING WILLIAM: Publicly-owned buses	326	382	221	139	1,068	9	6	15	134,532
Contract buses	36	64	15	74	189	1	2	3	32,796
*Total . . .	362	446	236	213	1,257	10	8	18	167,328
LANCASTER: Publicly-owned buses	491	419	165	101	1,176	8	8	16	142,380
Contract buses	120	37	197	45	399	5	2	7	57,384
*Total . . .	611	456	362	146	1,575	13	10	23	199,764
LEE: Publicly-owned buses	2,860	9	1,326	14	4,209	41	1	42	336,780
Contract buses	628		291		919	10		10	118,980
*Total	3,488	9	1,617	14	5,128	51	1	52	455,760
LOUDOUN: Publicly-owned buses	2,054	779	1,247	285	4,365	48	17	65	577,980
Contract buses	98				98	1		1	6,660
*Total	2,152	779	1,247	285	4,463	49	17	66	584,640
LOUISA: Publicly-owned buses	873	928	446	290	2,537	20	16	36	403,440
Contract buses	74	88		23	185	2	2	4	43,920
*Total . . .	947	1,016	446	313	2,722	22	18	40	447,360
LUNENBURG: Publicly-owned buses	709	848	321	372	2,250	19	17	36	452,880
Contract buses									
*Total	709	848	321	372	2,250	19	17	36	452,880
MADISON: Publicly-owned buses	750	351	291	121	1,513	18	10	28	252,612
Contract buses . . .	40		12		52	1		1	10,584
*Total	790	351	303	121	1,565	19	10	29	263,196

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
4	3	71 63	50 61	\$ 21 10 36 25	\$ 167 209	\$ 22,533 37 6,850 80			
4	3	70	52	\$ 23 38	\$ 176	\$ 29,384 17	\$ 18,318 93		\$ 47,703 10
3		74 57	49 46	\$ 24 71 37 26	\$ 204 259	\$ 29,059 77 14,868 45			
3		68	48	\$ 27 89	\$ 220	\$ 43,928 22		\$ 4,126 75	\$ 48,054 97
		100 92	45 66	\$ 20 72 26 43	\$ 259 200	\$ 87,195 31 24,285 80			
		99	49	\$ 21 74	\$ 245	\$ 111,481 11	\$ 12,775 77	\$ 5,295 61	\$ 129,552 49
15	1	67 98	49 37	\$ 32 36 35 41	\$ 244 521	\$ 141,235 60 3,470 00			
15	1	68	49	\$ 32 42	\$ 248	\$ 144,705 60	\$ 19,959 50		\$ 164,665 10
6	1	70 46	62 61	\$ 24 77 52 87	\$ 156 223	\$ 62,831 77 9,780 25			
6	1	68	62	\$ 26 67	\$ 162	\$ 72,612 02	\$ 13,309 03	\$ 3,996 01	\$ 89,917 06
1		63	70	\$ 29 99	\$ 149	\$ 67,480 95			
1		63	70	\$ 29 99	\$ 149	\$ 67,480 95	\$ 16,692 00		\$ 84,172 95
1	4	54 52	50 59	\$ 32 14 48 35	\$ 193 238	\$ 48,628 46 2,514 00			
1	4	54	50	\$ 32 68	\$ 194	\$ 51,142 46	\$ 21,756 07		\$ 72,898 53

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
MATHEWS: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	402	234	306	82	1,024	10	4	14	138,583
*Total . . .	402	234	306	82	1,024	10	4	14	138,583
MECKLENBURG: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	1,529 26	2,619 73	1,144 29	1,118 33	6 410 161	42 1	39 1	81 2	726,426 19,296
*Total . . .	1,555	2,692	1,173	1,151	6,571	43	40	83	745,722
MIDDLESEX: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	236	418	262	287	1,203	8	9	17	157,718
*Total . . .	236	418	262	287	1,203	8	9	17	157,718
MONTGOMERY: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	3,032	169	1,426	106	4,733	41	3	44	308,520
*Total . . .	3,032	169	1,426	106	4,733	41	3	44	308,520
NANSEMOND: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	1,527	1,870	896	779	5,072	39	26	65	495,720
*Total . . .	1,527	1,870	896	779	5,072	39	26	65	495,720
NELSON: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	1,186	636	516	256	2,594	39	13	52	517,314
*Total . . .	1,186	636	516	256	2,594	39	13	52	517,314
NEW KENT: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	332	396	165	137	1,030	10	9	19	156,420
*Total . . .	332	396	165	137	1,030	10	9	19	156,420

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
7		73	55	\$ 21 51	\$ 159	\$ 22,030 07			
7		73	55	\$ 21 51	\$ 159	\$ 22,030 07	\$ 5,818 55		\$ 27,848 62
34	25	79 81	50 54	\$ 16 32 31 98	\$ 144 268	\$ 104,643 02 5,148 00			
34	25	79	50	\$ 16 71	\$ 147	\$ 109,791 02	\$ 20,250 15	\$ 17,900 12	\$ 147,941 29
3	2	71	52	\$ 25 85	\$ 197	\$ 31,103 65			
3	2	71	52	\$ 25 85	\$ 197	\$ 31,103 65	\$ 4,206 71		\$ 35,310 36
7		108	39	\$ 17 03	\$ 261	\$ 80,601 84			
7		108	39	\$ 17 03	\$ 261	\$ 80,601 84	\$ 16,253 65		\$ 96,855 49
12		78	42	\$ 16 35	\$ 167	\$ 82,941 55			
12		78	42	\$ 16 35	\$ 167	\$ 82,941 55	\$ 18,135 80	\$ 24,722 64	\$ 125,799 99
7		50	55	\$ 35 63	\$ 179	\$ 92,411 77			
7		50	55	\$ 35 63	\$ 179	\$ 92,411 77	\$ 16,508 00	\$ 16,516 03	\$ 125,435 80
6	3	54	46	\$ 23 32	\$ 154	\$ 24,014 98			
6	3	54	46	\$ 23 32	\$ 154	\$ 24,014 98	\$ 8,455 42		\$ 32,470 40

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
NORFOLK: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	5,931	2,175	3,445	1,188	12,739	75	34	109	814,428
*Total	5,931	2,175	3,445	1,188	12,739	75	34	109	814,428
NORTHAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	597	1,529	425	550	3,101	12	18	30	269,640
*Total	597	1,529	425	550	3,101	12	18	30	269,640
NORTHUMBERLAND: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	569 62	804	324	281	1,978 62	20 1	13	33 1	272,556 6,264
*Total	631	804	324	281	2,040	21	13	34	278,820
NOTTOWAY: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	571	764	306	461	2,102	16	13	29	249,840
*Total	571	764	306	461	2,102	16	13	29	249,840
ORANGE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	1,045	603	527	262	2,437	20	12	32	335,186
*Total	1,045	603	527	262	2,437	20	12	32	335,186
PAGE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	1,556	33	572	5	2,166	24	2	26	173,772
*Total	1,556	33	572	5	2,166	24	2	26	173,772
PATRICK: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	1,971	291	874	87	3,223	29	6	35	386,928
*Total	1,971	291	874	87	3,223	29	6	35	386,928

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		117	42	\$ 15 66	\$ 245	\$ 199,550 76			
		117	42	\$ 15 66	\$ 245	\$ 199,550 76	\$ 73,944 84		\$ 273,495 60
		103	50	\$ 15 88	\$ 182	\$ 49,238 25			
		103	50	\$ 15 88	\$ 182	\$ 49,238 25	\$ 24,284 20	\$ 850 00	\$ 74,372 45
5		60	46	\$ 24 70	\$ 179	\$ 48,850 32			
		62	35	26 85	266	1,665 00			
5		60	46	\$ 24 76	\$ 181	\$ 50,515 32	\$ 13,752 39		\$ 64,267 71
		72	48	\$ 25 03	\$ 211	\$ 52,606 27			
		72	48	\$ 25 03	\$ 211	\$ 52,606 27	\$ 12,799 25		\$ 65,405 52
7	1	76	58	\$ 27 06	\$ 197	\$ 65,955 90			
7	1	76	58	\$ 27 06	\$ 197	\$ 65,955 90		\$ 11,765 37	\$ 77,721 27
10		84	37	\$ 19 22	\$ 240	\$ 41,624 40			
10		84	37	\$ 19 22	\$ 240	\$ 41,624 40		\$ 12,512 58	\$ 54,136 98
2		92	61	\$ 24 88	\$ 207	\$ 80,179 62			
2		92	61	\$ 24 88	\$ 207	\$ 80,179 62	\$ 21,881 37		\$ 102,060 99

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
PITTSYLVANIA: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	4,815 451	2,488 228	1,801 239	1,220 205	10,321 1,123	63 7	32 4	95 11	1,045,620 139,320
*Total . . .	5,266	2,716	2,040	1,425	11,447	70	36	106	1,184,940
POWHATAN: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	421	441	216	141	1,219	12	10	22	171,900
*Total	421	441	216	141	1,219	12	10	22	171,900
PRINCE EDWARD: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses									
*Total . . .									
PRINCE GEORGE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	1,854	759	749	207	3,569	32	18	50	519,791
*Total . . .	1,854	759	749	207	3,569	32	18	50	519,791
PRINCE WILLIAM: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	4,536	620	1,686	125	6,967	54	10	64	595,620
*Total	4,536	620	1,686	125	6,967	54	10	64	595,620
PRINCESS ANNE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	10,349	2,311	3,787	792	17,239	96	23	119	1,050,480
*Total . . .	10,349	2,311	3,787	792	17,239	96	23	119	1,050,480
PULASKI: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	2,206	212	1,377	102	3,897	39	7	46	320,382
*Total . . .	2,206	212	1,377	102	3,897	39	7	46	320,382

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
31	21	109	61	\$ 17 99	\$ 178	\$185,721 88			
3		102	70	25 81	208	28,980 18			
34	21	108	62	\$ 18 76	\$ 181	\$214,702 06	\$ 47,594 00	\$ 21,660 00	\$ 282,956 06
7	2	55	43	\$ 26 05	\$ 185	\$ 31,760 36			
7	2	55	43	\$ 26 05	\$ 185	\$ 31,760 36	\$ 17,501 94		\$ 49,262 30
11	3	71	58	\$ 23 39	\$ 161	\$ 83,484 16			
11	3	71	58	\$ 23 39	\$ 161	\$ 83,484 16	\$ 15,880 00	\$ 23,688 00	\$ 123,052 16
8	2	109	53	\$ 19 46	\$ 228	\$135,591 64			
8	2	109	53	\$ 19 46	\$ 228	\$135,591 64	\$ 11,703 28	\$ 44,377 79	\$ 191,672 71
3		145	49	\$ 14 63	\$ 240	\$252,163 38			
3		145	49	\$ 14 63	\$ 240	\$252,163 38	\$ 3,927 45	\$ 18,650 00	\$ 274,740 83
26	3	85	39	\$ 18 55	\$ 226	\$ 72,303 55			
26	3	85	39	\$ 18 55	\$ 226	\$ 72,303 55	\$ 8,571 84		\$ 80,875 39

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
RAPPAHANNOCK: Publicly-owned buses	562	138	257	51	1,008	15	4	19	206,280
Contract buses									
*Total	562	138	257	51	1,008	15	4	19	206,280
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses	263	394	152	146	955	7	7	14	106,344
Contract buses	219	28	72		319	6	1	7	39,312
*Total	482	422	224	146	1,274	13	8	21	145,656
ROANOKE: Publicly-owned buses	6,254	417	2,749	193	9,613	63	9	72	538,020
Contract buses									
*Total	6,254	417	2,749	193	9,613	63	9	72	538,020
ROCKBRIDGE: Publicly-owned buses	315	38	152		505	8		8	63,820
Contract buses	1,852	66	663	58	2,639	34	4	38	312,120
*Total	2,167	104	815	58	3,144	42	4	46	375,940
ROCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses	4,886	29	2,593	9	7,517	82	1	83	578,718
Contract buses	112	68	48	37	265	1	1	2	20,808
*Total	4,998	97	2,641	46	7,782	83	2	85	599,526
RUSSELL: Publicly-owned buses	2,687	18	1,120	33	3,858	36	1	37	328,500
Contract buses	864		336		1,200	12		12	106,560
*Total	3,551	18	1,456	33	5,058	48	1	49	435,060
SCOTT: Publicly-owned buses	1,577		958	14	2,549	31	1	32	306,180
Contract buses	2,638		854		3,492	31		31	343,440
*Total	4,215		1,812	14	6,041	62	1	63	649,620

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replac- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
4		53	60	\$ 32 01	\$.156	\$ 32,266 78			
4		53	60	\$ 32 01	\$.156	\$ 32,266 78	\$ 2,551 50		\$ 34,818 28
6 2	3	68 46	42 31	\$ 16 12 41 12	\$.145 .334	\$ 15,368 14 13,116 47			
8	3	61	39	\$ 22 38	\$.196	\$ 28,484 61	\$ 8,498 78	\$ 4,227 75	\$ 41,211 14
2	1	134	42	\$ 16 15	\$.289	\$155,273 61			
2	1	134	42	\$ 16 15	\$.289	\$155,273 61	\$ 25,291 44	\$ 24,097 74	\$ 204,662 79
1		63 69	44 46	\$ 27 48 39 88	\$.217 .337	\$ 13,878 15 105,254 72			
1		68	45	\$ 37 89	\$.317	\$119,132 87	\$ 8,178 80	\$ 2,418 68	\$ 129,730 35
4 1		91 133	39 58	\$ 18 39 50 37	\$.239 .642	\$138,205 50 13,348 40			
5		92	39	\$ 19 47	\$.253	\$151,553 90	\$ 19,254 26	\$ 17,795 50	\$ 188,603 66
5 3		104 100	49 49	\$ 17 37 26 09	\$.204 .294	\$ 67,023 22 31 303 86			
8		103	49	\$ 19 44	\$.226	\$ 98,327 08	\$ 8,349 28	\$ 4,174 64	\$ 110,851 00
3 2	1	80 113	53 62	\$ 17 46 24 68	\$.145 .251	\$ 44,514 42 86,187 97			
5	1	96	57	\$ 21 46	\$.200	\$129,663 79	\$ 31,311 06		\$ 160,974 85

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
SHENANDOAH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses	2,437	24	1,368	21	3,850	41	2	43	371,160
*Total	2,437	24	1,368	21	3,850	41	2	43	371,160
SMYTH: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	2,951	17	1,304	17	4,289	30	2	32	271,697
*Total	2,951	17	1,304	17	4,289	30	2	32	271,697
SOUTHAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	1,053	2,063	627	635	4,378	36	37	73	677,240
*Total	1,053	2,063	627	635	4,378	36	37	73	677,240
SPOTSYLVANIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses	1,586	649	580	189	3,004	35	13	48	427,140
*Total	1,586	649	580	189	3,004	35	13	48	427,140
STAFFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,646 59	341	835 47	116	2,938 106	27 1	7	34 1	306,720 8,280
*Total	1,705	341	882	116	3,044	28	7	35	315,000
SURRY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	249	740	122	236	1,347	10	15	25	217,476
*Total	249	740	122	236	1,347	10	15	25	217,476
SUSSEX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	413	1,373	219	473	2,478	13	19	32	302,516
*Total	413	1,373	219	473	2,478	13	19	32	302,516

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
10	1	90	48	\$ 20 36	\$ 211	\$ 78,033 73			
10	1	90	48	\$ 20 36	\$ 211	\$ 78,033 73	\$ 8,691 94	\$ 8,691 94	\$ 95,417 61
		134	47	\$ 16 63	\$ 262	\$ 71,318 64			
		134	47	\$ 16 63	\$ 262	\$ 71,318 64	\$ 5,690 91	\$ 9,634 05	\$ 86,643 60
17		60	52	\$ 22 65	\$ 146	\$ 99,174 03			
17		60	52	\$ 22 65	\$ 146	\$ 99,174 03	\$ 19,488 44	\$ 11,971 67	\$ 130,634 14
21	9	63	49	\$ 24 54	\$ 173	\$ 73,705 46			
21	9	63	49	\$ 24 54	\$ 173	\$ 73,705 46	\$ 15,760 14	\$ 8,125 50	\$ 97,591 10
2	2	86 106	50 46	\$ 22 87 27 32	\$ 219 350	\$ 67,211 36 2,896 00			
2	2	87	50	\$ 23 03	\$ 223	\$ 70,107 36	\$ 24,109 20		\$ 94,216 56
3	7	54	48	\$ 27 72	\$ 172	\$ 37,336 53			
3	7	54	48	\$ 27 72	\$ 172	\$ 37,336 53	\$ 12,730 86		\$ 50,067 39
1	1	77	64	\$ 19 17	\$ 157	\$ 47,515 59			
1	1	77	64	\$ 19 17	\$ 157	\$ 47,515 59	\$ 24,845 68		\$ 72,361 27

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
TAZEWELL: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	5,323	114	2,541	112	8,090	60	3	63	615,466
*Total . . .	5,323	114	2,541	112	8,090	60	3	63	615,466
WARREN: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	1,447	71	648	39	2,205	17	2	19	150,516
*Total . . .	1,447	71	648	39	2,205	17	2	19	150,516
WASHINGTON: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	3,535 585	27	1,404 243	78	5,044 828	50 8	2	52 8	483,123 79,740
*Total	4,120	27	1,647	78	5,872	58	2	60	562,863
WESTMORELAND: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	372 257	531 546	169 105	112 152	1,184 1,060	10 9	8 11	18 20	148,518 189,802
*Total . . .	629	1,077	274	264	2,244	19	19	38	338,310
WISE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses	4,539	148	2,187	52	6,926	47	2	49	401,040
*Total . . .	4,539	148	2,187	52	6,926	47	2	49	401,040
WYTHE: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	2,743 7	126	1,320 4	115	4,304 11	39 1	4	43 1	341,892 1,080
*Total . . .	2,750	126	1,324	115	4,315	40	4	44	342,972
YORK: Publicly-owned buses Contract buses.	2,266	708	1,140	280	4,394	45	13	58	355,464
*Total	2,266	708	1,140	280	4,394	45	13	58	355,464
Total Counties.	220,888	66,110	112,427	26,666	426,091	3,461	1,188	4,649	40,908,548

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
7		128	54	\$ 17 96	\$ 236	\$ 145,281 16			
7		128	54	\$ 17 96	\$ 236	\$ 145,281 16	\$ 27,865 05	\$ 7,943 18	\$ 181,089 39
		116	43	\$ 16 30	\$ 239	\$ 35,960 98			
		116	43	\$ 16 30	\$ 239	\$ 35,960 98	\$ 491 50		\$ 36,452 48
		97 104	52 55	\$ 19 04 38 15	\$ 199 396	\$ 96,021 06 31,586 80			
		98	52	\$ 21 73	\$ 227	\$ 127,607 86	\$ 4,500 00	\$ 50,933 25	\$ 183,041 11
7 1	6 1	66 53	46 53	\$ 18 00 45 62	\$ 144 255	\$ 21,313 80 48,360 08			
8	7	59	49	\$ 31 05	\$ 206	\$ 69,673 88		\$ 6,477 71	\$ 76,151 59
7		141	45	\$ 15 19	\$ 262	\$ 105,178 05			
7		141	45	\$ 15 19	\$ 262	\$ 105,178 05	\$ 32,700 23		\$ 137,878 28
4		100 11	44 6	\$ 20 23 73 64	\$ 255 750	\$ 87,083 79 810 00			
4		98	43	\$ 20 37	\$ 256	\$ 87,893 79	\$ 20,635 18		\$ 108,528 97
19	2	76	34	\$ 21 46	\$ 265	\$ 94,291 38			
19	2	76	34	\$ 21 46	\$ 265	\$ 94,291 38	\$ 15,308 35	\$ 34,964 81	\$ 144,564 54
711	234	92	49	\$ 20 86	\$ 217	\$ 8,889,972 90	\$ 1,556,577 32	\$ 933,223 22	\$ 11,379,773 44

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ALEXANDRIA: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses. . . .	848	65		6	919	5	1	6	41,855
*Total	848	65		6	919	5	1	6	41,855
FALLS CHURCH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. . . .	363				363	3		3	11,540
*Total	363				363	3		3	11,540
HAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses. . . .	3,821	892	71	18	4,802	39	7	46	217,800
*Total	3,821	892	71	18	4,802	39	7	46	217,800
NEWPORT NEWS: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses. . . .	5,881	843	3,751	1,107	11,582	90	26	116	615,219
*Total	5,881	843	3,751	1,107	11,582	90	26	116	615,219
NORTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. . . .	319		88		407	2		2	8,712
*Total	319		88		407	2		2	8,712
RADFORD: Publicly-owned buses. . Contract buses. . . .		50		56	106		1	1	5,868
*Total		50		56	106		1	1	5,868
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. . . .	211	205			416	4	3	7	55,014
*Total	211	205			416	4	3	7	55,014

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		153	39	\$ 25 21	\$.553	\$ 23,165 83			
		153	39	\$ 25 21	\$.553	\$ 23,165 83		\$ 5,319 17	\$ 28,485 00
		121	21	\$ 19 93	\$.627	\$ 7,236 37			
		121	21	\$ 19 93	\$.627	\$ 7,236 37			\$ 7,236 37
		101	27	\$ 15 24	\$.336	\$ 73,191 77			
		101	27	\$ 15 24	\$.336	\$ 73,191 77	\$ 16,209 87		\$ 89,401 64
		100	30	\$ 14 87	\$.280	\$ 172,196 37			
		100	30	\$ 14 87	\$.280	\$ 172,196 37	\$ 5,523 26	\$ 64,788 72	\$ 242,508 35
		204	24	\$ 7 84	\$.366	\$ 3,192 77			
		201	24	\$ 7 84	\$.366	\$ 3,192 77			\$ 3,192 77
		106	33	\$ 16 53	\$.299	\$ 1,751 65			
		106	33	\$ 16 53	\$.299	\$ 1,751 65			\$ 1,751 65
		59	44	\$ 58 97	\$.446	\$ 24,643 75			
		59	44	\$ 58 97	\$.446	\$ 24,643 75			\$ 24,643 75

TABLE 27—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
SOUTH NORFOLK: Publicly-owned buses	481	232	.	111	824	3	1	4	20,880
Contract buses									
*Total . .	481	232		111	824	3	1	4	20,880
Total Cities . . .	11,924	2,287	3,910	1,298	19,419	146	39	185	976,888
Total State . . .	232,812	68,397	116,337	27,964	445,510	3,607	1,227	4,834	41,875,609
Averages based on oper- ation and replacement (Columns 17 and 18) . .									

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		206	29	\$ 9 53	\$ 376	\$ 7,850 88			
		206	29	\$ 9 53	\$ 376	\$ 7,850 88		\$ 10,660 00	\$ 18,510 88
		105	29	\$ 16 13	\$ 321	\$ 313,229 39	\$ 21,733 13	\$ 80,767 89	\$ 415,730 41
711	234	92	48	\$ 20 66	\$ 220	\$9,203,202 29	\$1,578,310 45	\$1,013,991 11	\$11,795,503 85
				\$ 24 20	\$ 257				

TABLE 28—TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Franklin.....	4	\$ 720 00
Grayson.....		753 00
Prince George.....	53	1,900 00
Smyth.....		2 50
Washington.....	4	523 30
Total Counties.....	61	\$ 3,898 80
CITIES		
Buena Vista.....		\$ 1,633 00
Colonial Heights.....		1,260 00
Covington.....		158 40
Lynchburg.....		972 63
Portsmouth.....		276 70
Radford.....	50	445 55
Roanoke.....	2,222	44,066 54
Waynesboro.....		3,060 00
Total Cities.....	2,272	\$ 51,872 82
Total State.....	2,333	\$ 55,771 62

TABLE 29—DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF SCHOOL BUS
TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Albemarle.....	7	\$ 315 00
Bath.....	7	293 84
Bland.....		442 00
Culpeper.....	5	171 76
Fairfax.....	12	1,393 00
Fauquier.....	7	97 04
Franklin.....	19	1,497 38
Giles.....	2	58 50
James City.....	7	585 00
Montgomery.....	1	82 00
Rappahannock.....	27	351 20
Richmond.....	6	233 71
Roanoke.....	5	147 00
Smyth.....	1	45 00
Southampton.....	30	928 50
Warren.....	1	3 60
Washington.....	2	90 00
Westmoreland.....	15	328 00
Total Counties.....	154	\$ 7,062 53
CITIES		
Newport News.....	971	\$ 18,387 47
Total Cities.....	971	\$ 18,387 47
Total State.....	1,125	\$ 25,450 00

TABLE 30—PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS
FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Alleghany to Bath.....	249	\$ 1,979 99
Buchanan to Dickenson.....	22	450 00
Shenandoah to Rockingham.....	4	360 00
Smyth to Washington.....	56	148 79
Total Counties.....	131	\$ 2,938 78
CITIES		
Covington to Alleghany County.....		\$ 8,000 00
Danville to Pittsylvania County.....		1,302 84
Falls Church to Fairfax County.....	8	109 60
Galax to Grayson County.....		600 00
Total Cities.....	8	\$ 10,012 44
Total State.....	139	\$ 12,951 22

TABLE 31—SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Cost
Albemarle.....	\$ 1,468 00
Alleghany.....	951 06
Arlington.....	47,452 31
Augusta.....	2,280 06
Bedford.....	186 12
Buckingham.....	8 30
Caroline.....	417 75
Charlotte.....	4,511 70
Chesterfield.....	3,734 50
Fairfax.....	9,203 00
Frederick.....	54 34
Giles.....	3,000 00
Grayson.....	813 72
Henrico.....	2,908 41
James City.....	165 13
Mecklenburg.....	1,945 00
Northampton.....	1,725 00
Powhatan.....	1,027 80
Prince George.....	679 22
Princess Anne.....	667 92
Rockingham.....	1,140 50
York.....	565 00
Total Counties.....	\$ 84,904 84
CITIES	
Newport News.....	\$ 5,028 67
Richmond.....	3,760 93
South Norfolk.....	2,766 01
Total Cities.....	\$ 11,555 61
Total State.....	\$ 96,460 45

Division of Teacher Education

Purpose and Scope

The Division of Teacher Education has responsibility for administering the following program in the fields of teacher education and certification:

Certification of Teachers.—Interprets standards, advises applicants and colleges with respect to courses which may fulfill requirements, issues new certificates, and renews certificates. Reports of instructional personnel submitted by division superintendents are checked each school year with records in the Division of Teacher Education. When reports are approved, indicating that all teachers in the public schools are properly certificated or licensed to teach, copies are made for the permanent records of the State Board of Education and local school boards.

Teaching Scholarships.—Administers the program of scholarship aid available to residents of Virginia who are preparing to teach or who need to improve their qualifications to teach in the Virginia public schools. Scholarship aid which is in the form of loans, cancellable by teaching, may be used only in State-supported or private nonsectarian institutions in Virginia.

General Scholarship and Loan Program.—Administers a scholarship and loan program created by the 1960 General Assembly to provide financial assistance through scholarships and loans to worthy students in need of financial assistance in order to attend college. The Division of Teacher Education with the assistance of the State institutions, and subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, develops regulations for the administration of this fund and allocates to the State institutions their proportionate share. For the year 1960-61 a total of 397 college students received assistance from this source.

Accreditation of Colleges.—Sets up, by direction of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, committees to visit institutions applying for accreditation and presents the reports of findings and recommendations of these committees to the State Board of Education. The Division also makes available staff services of an advisory nature to colleges desiring to make self-evaluations of their programs.

Teacher Education.—Cooperates with representatives of the higher institutions in carrying on studies designed to aid institutions in strengthening programs for the preparation of teachers. Projects have included:

1. A study of problems faced by high-school teachers in their initial years of teaching in order to determine improvements needed in their preservice preparation.
2. The development of a guide for the professional preparation of teachers which suggests the professional competencies by teachers and the subject content and experiences for their development.
3. A revision of the content in the courses offered for certification in the field of health and physical education.

4. The beginning of a study to more definitely determine the depth and range of preparation needed by teachers in the fields of mathematics and science.

Similar studies in the fields of the social sciences and music will begin during the 1961-62 school year.

In-Service Education of Teachers.—Encourages and assists local divisions in the operation of organized in-service education programs, including the State-aid program for college credit courses made available to teachers locally.

Certificates and Licenses Issued:

- I. **POSTGRADUATE PROFESSIONAL.**—This is a ten-year renewable certificate issued to applicants who have qualified for the Collegiate Professional Certificate and who have had three years of teaching experience and have earned a graduate degree.
- II. **COLLEGIATE PROFESSIONAL.**—This is a ten-year renewable certificate based upon a four-year college degree including specific requirements in general education, professional education, and subject-field specialization.
- III. **COLLEGIATE.**—This is a four-year non-renewable certificate issued to college graduates who have not completed the professional-education requirements.
- IV. **SPECIAL LICENSE.**—This license is issued to applicants who do not hold college degrees. They are issued for periods of one, three, or five years depending upon the semester hours of college credit earned by the applicant.
- V. **Renews certain other certificates and licenses once issued, but now only renewable.**

TABLE 32—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN VIRGINIA
PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1953-54—1960-61

	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
*All teachers, including Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers. . . .	\$3,045	\$ 3,203	\$ 3,382	\$ 3,562	\$ 4,058	\$ 4,312	\$ 4,520
Teachers, excluding Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers. . . .	2,970	3,123	3,298	3,473	3,956	4,153	4,398

*From Table on Comparative Data.

TABLE 33—NUMBER OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS PAID TO STUDENTS AND TO TEACHERS

SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED TO	Prior to 1955-56	1955-56 Summer 1955	1956-57 Summer 1956	1957-58 Summer 1957	1958-59 Summer 1958	1959-60 Summer 1959	1960-61 Summer 1960	Total
Students preparing to teach.....	4,880	1,130	1,253	1,579	1,932	1,993	2,308	15,075
Teachers-Summer School.....	6,694	980	809	888	1,222	830	836	12,259

TABLE 34—NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN RECEIVING GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS (IN EQUAL AMOUNTS) IN STATE COLLEGES JULY 1, 1960, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1961

	Freshmen	Sophomores	Juniors	Seniors	Total
Men.....	55	39	69	45	205
Women.....	76	53	23	37	192
Total.....	131	92	92	82	397

TABLE 35—IN-SERVICE EDUCATION OF TEACHERS—1960-61
Courses Offered Locally

SUBJECT FIELDS	Number Classes	Total Enrollment
English and Composition.....	16	286
Mathematics.....	44	900
Science.....	18	309
History.....	8	122
Social Sciences.....	11	191
Literature.....	5	67
Art.....	1	32
Total.....	103	1,907

TABLE 36—NUMBER OF DEGREES HELD BY 35,056 TEACHERS IN 1960-61

	COUNTIES		CITIES		STATE		Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	
Doctors.....	20	1	14	1	34	2	36
Masters.....	1,985	482	1,308	883	3,293	1,365	4,658
Bachelors.....	11,805	3,441	5,764	2,581	17,569	6,022	23,591
Total.....	13,810	3,924	7,086	3,465	20,896	7,389	28,285

TABLE 37—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.,
JULY 1, 1960, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1961

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	WHITE			NEGRO			GRAND TOTAL
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional.	240	178	418	33	51	84	502
Collegiate Professional....	632	2,346	2,978	165	391	556	3,534
Collegiate.....	456	584	1,040	47	56	103	1,143
Special Licenses.....	207	449	656	26	26	52	708
Total.....	1,535	3,557	5,092	271	524	795	5,887
OLD CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES							
*Duplicated.....	22	100	122	8	16	24	146
Extended.....	153	449	602	28	42	70	672
Renewed.....	308	1,774	2,082	129	499	628	2,710
Revived.....	119	125	244	4	27	31	275
Total.....	602	2,448	3,050	169	584	753	3,803

*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 38—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO
HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA
JULY 1, 1960, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1961
(These Are Included in Table 37)

	WHITE			NEGRO			GRAND TOTAL
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional.	35	46	81	2	1	3	84
Collegiate Professional....	504	2,027	2,531	138	346	484	3,015
Collegiate.....	449	575	1,024	46	55	101	1,125
Special Licenses.....	122	285	407	13	21	34	441
Total.....	1,110	2,933	4,043	199	423	622	4,665

TABLE 39—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 35,056 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1960-1961

COUNTIES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL				ELEMENTARY TEACHERS				HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS				COMBINATION				TOTAL				Grand Total
	White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro		Supv.	Elem.	H. S.	Comb.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
Postgraduate Professional	484	146	93	50	23	135	5	104	292	336	38	90	4	4	...	...	773	267	756	8	1,801
Collegiate Professional	323	224	118	130	241	4,684	178	1,770	1,812	3,583	480	698	14	42	1	15	795	6,873	6,573	72	14,313
Collegiate.....	27	3	2	1	153	373	22	28	468	352	48	44	2	4	...	...	33	576	912	6	1,527
Normal Professional	25	83	3	16	31	2,409	6	247	2	38	1	...	...	...	...	...	127	2,693	41	4	2,865
*Special	5	4	2	1	2	87	2	4	5	33	1	...	...	5	...	...	12	95	39	5	151
*Special Purpose	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	1	6	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	16	9	3	3	28
Elementary	5	14	1	...	8	484	...	22	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	514	5	...	539
Elementary Professional	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Provisional Elementary	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Special License.....	29	53	4	2	112	1,350	8	68	144	179	7	9	3	24	...	...	88	1,538	339	27	1,992
Total	899	527	223	200	573	9,536	221	2,245	2,729	4,529	575	841	23	86	1	15	1,849	12,575	8,674	125	23,223

CITIES

Postgraduate Professional	207	132	80	52	13	146	8	259	172	306	94	191	8	20		6	471	426	763	34	1,694
Collegiate Professional	64	113	31	37	110	2,822	118	1,562	671	1,509	328	555	15	84	18	37	245	4,612	3,153	154	8,164
Collegiate	2	5	1		39	166	9	14	208	150	33	29	1	10	1		8	228	420	12	668

*Normal Professional	278	261	112	90	182	4,149	139	1,925	1,102	2,131	457	779	26	136	20	46	741	6,395	4,469	228	11,833
*Special	4	1			3	55	296	3	82	5	17	1		9	1	2	8	786	33	12	839
*Special Purpose					1	3			4					1			5	62	23	1	91
*Elementary					1	38		1			1			2				40	1	1	6
*Elementary Professional					1	2												2		2	42
*Provisional Elementary																					2
*Special License																					
*Provisional Elementary					1	14	217	1	3	46	29	1		2		1	4	235	76	12	327
Total	278	261	112	90	182	4,149	139	1,925	1,102	2,131	457	779	26	136	20	46	741	6,395	4,469	228	11,833

STATE

Postgraduate Professional	691	278	173	102	36	281	13	363	464	642	132	281	12	24		6	1,244	693	1,519	42	3,498
Collegiate Professional	387	337	149	167	351	7,506	296	3,332	2,483	5,182	808	1,253	29	126	19	52	1,040	11,485	9,726	226	22,477
Collegiate	29	8	3	1	192	539	31	42	676	502	81	73	3	14	1		41	804	1,332	18	2,195
*Normal Professional	25	91	3	16	32	3,109	9	329	2	67	1	4		13	1	2	135	3,479	74	16	3,704
*Special	9	5	2	1	5	142	2	8	10	50	2			6			17	157	62	6	242
*Special Purpose					4	15		1	6	4				4			20	10	10	4	34
*Elementary	5	14	1		9	522		23		5				2			20	554	5	2	581
*Elementary Professional						4												4		4	4
*Provisional Elementary	1																1	1		39	2
*Special License	30	55	4	3	126	1,567	9	71	190	208	8	9	5	33		1	92	1,773	415	39	2,319
Total	1,177	788	335	290	755	13,685	360	4,170	3,831	6,660	1,032	1,620	49	222	21	61	2,590	18,970	13,143	353	35,056

*These certificates are no longer issued but are renewable.

TABLE 40—TEACHER SUPPLY FOR 1960-61 COMPARED WITH 1959-60

	1960-61	1959-60	Net Change
SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL:			
White:			
Male.....	1,177	1,107	70
Female.....	788	783	5
Negro:			
Male.....	335	326	9
Female.....	290	296	-6
Total.....	2,590	2,512	78
ELEMENTARY TEACHERS:			
White:			
Male.....	755	704	51
Female.....	13,685	13,463	222
Negro:			
Male.....	360	312	48
Female.....	4,170	4,076	94
Total.....	18,970	18,555	415
HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS:			
White:			
Male.....	3,831	3,477	354
Female.....	6,660	6,215	445
Negro:			
Male.....	1,032	963	69
Female.....	1,620	1,548	72
Total.....	13,143	12,203	940
COMBINATION:			
White:			
Male.....	49	66	-17
Female.....	222	198	24
Negro:			
Male.....	21	22	-1
Female.....	61	43	18
Total.....	353	329	24
Grand Total.....	35,056	33,599	1,457

TABLE 41—REASONS FOR RESIGNATIONS OF TEACHERS—1960-61

REASON	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	County	City	State	County	City	State	
Transfer to non-instructional duties within the system..	19	7	26	.....	.....	.....	26
Accepted teaching position in another school division in Virginia.....	667	130	797	132	27	159	956
Accepted teaching position in another state or in private school.....	284	100	384	64	34	98	482
Resigned teaching position for marriage, household duties, or pregnancy.....	964	447	1,411	102	87	189	1,600
Left teaching profession to accept private employment	226	66	292	27	4	31	323
Military service.....	33	12	45	5	4	9	54
Leave of absence for study or travel.....	128	35	163	10	9	19	182
Illness.....	85	38	123	11	5	16	139
Unsatisfactory service.....	61	13	74	22	8	30	104
Retirement.....	134	84	218	29	35	64	284
Death.....	34	17	51	10	8	18	69
Transfer of husband to another location.....	361	291	652	24	20	44	696
Other.....	138	48	186	24	17	41	227
Total.....	3,134	1,288	4,422	460	258	718	5,140

TABLE 42—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY VIRGINIA TEACHERS BY YEARS

YEAR	REGULAR CERTIFICATES					Per Cent With Degrees	OTHER KINDS OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES						
	Postgraduate Professional	Collegiate Professional	Collegiate	Total	Gain		Normal Professional	Elementary Certificate	Special Certificate	Special Purpose	Local Permit	Emergency License	Special License	Total
1951-52	717	13,600	1,486	15,803	1,022	67.3	4,270	364	255	223	1,506	1,045	7,863
1952-53	1,187	14,328	1,390	16,905	1,102	69.4	4,128	326	219	206	1,442	1,103	7,624
1953-54	1,807	14,899	1,392	18,098	473	70.8	4,060	317	212	196	1,471	1,212	7,468
1954-55	2,199	15,734	1,444	19,377	1,779	71.9	4,201	547	215	193	1,276	1,224	7,656
1955-56	2,443	16,881	1,594	20,918	1,541	72.8	4,252	637	222	210	1,322	1,149	7,792
1956-57	2,655	17,709	1,675	22,039	1,121	74.1	4,244	656	206	212	1,348	1,257	7,923
1957-58	2,907	18,633	1,773	23,313	1,274	75.1	4,164	651	212	217	1,303	1,368	7,915
1958-59	3,143	20,051	1,708	24,902	1,589	77.0	4,027	657	236			2,479	7,399
1959-60	3,264	21,195	1,937	26,396	1,494	78.6	3,866	634	230			2,473	7,203
1960-61	3,498	22,478	2,195	28,171	1,775	80.4	3,703	585	278			2,311	6,877

TABLE 43—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES
JULY 1, 1960, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1961

INSTITUTIONS	Post- GRADUATE PRO- FESSIOAL		COLLEGIATE PRO- FESSIOAL		COLLEGIATE		SPECIAL LICENSE		Total	GRAND TOTAL
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N		
Bridgewater College.....			21		13				31	34
College of William and Mary.....	28		79		26				133	133
Eastern Mennonite College.....			8		6				14	14
Emory and Henry College.....			33		27				60	60
Hampten-Sydney College.....			3		13				16	16
Hampton Institute.....		6		60		14			80	80
Hollins College.....			6		9				15	15
Longwood College.....	9		186		8				203	203
Lynchburg College.....			42		43				85	85
Madison College.....	17		211		5				233	233
Mary Baldwin College.....			4		3				7	7
Mary Washington College.....			118		31				149	149
Medical College of Virginia.....						1			1	1
Miscellaneous.....	1		3		7		656	52	667	719
Norfolk Division of the Colleges of William and Mary.....			43		13				56	56
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College.....				49		6			55	55
Out-of-State Institutions.....	226	61	1,739	272	585	46			2,550	2,929
Presbyterian School of Christian Education.....					3				3	3
Radford College.....			232		5				237	237
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....			8		12				20	20
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....			11		10				21	21
Richmond College.....	4		13		34				51	51
Richmond Professional Institute.....	4		36		36				76	76
Roanoke College.....			18		13				31	31

TABLE 43—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES—CONTINUED

INSTITUTIONS	POST-GRADUATE PRO-FES-SIONAL		COLLEGIATE PRO-FES-SIONAL		COLLEGIATE		SPECIAL LICENSE		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL	
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N		
St. Paul's College.....				10						4	10	10
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music.....			4									4
Sweet Briar College.....			2		10					12		12
University of Virginia.....	101		55		23					179		179
Virginia Military Institute.....			1		16					17		17
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	28	17	68		41					137		137
Virginia State College.....				88			11				116	116
Virginia Union University.....				77			25				102	102
Washington and Lee University.....			2		4					6		6
Westhampton College.....			32		44					76		76
Total.....	418	84	2,978	556	1,040	103	656	52	5,092	795		5,887

Virginia Institutions of Higher Education

ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, SESSION 1960-61

FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Under State Control

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
College of William and Mary in Virginia (Coed)	Dr. Davis Y. Paschall	Williamsburg
Longwood College (*Women)	Dr. Francis G. Lankford, Jr.	Farmville
Madison College (*Women)	Dr. G. Tyler Miller	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women)	Dr. Grellet C. Simpson, Chancellor	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Coed)	Dr. R. Blackwell Smith, Jr.	Richmond 19
Norfolk Division of the Colleges of William and Mary	Mr. L. W. Webb, Jr.	Box 6173, Norfolk 8
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College† (Negro; Coed)	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Provost	Norfolk
Radford College, Woman's Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Dr. Charles K. Martin, Jr.	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute of the Colleges of William and Mary (Coed)	Dr. George J. Oliver	901 West Franklin St., Richmond
University of Virginia ‡ (Men)	Dr. Edgar Finley Shannon, Jr.	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men)	Maj. Gen. George R. E. Shell, Supt.	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed)	Dr. Walter S. Newman	Blacksburg
(This college operates a junior college, Danville Branch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute. See Junior Colleges)		
Virginia State College (Negro; Coed)	Dr. Robert P. Daniel	Petersburg

*Primarily a college for women, but a limited number of men are admitted as day students under a special regulation of the State Board of Education.

†Authorized to grant degrees only in certain fields.

‡Women admitted to Graduate and Professional Schools.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—CONTINUED

<i>Under Private Control</i>		
<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bridgewater College (Coed)	Dr. Warren D. Bowman	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Coed)	Rev. John R. Mumaw	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Coed)	Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr.	Emory
Hampton-Sydney College (Men)	Dr. Thomas E. Gilmer, Acting	Hampton-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Negro; Coed)	Dr. Jerome H. Holland	Hampton
Hollins College (Women)	Mr. Willard N. James, Acting	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Coed)	Dr. Orville W. Wake	Lynchburg
Mary Baldwin College (Women)	Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr.	Staunton
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer	Richmond
Randolph-Macon College (Men)	Dr. J. Earl Moreland	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Coed)	Dr. H. Sherman Oberly	Salem
St. Paul's College (Negro; Coed)	Dr. Earl H. McClenney	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music* (Coed)	Rev. Forrest S. Racey	Winchester
Sweet Briar College (Women)	Dr. Anne Gary Pannell	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond	Dr. George M. Modlin, President	University of Richmond
Richmond College (Men)	Dr. Robert Smart, Dean	University of Richmond
Westhampton College (Women)	Dr. Marguerite Roberts, Dean	University of Richmond
Virginia Union University (Negro; Coed)	Dr. Thomas H. Henderson	Richmond
Washington and Lee University (Men)	Dr. Fred C. Cole	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology† (Men)	Dr. L. H. Hance	Charlottesville

JUNIOR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

Under State Control

Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (Coed)..... Mr. J. C. Smiddy, Director.....Box 507, Wise

Danville Branch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed).....Mr. Joseph M. Taylor, Director.....Danville
 George Mason College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....Mr. John N. G. Finley, Director.....Fairfax

Under Private Control

Averett College (Women).....Dr. Curtis V. Bishop.....Danville
 Bluefield College (Coed).....Dr. Charles L. Harman.....Bluefield
 Ferrum Junior College (Coed).....Rev. C. Ralph Arthur.....Ferrum
 Frederick Junior College (Men).....Mr. Willard J. Blanchard.....Portsmouth
 Marion College (Women).....Dr. John H. Fray.....Marion
 Marymount Junior College (Women).....Rev. Mother M. Majella, R.S.H.M.....Arlington
 Shenandoah College (Coed).....Rev. Forrest S. Racey.....Winchester
 Southern Seminary and Junior College (Women).....Margaret Durham Robey.....Buena Vista
 Stratford College (Women).....Dr. John C. Simpson.....Danville
 Sullins College (Women).....Mr. William T. Martin.....Bristol
 Virginia Intermont College (Women).....Dr. Floyd V. Turner.....Bristol
 Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Negro; Coed).....Dr. M. C. Allen.....Lynchburg
 Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry
 Dock Company† (Men).....Mr. Fairmount R. White, Director.....Newport News

*Recognized as a four-year degree-granting institution for music only.

†Accredited for the granting only of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in Textile Technology.

‡Accredited as a technical institute offering courses of junior college level.

Office of State Superintendent

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 44—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL
OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—1960-61

RECEIPTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
Appropriation.....	\$	201,750 00	
Transfer from Vocational Education.....		6,250 00	
Transfer from Surplus Property.....		1,250 00	\$ 209,250 00
BASIC APPROPRIATION FOR TEACHERS' SALARIES			
Appropriation.....			52,620,750 00
LOCAL SUPERVISION			
Appropriation.....			752,700 00
SUPERVISING PRINCIPALS			
Appropriation.....			346,500 00
STATE SUPERVISION			
Appropriation.....			313,775 00
RESEARCH, PLANNING AND TESTING			
Appropriation.....			504,000 00
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS			
Appropriation.....			117,000 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND (Guarantee)			
Appropriation.....			7,250,000 00
ADULT EDUCATION			
Appropriation.....			40,000 00
SALARY EQUALIZATION FUND			
Appropriation.....			8,655,456 00
MINIMUM EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM			
Appropriation.....			8,600,000 00
STATE SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND			
Balance June 30, 1960.....			1,140,384 37
DISCRETIONARY FUND			
Appropriation.....			100,000 00
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION			
Appropriation.....			280,000 00

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued			
SPECIAL EDUCATION			
Appropriation.....	\$	833,325 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund for Salaries.....		552 00	\$ 833,877 00
WAR ORPHAN FUND			
Appropriation.....			27,750 00
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION			
Appropriation.....			5,705,800 00
SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS			
Appropriation.....			330,000 00
TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS			
Appropriation.....	\$	84,165 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund for Salaries.....		2,232 00	86,397 00
FREE TEXTBOOKS			
Appropriation.....			245,000 00
TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS			
Appropriation.....			800,000 00
UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS			
Appropriation.....	\$	180,000 00	
Less transfer to State Education Assistance Authority.....		12,000 00	168,000 00
REIMBURSEMENT TO LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS (Social Security)			
Appropriation.....			4,451,444 07
INCREASED RETIREMENT FOR CERTAIN RETIRED TEACHERS			
Appropriation.....			421,720 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION FOR TEACHER RETIREMENT			
Appropriation.....			5,659,475 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION FOR TEACHERS' GROUP INSURANCE			
Appropriation.....	\$	181,953 67*	
Less transfer to 158-01.....		10,235 00	171,718 67
PURCHASE OF SCIENCE, MATHEMATICS AND FOREIGN LANGUAGE EQUIPMENT			
Appropriation.....			125,000 00

*Original appropriation, a sum sufficient estimated at \$221,580 00.

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued			
IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM			
Appropriation.....	\$ 55,000 00		
Transfer from Summer Institutes.....	39,903 15	\$	94,903 15
SUMMER INSTITUTES			
Appropriation.....	\$ 72,000 00		
Less transfer to In-Service Training Program.....	39,903 15		32,096 85
APPORTIONMENT FUND (Special Ear-Marked Funds)			
Income from Literary Fund.....	\$ 1,452,234 27		
Capitation Taxes.....	1,178,071 52		2,630,305 79
PRODUCTION OF FILMS			
Balance July 1, 1960.....	\$ 3,460 85		
Appropriation.....	37,850 00		
Proceeds—Sale and Rental of Film.....	10,490 96		51,801 81
SURPLUS PROPERTY			
Balance July 1, 1960.....	\$ 130,331 43		
Proceeds—Packing and handling charges...	142,149 15		
Less transfer to Administration Fund..	1,250 00		271,230 58
VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM			
Balance July 1, 1960.....	\$ 165,718 34		
Appropriation.....	7,495 00		
Tuition from Federal Government.....	30,006 62		
Received from participating counties.....	1,159 07		204,379 03
SPECIAL SCHOOL MILK FUND			
Balance July 1, 1960.....	\$ 64,772 26		
Federal Grant.....	\$ 1,481,750 00		
Less amount returned to Federal Government.....	35,114 34	1,446,635 66	1,511,407 92

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued				
NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION Act				
Balance July 1, 1960.....	\$ 1,579,015 64			
Less amount returned to Federal Government.....	765,647 56	\$ 813,368 08		
Federal Grant.....		362,661 20	\$ 1,176,029 28	
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM				
Balance July 1, 1960.....	\$ 54,831 88			
Federal Grant.....	2,334,564 00		2,389,395 88	
REHABILITATION				
Balance July 1, 1960.....	\$ 49,215 38			
Appropriation.....	626,013 00			
Transfer from Industrial Commission.....	17,000 00			
Federal Grant.....	\$ 1,568,092 12			
Less transfer to W. W. R. C.....	34,886 56	1,533,205 56	2,225,433 94	
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION				
Balance July 1, 1960.....	\$ 786 26			
Appropriation.....	5,081,150 00			
Less transfer to Administration Fund.....	6,250 00	\$ 5,075,686 26		
Federal Grants:				
George-Barden.....	\$ 777,990 57			
Smith-Hughes.....	167,618 00			
Nurse Training (Practical).....	72,213 74			
National Defense Education Act (Tech. Schools).....	180,360 00	1,198,182 31	6,273,868 57	
LIBRARIES AND OTHER TEACHING MATERIALS				
Balance July 1, 1960.....	\$ 4,979 81			
Appropriation.....	633,550 00			
Local Contributions.....	314,193 32		952,723 13	
Total Receipts and Balances.....			\$ 117,769,573 04	

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS		
Administration.....	\$	198,981 27
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries.....		52,444,002 30
Local Supervision.....		723,710 00
Supervising Principals.....		346,315 40
State Supervision.....		301,111 63
Research, Planning and Testing.....		489,362 38
Guidance Counselors.....		115,920 00
Public School Apportionment (Guarantee).....		7,250,000 00
Adult Education.....		39,996 92
Salary Equalization Fund.....		8,545,959 00
Minimum Educational Program.....		8,600,000 00
State School Construction Fund.....		480,337 02
Discretionary Fund.....		61,550 00
Local Administration.....		258,852 00
Special Education.....		832,230 83
War Orphan Fund.....		26,277 09
Pupil Transportation.....		5,702,332 00
Sick Leave for Teachers.....		313,344 43
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....		78,310 90
Free Textbooks.....		244,713 00
Teaching Scholarships.....		799,918 25
Undergraduate Scholarships and Loans.....		151,360 00
Reimbursement to Local School Boards (Social Security).....		4,451,444 07
Increased Retirement for Teachers.....		421,720 00
State Contribution for Teachers (Retirement).....		5,659,475 00
State Contribution for Teachers (Group Insurance).....		171,718 67
Purchase of Science, Mathematics and Foreign Language Equipment.....		125,000 00
In-Service Training Program.....		44,337 25
Summer Institutes.....		32,096 85
†Apportionment Fund (Special Ear-Marked Funds).....		2,630,305 79
Production of Films.....		47,543 61
Surplus Property.....		153,695 71
Veterans Training Program.....		94,254 86
Special School Milk Program.....		1,490,220 59
National Defense Education Act.....		1,175,861 56
School Lunch Program.....		2,331,816 61
Rehabilitation.....		2,106,984 55
Vocational Education.....		5,977,143 88
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....		919,158 78
Total Disbursements.....	\$	115,837,362 20

†Combined with Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries and distributed on the basis of State-aid Teaching Positions.

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

BALANCES	
Administration.....	\$ 10,268 73
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries.....	176,747 70
Local Supervision.....	28,990 00
Supervising Principals.....	184 60
State Supervision.....	12,663 37
Research, Planning and Testing.....	14,637 62
Guidance Counselors.....	1,080 00
Adult Education.....	3 08
Salary Equalization Fund.....	109,497 00
State School Construction Fund.....	660,047 35
Discretionary Fund.....	38,450 00
Local Administration.....	21,148 00
Special Education.....	1,646 17
War Orphan Fund.....	1,472 91
Pupil Transportation.....	3,468 00
Sick Leave for Teachers.....	16,655 57
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships..	8,086 10
Free Textbooks.....	287 00
Teaching Scholarships.....	81 75
Undergraduate Scholarships.....	16,640 00
In-Service Training Program.....	50,565 90
Production of Films.....	4,258 20
Surplus Property.....	117,534 87
Veterans Training Program.....	110,124 17
Special School Milk Program.....	21,187 33
National Defense Education Act.....	167 72
School Lunch Program.....	57,579 27
Rehabilitation.....	118,449 39
Vocational Education.....	296,724 69
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	33,564 35
Total Balances.....	\$ 1,932,210 84
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 117,866,625 30

TABLE 44—(CONTINUED)—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements*	Balance at Close of Year
Administration.....		\$ 209,250 00	\$ 209,250 00	\$ 198,981 27	10,268 73
Basic Appropriation for Teacher Salaries.....		52,620,750 00	52,620,750 00	52,444,002 30	176,747 70
Local Supervision.....		752,700 00	752,700 00	723,710 00	28,990 00
Supervising Principals.....		346,500 00	346,500 00	346,315 40	184 60
State Supervision.....		313,775 00	313,775 00	301,111 63	12,663 37
Research, Planning and Testing.....		504,000 00	504,000 00	489,362 38	14,637 62
Guidance Counselors.....		117,000 00	117,000 00	115,920 00	1,080 00
Public School Apportionment Fund (Guaranteee).....		7,250,000 00	7,250,000 00	7,250,000 00	.....
Adult Education.....		40,000 00	40,000 00	39,996 92	3 08
Salary Equalization Fund.....		8,655,456 00	8,655,456 00	8,545,959 00	109,497 00
Minimum Education Program.....		8,600,000 00	8,600,000 00	8,600,000 00	.....
State School Construction Fund.....	\$1,140,384 37	.....	1,140,384 37	480,337 02	660,047 35
Discretionary Fund.....		100,000 00	100,000 00	61,550 00	38,450 00
Local Administration.....		280,000 00	280,000 00	258,852 00	21,148 00
Special Education.....		833,877 00	833,877 00	832,230 83	1,646 17
War Orphan Fund.....		27,750 00	27,750 00	26,277 09	1,472 91
Pupil Transportation.....		5,705,800 00	5,705,800 00	5,702,332 00	3,468 00
Sick Leave for Teachers.....		330,000 00	330,000 00	313,344 43	16,655 57
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....		86,397 00	86,397 00	78,310 90	8,086 10
Free Textbooks.....		245,000 00	245,000 00	244,713 00	287 00
Teaching Scholarships.....		800,000 00	800,000 00	799,918 25	81 75
Undergraduate Scholarships.....		168,000 00	168,000 00	151,360 00	16,640 00
Reimbursement to Local School Boards (Social Security).....		4,451,444 07	4,451,444 07	4,451,444 07	.....
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....		421,720 00	421,720 00	421,720 00	.....
State Contribution for Teachers' Retirement.....		5,659,475 00	5,659,475 00	5,659,475 00	.....
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....		171,718 67	171,718 67	171,718 67	.....

Purchase of Science, Mathematics and Foreign Language Equipment.....		125,000 00	125,000 00	125,000 00	
In-Service Training Program.....		94,903 15	94,903 15	44,337 25	50,565 90
Summer Institutes.....		32,096 85	32,096 85	32,096 85	
Apportionment Fund (Special Ear-Marked Funds).....					
Production of Films.....	3,460 85	2,630,305 79	2,630,305 79	2,630,305 79	
Surplus Property.....	130,331 43	48,340 96	51,801 81	47,543 61	4,258 20
Special School Milk Program.....	64,772 26	140,899 15	271,230 58	153,695 71	117,534 87
National Defense Education Act.....	813,368 08	1,446,635 66	1,511,407 92	1,490,220 59	21,187 33
School Lunch Program.....	54,831 88	362,661 20	1,176,029 28	1,175,861 56	167 72
Rehabilitation.....	49,215 38	2,334,564 00	2,389,395 88	2,331,816 61	57,579 27
Vocational Education.....	786 26	2,176,218 56	2,225,433 94	2,106,984 55	118,449 39
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	4,979 81	6,273,082 31	6,273,808 57	5,977,143 88	296,724 69
Sub-Total.....	\$2,262,130 32	\$115,303,063 69	\$117,565,194 01	\$115,743,107 34	\$1,822,086 67
Veterans Training Program.....	165,718 34	38,660 69	204,379 03	94,254 86	110,124 17
Grand Total.....	\$2,427,848 66	\$115,341,724 38	\$117,769,573 04	\$115,837,362 20	\$1,932,210 84

*Net disbursements as reported by State Comptroller.

TABLE 45—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE
TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF
EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1961

Cash in bank, June 30, 1961.....	\$ 1,947,487 84
School loan bonds.....	59,684,897 06
	<u>\$61,632,384 90</u>

B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

Balance, July 1, 1960.....	\$59,574,882 23
Temporary loan.....	500,000 00
Sinking Fund Advance.....	150,000 00

ADDITIONS:

Fines and forfeitures.....	\$ 3,295,645 49	
Confiscated property.....	10,803 53	
Corporation Commission fines.....	8,150 00	
Escheats.....	26,097 48	
Forfeited property.....	22,153 16	
Military fines.....	493 85	
Pine tree seed fines.....	590 00	
Abandoned vehicles.....	41 06	
Penalties from Department of Agriculture....	8,161 29	
Virginia Pilot Association fines.....	25 00	
RES for substandard lime.....	341 81	\$ 3,372,502 67
		<u>\$63,597,384 90</u>

DEDUCTIONS:

Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System.....	\$ 1,465,000 00	
Repayment of loan.....	500,000 00	1,965,000 00
		<u>\$61,632,384 90</u>

Repayments by County and City School Boards during 1960-61 amounted to \$2,959,510.00.

TABLE 46—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL
EDUCATION INCLUDING FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1961

EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL
EDUCATION BY PURPOSE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1961

PURPOSE	EXPENDITURES BY SOURCE OF FUNDS			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
1. Smith-Hughes Act:				
a. Agriculture	\$ 96,839 00	\$ 276,999 21	\$ 123,077 39	\$ 496,915 60
b. Trade and Industry, part-time	24,731 00	154,283 86	124,334 31	303,349 17
c. Trade and Industry, other than part-time	24,000 00	32,726 14	28,688 14	85,414 28
d. Maintenance of Teacher Training:				
(1) Agriculture	7,349 00	70,727 14	8,821 64	86,897 78
(2) Home Economics	7,350 00	31,412 84	21,283 04	60,045 88
(3) Trade and Industry	7,349 00	146,001 50	119,260 73	272,611 23
Total	\$ 167,618 00	\$ 712,150 69	\$ 425,465 25	\$1,305,233 94
2. George-Barden Act:				
a. Agriculture	\$ 305,683 71	\$ 866,427 82	\$ 380,378 73	\$1,552,490 26
b. Distributive Education	56,459 86	379,061 12	186,228 37	621,749 35
c. Home Economics	252,147 00	1,608,791 33	1,130,302 25	2,991,240 58
d. Trade and Industry, part-time	71,200 00	82,516 41	66,158 62	219,875 03
e. Trade and Industry, other than part-time	317,755 79	612,327 03	448,458 88	1,378,541 70
Total	\$1,003,246 36	\$3,549,123 71	\$2,211,526 85	\$6,763,896 92
3. School Community Canneries		\$ 72,137 53	\$ 35,810 72	\$ 107,948 25
4. Farm Machinery Repairs		13,797 24	6,898 54	20,695 78
5. Business Education		276,155 32	174,387 30	450,542 62
6. Buildings and Equipment		76,148 04	81,307 73	157,455 77
7. Reserve*		27,301 05		27,301 05
8. School Lunch		85,715 94		85,715 94
Grand Total	\$1,170,864 36†	\$4,812,529 52†	\$2,935,396 39	\$8,918,790 27

SUMMARY BY SERVICES

Agriculture	\$ 409,871 71	\$1,300,239 54	\$ 555,137 62	\$2,265,248 87
Business Education		282,510 82	186,226 65	468,737 47
Distributive Education	56,459 86	385,212 48	192,175 47	633,847 81
Home Economics	259,497 00	1,684,909 61	1,151,585 29	3,095,991 90
Trade and Industry	445,035 79	1,046,640 08	850,271 36	2,341,947 23
School Lunch		85,715 94		85,715 94
Reserve*		27,301 05		27,301 05
Grand Total	\$1,170,864 36	\$4,812,529 52	\$2,935,396 39	\$8,918,790 27

*Not allocated to any particular service.

†Total Federal and State—\$5,983,393.88 includes \$6,250.00 transferred to Administration Fund which is not included as a disbursement under Vocational Education on page 216.

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1960-61

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
FROM STATE FUNDS			
Basic Appropriation—Average			
Daily Attendance.....	\$ 42,124,033 91	\$ 20,011,876 04	\$ 62,135,909 95
Foster Home Children.....	152,374 00	45,157 00	197,531 00
Pupil Transportation.....	5,486,991 00	215,341 00	5,702,332 00
Minimum Education Program.....	6,933,299 00	1,657,568 14	8,590,867 14
Salary Equalization Fund.....	7,647,321 38	898,637 62	8,545,959 00
Local Supervision.....	509,085 00	214,625 00	723,710 00
Special and Adult Education.....	385,501 15	410,878 96	796,380 11
Supervising Principals.....	240,858 96	105,456 44	346,315 40
Discretionary Fund.....	61,550 00		61,550 00
Vocational.....	3,639,299 14	1,352,683 65	4,991,982 79
Teachers Sick Leave.....	202,398 32	110,946 11	313,344 43
Free Textbooks.....	110,791 00	133,922 00	244,713 00
Guidance Counselors.....	292,000 00	122,000 00	414,000 00
Other State Funds.....	150,677 21	14,539 53	165,216 74
Total From State.....	\$ 67,936,180 07	\$ 25,293,631 49	\$ 93,229,811 56
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS			
Forest Reserve Fund.....	\$ 80,687 16	\$ 11,380 55	\$ 92,067 71
School Lunch and Special Milk			
Funds.....	2,604,537 78	1,192,167 25	3,796,705 03
Public Law 815.....	2,230,623 10	279,054 00	2,509,677 10
Public Law 874.....	7,717,214 15	6,035,834 30	13,753,048 45
National Defense Education Act...	548,232 78	258,456 74	806,689 52
Total From Federal.....	\$ 13,181,294 97	\$ 7,776,892 84	\$ 20,958,187 81
FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS			
City-County Levy.....	\$ 26,296,620 14	\$ 12,132,807 02	\$ 38,429,427 16
Appropriation.....	48,821,284 56	35,203,389 02	84,024,673 58
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	484,255 19	17,581 27	501,836 46
Total From City-County..	\$ 75,602,159 89	\$ 47,353,777 31	\$122,955,937 20
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS			
District Levies.....	\$ 1,958,850 72		\$ 1,958,850 72
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	45,238 80		45,238 80
Total From Districts.....	\$ 2,004,089 52		\$ 2,004,089 52
FROM OTHER FUNDS			
Special Gifts from Foundations and			
Boards.....	\$ 38,438 71	\$ 77,972 50	\$ 116,411 21
Appropriation from Supervisors for			
one-half Basic Salary of Superin-			
tendent.....	37,602 88	879 98	38,482 86
Tuition from Private Source.....	460,634 83	766,625 35	1,227,260 18
Tuition from another County or City	327,636 09	619,579 91	947,216 00

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1960-61—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
FROM OTHER FUNDS—CONTINUED			
Trust Funds.....	\$ 976 67	\$ 30,637 86	\$ 31,614 53 1/4
Transportation of Pupils.....	26,022 30	6,592 22	32,614 52
Special Fees from Pupils.....	73,954 07	111,373 38	185,327 45
Cafeterias.....	44,832 33	24,516 33	69,348 66
Sale of Textbooks.....	33,984 33	7,791 59	41,775 92
Sale of Other Supplies.....	80,094 55	48,332 77	128,427 32
Sale of Real Estate.....	146,672 97	12,961 95	159,634 92
Sale of Equipment.....	83,004 35	13,258 49	96,262 84
Rents and Rebates.....	470,530 91	161,593 73	632,124 64
Refund—Gasoline Tax.....	231,020 48	4,954 06	235,974 54
Fire Insurance Adjustment.....	68,001 93	9,233 55	77,325 48
Donations for School Libraries.....	34,433 13	9,508 76	43,941 89
Other Funds.....	746,029 63	232,534 60	978,564 23
Other School Divisions.....	575,295 59	39,547 32	614,842 91
Total From Other Funds.....	\$ 3,479,255 75	\$ 2,177,894 35	\$ 5,657,150 10
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS			
Loans from Literary Fund.....	\$ 1,465,200 00	.....	\$ 1,465,200 00
Local Bond Issues.....	18,396,617 51	.....	18,396,617 51
Interest on Investments.....	59,158 76	\$ 2,146 09	61,304 85
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	233,528 93	.....	233,528 93
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans).....	3,584,962 62	51,354 66	3,636,317 28
Income from Sale of Investments.....	83,478 59	.....	83,478 59
Total From Loans, Bonds, Etc.....	\$ 23,822,946 41	\$ 53,500 75	\$ 23,876,447 16
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 6,241,829 83	\$ 1,294,127 17	\$ 7,535,957 00
County School Debt Fund.....	1,434,931 58	.....	1,434,931 58
District Debt Fund.....	692,090 30	.....	692,090 30
District Operating Funds.....	215,895 16	.....	215,895 16
Building, and Other Funds.....	9,699,762 15	282,426 16	9,982,188 31
Total Balances.....	\$ 18,284,509 02	\$ 1,576,553 33	\$ 19,861,062 35
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$204,310,435 63	\$ 84,232,250 07	\$288,542,685 70
DISBURSEMENTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
School Board:			
Compensation of Members.....	\$ 180,146 60	\$ 16,695 00	\$ 196,841 60
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board.....	269,321 43	96,050 73	365,372 16
Compensation of Superintendent:			
(a) Local (Basic).....	124,231 01	166,684 09	290,915 10
(b) Supplement from School Board.....	441,522 85	123,109 96	564,632 81

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1960-61—CONTINUED
(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
ADMINISTRATION—Continued			
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....	\$ 155,064 16	\$ 173,035 50	\$ 328,099 66
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees.....	225,327 29	152,650 98	377,978 27
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....	844,779 78	467,289 52	1,312,069 30
Express, Freight and Drayage....	5,625 10	1,500 38	7,125 48
Office Equipment.....	25,811 28	39,255 85	65,067 13
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph	122,057 19	54,243 06	176,300 25
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents.....	39,018 95	24,212 49	63,231 44
Other Expenses.....	111,910 48	85,855 65	197,766 13
Office Supplies.....	78,267 23	75,396 07	153,663 30
Census, Surveys and Reports.....	121,488 69	48,000 05	169,488 74
Total Administration.....	\$ 2,744,572 04	\$ 1,523,979 33	\$ 4,268,551 37
INSTRUCTION			
Regular Day School:			
Compensation of Principals and Head Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Schools Only			
White—Male.....	\$ 2,097,037 36	\$ 691,606 63	\$ 2,788,643 99
White—Female.....	1,790,487 30	851,806 78	2,642,294 08
Negro—Male.....	635,877 71	348,192 41	984,070 12
Negro—Female.....	1,069,171 80	292,354 05	1,361,525 85
(2) Secondary Schools Only			
White—Male.....	1,081,967 40	649,930 26	1,731,897 66
White—Female.....	98,986 57	97,768 30	196,754 87
Negro—Male.....	210,429 86	204,516 08	414,945 94
Negro—Female.....	19,949 28	29,447 00	49,396 28
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools			
White—Male.....	1,161,314 38	194,277 55	1,355,591 93
White—Female.....	14,755 00	6,440 00	21,195 00
Negro—Male.....	297,612 65	185,497 89	483,110 54
Negro—Female.....	17,449 92	21,188 00	38,637 92
Compensation of Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Teachers			
White—Male.....	2,333,238 17	992,940 75	3,326,178 92
White—Female.....	38,596,973 98	19,921,958 83	58,518,932 81
Negro—Male.....	792,571 21	929,848 95	1,722,420 16
Negro—Female.....	8,943,744 55	9,894,198 22	18,837,942 77
(2) Secondary Teachers			
White—Male.....	10,052,975 02	4,400,645 10	14,453,620 12
White—Female.....	16,821,513 84	8,589,000 94	25,410,514 78
Negro—Male.....	1,787,888 92	1,724,278 67	3,512,167 59
Negro—Female.....	2,805,270 93	2,994,547 30	5,799,818 23
(3) Vocational Teachers (Secondary)			
White—Male.....	2,642,416 24	940,694 15	3,583,110 39
White—Female.....	2,210,449 29	818,261 97	3,028,711 26

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1960-61—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
INSTRUCTION—Continued			
Negro—Male.....	\$ 555,002 66	\$ 351,281 92	\$ 906,284 58
Negro—Female.....	510,783 03	367,376 97	878,160 00
(4) Substitute Teachers			
Elementary			
White.....	526,768 33	303,951 42	830,719 75
Negro.....	106,676 43	149,470 83	256,147 26
Secondary			
White.....	305,146 22	170,662 35	475,808 57
Negro.....	46,466 95	77,518 46	123,985 41
Compensation of Supervisors and Visiting Teachers:			
White—Male.....	796,518 69	491,323 63	1,287,842 32
White—Female.....	886,292 91	745,413 25	1,631,706 16
Negro—Male.....	39,821 91	29,397 71	69,219 62
Negro—Female.....	207,349 81	226,616 36	433,966 17
Total Instruction Day School	\$ 99,462,908 32	\$ 57,692,412 73	\$157,155,321 05
Evening, Part-Time and Summer School (Salaries Only):			
Evening—Academic.....	\$ 79,422 16	\$ 58,064 51	\$ 137,486 67
Evening—Vocational.....	69,296 68	182,328 73	251,625 41
Part-Time—Academic.....	9,615 00	76,703 76	86,318 76
Part-Time—Vocational.....	105,827 13	91,328 41	197,155 54
Special and Adult.....	351,956 52	181,842 76	533,799 28
Summer School.....	263,446 12	357,743 34	621,189 46
Other Expenses of Instruction....	71,292 66	66,303 01	137,595 67
Total Evening, Part-time, Etc.....	\$ 950,856 27	\$ 1,014,314 52	\$ 1,965,170 79
Total Instruction.....	\$100,413,764 59	\$ 58,706,727 25	\$159,120,491 84
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Compensation of Clerk to Principal.	\$ 1,876,932 09	\$ 1,541,177 10	\$ 3,418,109 19
Traveling Expenses of Supervisors, Vocational Personnel, etc.....	400,042 16	87,944 89	487,987 05
Tuition Paid Other Divisions.....	781,419 47	243,065 68	1,024,485 15
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and Charts.....	744,868 08	884,392 97	1,629,261 05
Laboratory Supplies.....	416,336 70	124,239 26	540,575 96
Libraries, Books, Supplies and Periodicals.....	689,529 67	416,196 55	1,105,726 22
Manual Training Supplies.....	68,327 26	87,713 01	156,040 27
Textbooks Furnished Free.....	496,428 74	576,032 08	1,072,460 82
Vocational Training Supplies.....	318,579 40	146,477 07	465,056 47
Other Instructional Costs.....	820,914 10	507,156 88	1,328,070 98
Total Other Instructional Costs.....	\$ 6,613,377 67	\$ 4,614,395 49	\$ 11,227,773 16

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1960-61—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
CO-ORDINATE ACTIVITIES			
Compensation of Doctors.....	\$ 15,349 16	\$ 59,256 39	\$ 74,605 55
Compensation of Dentists.....	30,467 47	16,998 98	47,466 45
Compensation of Nurses.....	196,067 67	343,269 31	539,336 98
Compulsory Attendance.....	29,345 20	8,560 00	37,905 20
Child Labor Administration.....	1,200 00	8,716 85	9,916 85
Other Co-ordinate Activities.....	74,721 82	75,902 28	150,624 10
Medical Supplies.....	12,023 87	11,834 08	23,857 95
Total Co-ordinate Activities.....	\$ 359,175 19	\$ 524,537 89	\$ 883,713 08
AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Transportation of Pupils:			
Compensation of Bus Drivers....	\$ 4,038,279 38	\$ 206,006 84	\$ 4,244,286 22
Compensation of Garage Employ- ees.....	954,272 15	28,128 56	982,400 71
Transportation by Contract.....	747,803 81	4,612 17	752,415 98
Transportation by Public Utilities	3,898 80	43,555 78	47,454 58
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts..	1,665,870 79	61,515 57	1,727,386 36
Gasoline, Grease and Oil.....	1,447,537 57	42,175 84	1,489,713 41
Fire Insurance (Buses).....	14,274 93	5,187 78	19,462 71
Liability Insurance (Buses).....	204,782 28	7,160 09	211,942 37
Other Transportation Costs.....	88,551 65	51,852 86	140,404 51
Total Transportation.....	\$ 9,165,271 36	\$ 450,195 49	\$ 9,615,466 85
Replacement of Buses.....	\$ 1,552,252 32	\$ 26,058 13	\$ 1,578,310 45
OTHER AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Community Activities and Com- mencement Cost.....	\$ 46,788 58	\$ 31,376 72	\$ 78,165 30
Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	46,845 22	34,845 34	81,690 56
Cafeterias—School Lunch.....	2,588,762 19	1,278,200 17	3,866,962 36
Total Other Auxiliary Agen- cies.....	\$ 2,682,395 99	\$ 1,344,422 23	\$ 4,026,818 22
Total Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 13,399,919 67	\$ 1,820,675 85	\$ 15,220,595 52
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Compensation of Janitors.....	\$ 4,882,706 35	\$ 3,249,566 61	\$ 8,132,272 96
Compensation of Other Employees.	416,583 52	407,312 49	823,896 01
Light and Power.....	1,552,005 30	656,436 89	2,208,442 19
Telephone Service.....	232,608 21	187,026 48	419,634 69
Water Service.....	234,954 09	202,062 49	437,016 58
Janitors' Supplies.....	805,858 66	445,632 67	1,251,491 33
Fuel.....	2,563,723 28	1,137,510 88	3,701,234 16
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant	65,637 40	40,073 09	105,710 49
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles.....	214,712 44	77,136 52	291,848 96
Total Operation of Plant....	\$ 10,968,789 25	\$ 6,402,758 12	\$ 17,371,547 37

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1960-61—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds.....	\$ 3,498,302 80	\$ 2,059,916 79	\$ 5,558,219 59
Repair and Replacement of Furniture and Equipment.....	1,225,827 11	611,719 51	1,837,546 62
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant.....	446,252 00	228,355 91	674,607 91
Total Maintenance of School Plant.....	\$ 5,170,381 91	\$ 2,899,992 21	\$ 8,070,374 12
FIXED CHARGES			
Fire Insurance.....	\$ 625,864 52	\$ 261,637 32	\$ 827,501 84
Liability Insurance.....	40,980 27	33,718 42	74,698 69
Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	187,704 10	90,632 00	278,336 10
Rent.....	79,213 86	45,914 25	125,128 11
Other Fixed Charges.....	650,818 53	326,951 20	977,769 73
Total Fixed Charges.....	\$ 1,584,581 28	\$ 698,853 19	\$ 2,283,434 47
CAPITAL OUTLAY			
Architect's Fees.....	\$ 571,534 26	\$ 30,519 48	\$ 602,053 74
New School Buses.....	926,921 27	87,069 84	1,013,991 11
Other Motor Vehicles.....	77,555 87	27,616 12	105,171 99
Equipment for Buildings.....	3,406,450 33	1,031,089 21	4,437,539 54
Equipment for School Buses.....	2,868 90	2,087 26	4,956 16
Purchase of Land.....	1,078,664 35	29,692 90	1,108,357 25
Improvement to Sites.....	267,758 66	120,269 13	388,027 79
New Buildings.....	13,803,195 78	334,626 92	14,137,822 70
Alterations of Old Buildings.....	266,884 78	524,634 17	791,518 95
Other Capital Outlays.....	423,517 49	168,526 57	592,044 06
Total Capital Outlays.....	\$ 20,825,351 69	\$ 2,356,131 60	\$ 23,181,483 29
DEBT SERVICE			
Payment of Bonds.....	\$ 6,028,211 58	\$ 1,048,244 50	\$ 7,076,456 08
Payment of Literary Fund Loans...	2,345,488 37	92,114 17	2,437,602 54
Redemption of Temporary Loans...	3,775,193 78	94,000 00	3,869,193 78
Interest on Bonds.....	3,636,671 18	476,064 91	4,112,736 09
Interest on Literary Fund Loans...	1,353,218 43	55,746 12	1,408,964 55
Interest on Temporary Loans.....	63,600 39	5,786 25	69,386 64
Other Debt Service.....	1,135,403 34	1,032 58	1,136,435 92
Total Debt Service.....	\$ 18,337,787 07	\$ 1,772,988 53	\$ 20,110,775 60
Capital Outlay.....	\$ 20,825,351 69	\$ 2,356,131 60	\$ 23,181,483 29
Debt Service.....	18,337,787 07	1,772,988 53	20,110,775 60
Total Disbursements.....	\$180,417,700 36	\$ 81,321,039 46	\$261,738,739 82

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1960-61—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR			
City-County School Operating Fund	\$ 7,382,880 88	\$ 2,603,556 90	\$ 9,986,437 78
City-County School Debt Fund....	3,337,952 89	.....	3,337,952 89
District Debt Funds.....	833,885 82	.....	833,885 82
District Operating Funds.....	269,138 11	9,089 76	278,227 87
Building and Other Funds.....	12,068,877 57	298,563 95	12,367,441 52
Total Balances.....	\$ 23,892,735 27	\$ 2,911,210 61	\$ 26,803,945 88
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$204,310,435 63	\$ 84,232,250 07	\$288,542,685 70

TABLE 47—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1960-61

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds:				
Operation.....	\$ 67,936,180 07	\$25,293,631 49	\$ 93,229,811 56	34.70
From Federal Funds:				
Operation.....	10,950,671 87	7,497,838 84	18,448,510 71	6.87
Capital Outlay.....	2,230,623 10	279,054 00	2,509,677 10	.93
From City-County Funds...	75,602,159 89	47,353,777 31	122,955,937 20	45.76
From District Funds.....	2,004,089 52	.....	2,004,089 52	.75
From Other Funds.....	3,479,255 75	2,177,894 35	5,657,150 10	2.10
From Loans, Bonds, etc....	23,822,946 41	53,500 75	23,876,447 16	8.89
Total Receipts.....	\$186,025,926 61	\$82,655,696 74	\$268,681,623 35	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	18,284,509 02	1,576,553 33	19,861,062 35	.....
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$204,310,435 63	\$84,232,250 07	\$288,542,685 70	.....

TABLE 47—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED
BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1960-61

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Opera- tion Only	Per Cent Based on Total Ex- pend- itures
Administration.....	\$ 2,744,572 04	\$ 1,523,979 33	\$ 4,268,551 37	1 95	1.63
Instruction.....	100,413,764 59	58,706,727 25	159,120,491 84	72 84	60.79
Other Instructional Costs.....	6,613,377 67	4,614,395 49	11,227,773 16	5 14	4.29
Co-ordinate Activi- ties.....	359,175 49	524,537 89	883,713 08	41	.34
Auxiliary Agencies...	13,399,919 67	1,820,675 86	15,220,595 52	6 97	5.82
Operation of School Plant.....	10,968,789 25	6,402,758 12	17,371,547 37	7 95	6.64
Maintenance of School Plant.....	5,170,381 91	2,899,992 21	8,070,374 12	3 69	3.08
Fixed Charges.....	1,584,581 28	698,853 19	2,283,434 47	1 05	.87
Total Operation..	\$141,254,561 60	\$77,191,919 33	\$218,446,480 93	100.00	83.46
Capital Outlay.....	20,825,351 69	2,356,131 60	23,181,483 29	.....	8.86
Debt Service.....	18,337,787 07	1,772,988 53	20,110,775 60	.....	7.68
Total Disburse- ments.....	\$180,417,700 36	\$81,321,039 46	\$261,738,739 82	.....	100.00
Balances at Close of Year.....	23,892,735 27	2,911,210 61	26,803,945 88	.....	.....
Total Disburse- ments and Bal- ances.....	\$204,310,435 63	\$84,232,250 07	\$288,542,685 70	.....	.....

TABLE 48—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE FUNDS			Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
		School Construction Fund	Other State Funds	Total State Funds		
Accomack						
Albemarle	\$ 921,100 28					
Alleghany						
Amelia		\$ 7,394 90		\$ 7,394 90		
Amherst						
Appomattox						
Arlington						
Augusta	3,506,436 98					
Bath	37,985 35					\$ 48,898 68
Bedford						
Bland	31,842 84				\$ 36,457 27	
Botetourt	220,992 44		\$ 2,016 00	2,016 00	177,692 20	
Brunswick						53,444 75
Buchanan						
Buckingham						
Campbell	27,373 80					
Caroline	260 15					
Carroll	26,560 28	392 07		392 07		
Charles City	67,911 89					
Charlotte						
Chesterfield	1,114,949 98					
Clarke						
Craig						
Culpeper						
Cumberland						
Dickenson						
Dinwiddie	10,405 67					131,000 00
Essex						
Fairfax						
Fauquier						
Floyd						
Fluvanna	10,888 48					
Franklin						
Frederick					110,441 55	
Giles						
Gloucester						
Goochland						
Grayson						
Greene						
Greenville						

TABLE 48—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE FUNDS			Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
		School Construction Fund	Other State Funds	Total State Funds		
Halifax.....	\$ 5,019 32					
Hanover.....	545 82		\$ 4,909 64	\$ 4,909 64		
Henrico.....	88,034 85					\$ 351,000 00
Henry.....						
Highland.....	23,710 52				\$ 2,500 00	
Isle of Wight.....					33,807 76	
James City.....						
King George.....	1,837 00					8,900 00
King and Queen.....						
King William.....						
Lancaster.....	29,867 19					
Lee.....						
Loudoun.....						
Louisa.....						
Lunenburg.....						
Madison.....						
Mathews.....						
Mecklenburg.....	13 70					
Middlesex.....						
Montgomery.....						
Nansemond.....	99,619 98					
Nelson.....						
New Kent.....						
Norfolk.....						1,048,687 85
Northampton.....						
Northumberland.....						22,550 41
Nottoway.....	6,484 28					
Orange.....						
Page.....	76,605 08	\$247,494 84		247,494 84	50,066 88	45,000 00
Patrick.....						
Pittsylvania.....						
Powhatan.....						
Prince Edward.....						
Prince George.....						
Prince William.....	13,378 44					
Princess Anne.....	2,286,139 92	12,621 61		12,621 61		58,905 40
Pulaski.....						
Rappahannock.....	2,631 83	38,082 51		38,082 51	22,000 00	15,000 00
Richmond.....						962,947 91
Roanoke.....	310,000 00				27,061 65	

FUND—RECEIPTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
\$ 604,449 77			\$ 880 00	\$ 605,329 77		\$ 610,349 09
359,390 60	\$ 41,500 00			400,890 60		406,346 06
5,000,000 00			8,985 22	5,359,985 22		5,448,020 07
			845 00	3,345 00		27,055 52
				33,807 76		33,807 76
	30,000 00	\$ 30,000 00		68,900 00		70,737 00
						29,867 19
	132,000 00	3,584 15		135,584 15		135,584 15
	366,000 00			366,000 00		366,013 70
		12,000 00		12,000 00		12,000 00
	87,200 00		85,000 00	172,200 00		271,819 98
			12,667 40	1,061,355 25	\$ 404,575 00	1,465,930 25
340,000 00				362,550 41		362,550 41
						6,484 28
1,012,668 79				1,107,735 67		1,431,835 59
		15,500 00		15,500 00		15,500 00
700,000 00	146,735 00			846,735 00	237,984 00	1,098,097 44
3,000,000 00	120,000 00	12,000 00		3,190,905 40	609,967 38	6,099,634 31
			14,000 00	36,000 00		76,714 34
				15,000 00		15,000 00
1,002,718 80	20,000 00		47,680 97	2,060,409 33		2,370,409 33

TABLE 48—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE FUNDS			Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
		School Construction Fund	Other State Funds	Total State Funds		
Rockbridge.....	\$ 730,000 00					
Rockingham.....						
Russell.....	65,526 87					
Scott.....	6,735 84					\$ 7,500 00
Shenandoah.....						
Smyth.....						
Southampton.....	57,228 56					
Spotsylvania.....						23,100 00
Stafford.....	9,872 28					20,000 00
Surry.....						34,000 00
Sussex.....	60,695 83					230,170 90
Tazewell.....	294 04					
Warren.....	102,143 05					
Washington.....	226,729 95	\$ 12,611 08		\$ 12,611 08		13,500 00
Westmoreland.....	20,518 64					
Wise.....	42 40					
Wythe.....						
York.....	765,263 49				\$ 12,089 14	37,170 65
Total Counties.....	\$ 10,965,647 02	\$318,597 01	\$ 6,925 64	\$325,522 65	\$472,116 45	\$3,111,776 55
CITIES						
Alexandria.....		\$ 16,661 86		\$ 16,661 86		
Bristol.....						
Buena Vista.....	\$ 55 00					
Charlottesville.....						
Clifton Forge.....	21,019 23	33,458 86		33,458 86		\$ 3,436 55
Colonial Heights.....						
Covington.....		111,619 29		111,619 29		126,243 65
Danville.....	3,998 92					89,000 00
Falls Church.....	5,928 46					
Fredericksburg.....						
Galax.....						
Hampton.....	411,050 41					
Harrisonburg.....	313,254 62					
Hopewell.....						
Lynchburg.....	110,377 85					

FUND—RECEIPTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
.....	\$ 295,000 00			\$ 295,000 00		\$ 1,025,000 00
.....						65,526 87
.....				7,500 00		14,235 84
.....						
.....						
\$ 200,000 00	150,000 00		\$3,225 00	353,225 00		410,453 56
400,000 00			546 25	423,646 25		423,646 25
.....		\$106,300 00	345 00	126,645 00		136,517 28
.....	20,200 00			54,200 00		54,200 00
.....						
.....		11,050 00		230,170 90		290,866 73
.....				11,050 00		11,344 04
.....			54,832 52	54,832 52		156,975 57
.....	75,450 00		2,661 21	91,611 21		330,952 24
.....	169,950 00			169,950 00		190,468 64
.....						
.....	114,400 00			114,400 00		114,442 40
.....						
.....			14,137 07	63,396 86	\$ 142,956 00	971,616 35
\$ 17,183,346 10	\$2,465,635 00	\$191,934 15	\$259,101 25	\$ 23,683,909 50	\$1,399,454 83	\$ 36,374,534 00
.....						
.....						\$ 16,661 86
.....						55 00
.....						
.....				\$ 3,436 55		57,914 64
.....						
.....		\$150,000 00		276,243 65		387,862 94
.....			\$ 82,215 43	171,215 43		175,214 35
.....			12,902 45	12,902 45		18,830 91
\$ 275,000 00				275,000 00		275,000 00
.....						
775,000 00				775,000 00		1,186,050 41
.....			43,040 55	43,040 55		356,295 17
.....						
.....						110,377 85

TABLE 48—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE FUNDS				
		School Construction Fund	Other State Funds	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Martinsville.....						.....
Newport News.....	\$ 1,192,961 28					\$ 25,000 00
Norfolk.....						.....
Norton.....						.....
Petersburg.....	33,207 42					.....
Portsmouth.....	43,235 34					1,569,830 00
Radford.....						.....
Richmond.....	3,378,151 16					595,900 00
Roanoke.....						.....
South Boston.....						.....
South Norfolk.....	4,492 94					.....
Staunton.....						.....
Suffolk.....						.....
Virginia Beach.....						.....
Waynesboro.....	70,900 11					.....
Williamsburg.....	5,356 42					.....
Winchester.....						.....
Total Cities.....	\$ 5,593,989 16	\$161,740 01		\$161,740 01		\$2,409,410 20
Total State.....	\$ 16,559,636 18	\$480,337 02	\$ 6,925 64	\$487,262 66	\$472,116 45	\$5,521,186 75

FUND—RECEIPTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
\$ 2,500,000 00				\$ 2,525,000 00	\$ 215,496 00	\$ 3,933,457 28
						33,207 42
				1,569,830 00		1,613,065 34
				595,900 00		3,974,051 16
3,434,625 64				3,434,625 64		3,434,625 64
						4,492 94
			\$ 15,041 59	15,041 59		15,041 59
300,000 00				300,000 00		300,000 00
						70,900 11
			10 00	10 00		5,366 42
\$ 7,284,625 64		\$150,000 00	\$153,210 02	\$ 9,997,245 86	\$ 215,496 00	\$ 15,968,471 03
\$ 24,467,971 74	\$2,465,635 00	\$341,934 15	\$412,311 27	\$ 33,681,155 36	\$1,614,950 83	\$ 52,343,005 03

TABLE 49—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Accomack.....				
Albemarle.....		\$ 29,389 67	\$ 488,988 59	\$ 98,201 50
Allgehan.....				
Amelia.....				
Amherst.....				
Appomattox.....				
Arlington.....				
Augusta.....	\$ 1,524 65	91,426 19	699,981 60	38,587 67
Bath.....		1,625 00	79 00	1,070 00
Bedford.....				
Bland.....		12,541 97		
Botetourt.....		2,231 79		41,446 43
Brunswick.....		1,405 89	68,046 39	13,765 29
Buchanan.....				
Buckingham.....				
Campbell.....		17,396 07	494,594 22	14,281 75
Caroline.....		4,735 66	78,607 30	
Carroll.....		28,790 80	26,213 96	2,343 00
Charles City.....		5,124 15	242,672 00	6,913 00
Charlotte.....				
Chesterfield.....	98,457 42	47,451 18	1,283,680 67	224,444 77
Clarke.....				
Craig.....				
Culpeper.....				
Cumberland.....				
Dickenson.....				
Dinwiddie.....		9,015 00	126,961 24	3,059 19
Essex.....				
Fairfax.....				
Fauquier.....		24,118 88	79,957 12	
Floyd.....				
Fluvanna.....				
Franklin.....				
Frederick.....		13,915 10	165,874 95	
Giles.....				
Gloucester.....				
Goochland.....				
Grayson.....				
Greene.....				
Greensville.....				

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and Improve- ment to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 208,738 34		\$ 7,295 00	\$ 832,613 10	\$ 88,487 18	\$ 921,100 28
1,398 39		5,996 51	7,394 90		7,394 90
1,035 89		2,713 00	835,269 00	2,671,167 98	3,506,436 98
235 00	\$ 36,382 11	13 30	39,404 41	47,479 62	86,884 03
582 08	14,585 91		27,709 96	42,179 21	69,889 17
67,541 01	154,702 63	2,002 52	267,924 38	137,448 71	405,373 09
			83,217 57	227 18	83,444 75
345 80		1,253 49	527,871 33	298,502 47	826,373 80
		647 68	83,990 64	381,269 51	465,260 15
		7,653 23	65,000 99	265,018 02	330,019 01
		1,704 55	256,413 70	8,498 19	264,911 89
		66,650 90	1,720,684 94	2,402,317 71	4,123,002 65
			139,035 43	2,370 24	141,405 67
		1,143 62	105,219 62		105,219 62
2,378 22			2,378 22	8,739 42	11,117 64
6,263 81	114,363 01	826 43	301,243 30	175,454 83	476,698 13

TABLE 49—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architeects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Halifax.....	\$ 400 00	\$ 20,049 60	\$ 138,480 80	.....
Hanover.....	.....	7,304 79	334,074 11	\$ 42,109 99
Henrico.....	137,219 35	155,381 87	1,790,643 93	63,479 09
Henry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....
Isle of Wight.....	.....	5,890 92	10,596 00	17,320 84
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	.....	.....	68,320 97	.....
King and Queen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	.....	323 93	.....	.....
Lee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loudoun.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa.....	.....	5,502 88	129,090 43	990 84
Lunenburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg.....	.....	4,175 00	260,018 84	6,194 86
Middlesex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	8,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Nansemond.....	2,340 00	8,395 50	118,014 43	3,357 04
Nelson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	32,338 95	2,268 68	182,803 67	79,523 60
Northampton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland.....	.....	12,000 00	10,550 41	.....
Nottoway.....	.....	.....	.....	316 43
Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Page.....	.....	15,551 50	1,216,124 16	74,154 58
Patrick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsylvania.....	1,000 00	13,300 00	.....	.....
Powhatan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince William.....	4,995 00	.....	460,703 80	5,857 20
Princess Anne.....	103,284 16	127,324 59	2,452,988 86	30,516 71
Pulaski.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....	.....	512 75	34,534 26	13,194 75
Richmond.....	.....	3,568 06	.....	.....
Roanoke.....	7,388 97	72,419 82	782,503 37	136,159 34

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and Improve- ment to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 975 00		\$ 4,133 95 694 80 29,285 55 473 56	\$ 163,064 35 385,158 69 2,176,009 79 2,973 56 33,807 76 68,431 72	\$ 447,284 74 21,187 37 3,272,010 28 24,081 96 29,543 26 135,584 15	\$ 610,349 09 406,346 06 5,448,020 07 27,055 52 33,807 76 70,737 00
119 75				2,305 28	
			323 93		29,867 19
			135,584 15		135,584 15
	\$ 91,500 00	4,125 00	366,013 70		366,013 70
		1,080 46	9,080 46	2,919 54	12,000 00
619 09			132,726 06	139,093 92	271,819 98
1,168,995 35			1,465,930 25		1,465,930 25
			22,550 41 316 43	340,000 00 6,167 85	362,550 41 6,484 28
	72,722 50	3,799 35	1,382,352 09	49,483 50	1,431,835 59
		1,180 94	15,480 94	19 06	15,500 00
	132,435 00	9 00	604,000 00	494,097 44	1,098,097 44
3,600 00	228,606 60	18,315 61	2,964,636 53	3,134,997 78	6,099,634 31
3,988 72		16,086 82 1,108 43	68,317 30 4,676 49	8,397 04 10,323 51	76,714 34 15,000 00
	329,079 63	65,935 98	1,384,487 11	985,922 22	2,370,409 33

TABLE 49—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Rockbridge.....		\$ 15,690 03	\$ 770,966 09	\$ 19,525 00
Rockingham.....			65,526 87	
Russell.....				
Scott.....				
Shenandoah.....				
Smyth.....				
Southampton.....	\$ 5,772 56	13,572 69	228,942 16	
Spotsylvania.....	10,600 00	34,320 04	227,260 28	
Stafford.....			101,754 02	
Surry.....		9,026 17	30,967 00	
Sussex.....	7,653 78	4,485 25	251,444 43	14,253 75
Tazewell.....			9,405 73	
Warren.....		1,275 00	707 62	4,211 76
Washington.....		21,560 84	255,722 36	47,207 78
Westmoreland.....		896 15	158,222 18	
Wise.....		1,558 92	103,317 91	
Wythe.....				
York.....	5,100 00	11,671 28	475,764 44	148,309 27
Total Counties..	\$ 426,074 84	\$ 859,693 61	\$ 14,425,106 17	\$ 1,150,795 43
CITIES				
Alexandria.....			\$ 16,661 86	
Bristol.....				
Buena Vista.....				
Charlottesville.....				
Clifton Forge.....		\$ 643 14	23,812 64	
Colonial Heights....				
Covington.....		9,774 22	378,088 72	
Danville.....		9,291 52	165,805 83	
Falls Church.....				
Fredericksburg.....		6,250 00	208,502 00	\$ 23,084 38
Galax.....				
Hampton.....	\$ 158,762 50	89,343 59	637,471 30	144,853 11
Harrisonburg.....		6,224 18	247,097 15	39,504 79
Hopewell.....				
Lynchburg.....			14,158 68	6,895 95

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and Improve- ment to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
			\$ 806,181 12	\$ 218,818 88	\$1,025,000 00
			65,526 87		65,526 87
\$ 7,493 12			7,493 12	6,742 72	14,235 84
		\$ 1,045 89	249,333 30	161,120 26	410,453 56
		6,001 81	278,182 13	145,464 12	423,646 25
10,090 37			111,844 39	24,672 89	136,517 28
			39,993 17	14,206 83	54,200 00
		1,916 28	279,753 49	11,113 24	290,866 73
			9,405 73	1,938 31	11,344 04
34,814 95	\$ 20,000 00	8,287 85	69,297 18	87,678 39	156,975 57
		6,355 00	330,845 98	106 26	330,952 24
		954 26	160,072 59	30,396 05	190,468 64
			104,876 83	9,565 57	114,442 40
	14,368 00		655,212 99	316,403 36	971,616 35
\$1,519,205 89	\$1,199,745 39	\$268,690 77	\$19,849,312 10	\$16,525,221 96	\$36,374,534 00
			\$ 16,661 86		\$ 16,661 86
				\$ 55 00	55 00
	\$ 33,458 86		57,914 64		57,914 64
			387,862 94		387,862 94
		\$ 117 00	175,214 35		175,214 35
				18,830 91	18,830 91
		5,022 98	242,859 36	32,140 64	275,000 00
		5,069 03	1,035,499 53	150,550 88	1,186,050 41
		62,469 05	355,295 17	1,000 00	356,295 17
\$ 15,330 50		6,235 81	42,620 94	67,756 91	110,377 85

TABLE 49—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
CITIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Martinsville.....				
Newport News.....	\$ 57,057 67	\$ 76,844 00	\$ 1,353,702 73	\$ 99,675 99
Norfolk.....				
Norton.....				
Petersburg.....	4,349 71		2,322 03	2,248 28
Portsmouth.....	78,830 95	48,028 62	1,342,744 44	108,168 84
Radford.....				
Richmond.....		60,013 53	2,167,948 56	509,920 36
Roanoke.....		130,342 13	3,052,978 14	105,857 35
South Boston.....				
South Norfolk.....			1,235 67	
Stamton.....		2,044 87	12,996 72	
Suffolk.....				
Virginia Beach.....		13,645 00	72,198 90	
Waynesboro.....		2,000 20	61,868 32	6,307 20
Williamsburg.....				
Winchester.....				
Total Cities...	\$ 299,000 83	\$ 454,445 00	\$ 9,759,593 69	\$ 1,046,516 25
Total State...	\$ 725,975 67	\$ 1,314,138 61	\$ 24,184,699 86	\$ 2,197,311 68

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1960-61—CONTINUED

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and Improve- ment to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
			\$1,587,280 39	\$2,316,176 89	\$3,933,457 28
		\$20,072 90	28,992 92	4,214 50	33,207 42
		2,490 68	1,580,263 53	32,801 81	1,613,065 34
		19,657 52	2,757,539 97	1,216,511 19	3,974,051 16
\$ 101,716 00		43,732 02	3,434,625 64		3,434,625 64
	\$ 3,257 27		4,492 94		4,492 94
			15,041 59		15,041 59
		52 56	85,896 46	214,103 54	300,000 00
			70,175 72	724 39	70,900 11
				5,366 42	5,366 42
\$ 117,046 50	\$ 36,716 13	\$164,919 55	\$11,878,237 95	\$4,090,233 08	\$15,968,471 03
\$1,636,252 39	\$1,236,461 52	\$433,610 32	\$31,727,550 05	\$20,615,454 98	\$52,343,005 03

TABLE 50—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
Balance Beginning of Year.....	\$ 10,965,617 02	\$ 5,593,989 16	\$ 16,559,636 18
From State:			
School Construction Fund (H. B. 96).....	318,597 01	161,740 01	480,337 02
Other State Funds.....	6,925 64	.....	6,925 64
From Federal Funds.....	1,399,454 83	215,496 00	1,614,950 83
From Local Funds:			
Tax Levy.....	472,116 45	.....	472,116 45
Cash Appropriation.....	3,111,776 55	2,409,410 20	5,521,186 75
Bond Issue.....	17,183,346 10	7,284,625 64	24,467,971 74
Literary Fund Loan.....	2,465,635 00	.....	2,465,635 00
Temporary Loan.....	191,934 15	150,000 00	341,934 15
Other.....	259,101 25	153,210 02	412,311 27
Total Local Funds.....	\$ 23,683,909 50	\$ 9,997,245 86	\$ 33,681,155 36
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 36,374,534 00	\$ 15,968,471 03	\$ 52,343,005 03
DISBURSEMENTS			
Purchase of Land.....	\$ 426,074 84	\$ 299,000 83	\$ 725,075 67
Architect's Fees.....	859,693 61	454,445 00	1,314,138 61
Actual Construction (New).....	14,425,106 17	9,759,593 69	24,184,699 86
Equipment.....	1,150,795 43	1,046,516 25	2,197,311 68
Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings.....	1,519,205 89	117,046 50	1,636,252 39
Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction.....	1,199,745 39	36,716 13	1,236,461 52
Other.....	268,690 77	164,919 55	433,610 32
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 19,849,312 10	\$ 11,878,237 95	\$ 31,727,550 05
Balance Close of Year.....	16,525 221 90	4,090,233 08	20,615,454 98
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 36,374,534 00	\$ 15,968,471 03	\$ 52,343,005 03

TABLE 51—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS INCLUDING SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—SESSION 1960-61

(Tables 47 and 50 Combined)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds:				
Operation.....	\$ 67,936,180 07	\$ 25,293,631 49	\$ 93,229,811 56	30.63
Capital Outlay.....	325,522 65	161,740 01	487,262 66	.16
From Federal Funds:				
Operation.....	10,950,671 87	7,497,838 84	18,448,510 71	6.06
Capital Outlay.....	3,630,077 93	494,550 00	4,124,627 93	1.35
From City-County Funds.....	79,186,052 89	49,763,187 51	128,949,240 40	42.35
From District Funds.....	2,004,089 52	.....	2,004,089 52	.66
From Other Funds.....	3,738,357 00	2,331,104 37	6,069,461 37	1.99
From Loans, Bonds, Etc.....	43,663,861 66	7,488,126 39	51,151,988 05	16.80
Total Receipts.....	\$211,434,813 59	\$ 93,030,178 61	\$304,464,992 20	100.00
Balance at Beginning of Year.....	29,250,156 04	7,170,542 49	36,420,698 53	.....
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$240,684,969 63	\$100,200,721 10	\$340,885,690 73	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration.....	\$ 2,744,572 04	\$ 1,523,979 33	\$ 4,268,551 37	1.96	1.45
Instruction.....	100,413,764 59	58,706,727 25	159,120,491 84	72.84	54.22
Other Instructional Costs.....	6,613,377 67	4,614,395 49	11,227,773 16	5.14	3.83
Co-ordinate Activities.....	359,175 19	524,537 89	883,713 08	.40	.30
Auxiliary Agencies.....	13,399,919 67	1,820,675 86	15,220,595 52	6.97	5.19
Maintenance of School Plant.....	5,170,381 91	2,899,992 21	8,070,374 12	3.69	2.75
Operation of School Plant.....	10,968,789 25	6,402,758 12	17,371,547 37	7.95	5.92
Fixed Charges.....	1,584,581 28	698,853 19	2,283,434 47	1.05	.78
Total Operation.....	\$141,254,561 60	\$ 77,191,919 33	\$218,446,480 93	100.00	74.44
Capital Outlay.....	39,474,918 40	14,197,653 42	53,672,571 82	.....	18.29
Debt Service.....	19,537,532 46	1,809,704 66	21,347,237 12	.....	7.27
Total Disbursements.....	\$200,267,012 46	\$ 93,199,277 41	\$293,466,289 87	.....	100.00
Balance at Close of Year.....	40,417,957 17	7,001,443 69	47,419,400 86	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$240,684,969 63	\$100,200,721 10	\$340,885,690 73	.....	.....

TABLE 51—CONTINUED
FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1960-61

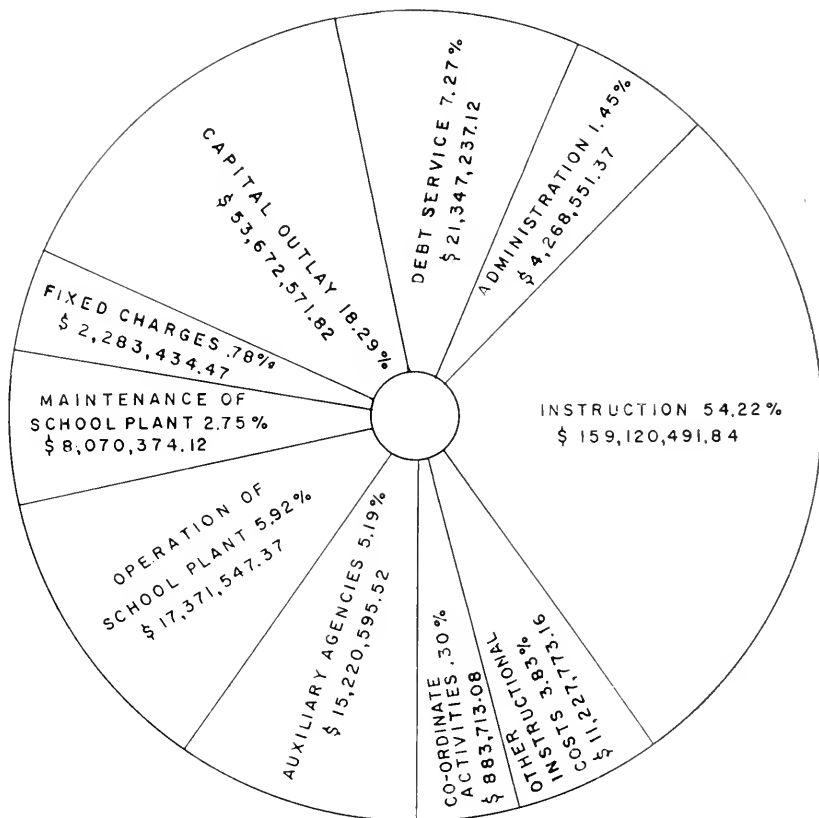
REVENUE—\$304,464,992.20*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at beginning of year.

TABLE 51—CONTINUED
FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1960-61

EXPENDITURES—\$293,466,289.87*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at close of year.

TABLE 52—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF
SCHOOL FUNDS—1960-61

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL:				
Administration	\$ 198,981 27			\$ 198,981 27
State Supervision	301,111 63			301,111 63
Research, Planning and Testing	489,362 38			489,362 38
Local Administration	258,852 00			258,852 00
Special Education	59,557 91			59,557 91
War Orphan Fund	26,277 09			26,277 09
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships	878,229 15			878,229 15
Undergraduate Scholarships and Loans	151,360 00			151,360 00
Production of Films	47,543 61			47,543 61
Surplus Equipment	153,695 71			153,695 71
National Defense Education Act		\$ 62,209 95		62,209 95
Vocational Rehabilitation	632,815 43	1,474,169 12		2,106,984 55
Vocational Education	818,501 17	22,048 00		840,549 17
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials	919,158 78			919,158 78
Summer Institutes	32,096 85			32,096 85
Total Disbursements—State Level	\$ 4,967,542 98	\$ 1,558,427 07		\$ 6,525,970 05
	76 12%	23 88%		100%
EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS:				
Instruction	\$ 77,657,798 50		\$ 81,462,693 34	\$159,120,491 84
Administration			4,268,551 37	4,268,551 37
Other Instructional Costs				11,227,773 16
Co-ordinate Activities				883,713 08
Auxiliary Agencies				15,220,595 52
Operation of School Plant	15,438,955 22	\$ 18,448,510 71	21,169,971 75	17,371,547 33
Maintenance of School Plant				8,070,374 12
Fixed Charges				2,283,434 47
Total Operation	\$ 93,096,753 72	\$ 18,448,510 71	\$106,901,216 46	\$218,446,480 89
	42 62%	8 45%	48 93%	100%
Capital Outlay	\$ 487,262 66	\$ 4,124,627 93	\$ 49,060,681 23	\$ 53,672,571 82
Debt Service			21,347,237 12	21,347,237 12
Total Disbursements—Local Level	\$ 93,584,016 38	\$ 22,573,138 64	\$177,309,134 81	\$293,466,289 83
	31 89%	7 69%	60 42%	100%
Grand Total—State and Local Levels	\$ 98,551,559 36	\$ 24,131,565 71	\$177,309,134 81	\$299,992,259 88
	32 85%	8 04%	59 11%	100%

TABLE 52—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF
SCHOOL FUNDS—1960-61—CONTINUED

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level .. .	76.12%	23.88%	.....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level including Capital Outlay and Debt Service.....	31.89%	7.69%	60.42%
(b) Total Operation Costs Only.....	42.62%	8.45%	48.93%
(c) Instruction .. .	48.80%	*	51.20%
(d) Capital Outlay.....	.91%	7.68%	91.41%
(e) Debt Service.....	-	-	100.00%
(f) Operation Costs other than Instruction.....	26.02%	31.10%	42.88%
3. Total Expenditures—State and Local Levels including Capital Outlay and Debt Service	32.85%	8.04%	59.11%

*Federal funds cannot be apportioned to various classes of expenditure and therefore such Federal funds as may be used for teachers salaries are reported as a part of local funds.

NOTE: The above tabulation does not include expenditures on account of the Veterans Training Program.

TABLE 52—CONTINUED
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS
IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE*—1960-61

(State and Local Level)

\$299,992,259.88

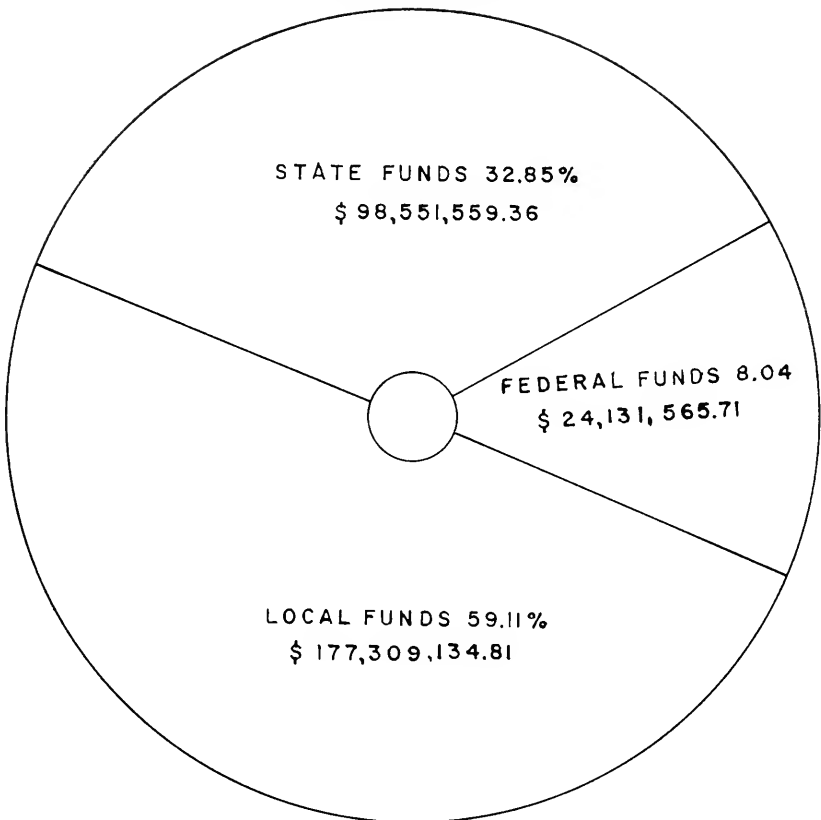


TABLE 53—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1960-61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Accomack	\$ 791,193 57	\$ 62,584 41	\$ 499,314 91	\$ 68,291 25	\$ 14,800 40	\$ 42 50	\$ 1,436,227 04	\$ 238,999 71	\$ 1,675,226 75
Albemarle	695,336 59	27,069 82	926,555 75		36,461 14		1,685,423 30	5,897 47	1,691,320 77
Alleghany	368,744 18	20,065 51	334,011 68		11,298 97		734,030 37		734,030 37
Andra	286,590 48	5,450 35	175,000 00		3,039 40		470,080 23	38,846 20	508,926 43
Amherst	570,170 68	26,218 05	473,729 99		8,780 21		1,084,898 93		1,084,898 93
Apopattox	311,636 95	12,801 15	268,909 97		16,030 13		609,378 20		609,378 20
Arlington	2,245,857 11	1,829,828 98	10,228,763 33		265,355 00	1,296,166 31	15,865,970 73	371,281 92	16,237,252 65
Augusta	1,035,360 17	60,800 17	870,825 67		26,720 67		1,993,706 68		1,993,706 68
Bath	143,054 86	17,859 61	168,345 30		11,675 23		340,935 00		340,935 00
Bedford	912,370 80	37,254 89	776,962 86		41,144 55		1,767,733 10	145,591 75	1,913,324 85
Bland	190,183 69	7,733 68	85,748 93		6,879 97	8,730 00	299,276 27	7,605 93	306,882 20
Botetourt	505,173 91	24,607 68	495,022 62		45,631 40		1,070,435 61	75,235 48	1,145,671 09
Brunswick	636,286 75	21,311 94	450,334 35		19,163 92		1,127,096 96		1,127,096 96
Buchanan	1,118,331 84	23,576 75	391,822 59		16,339 89	145,000 00	1,695,071 07	44,862 80	1,739,933 87
Buckingham	417,834 96	13,894 42	205,345 64		9,303 53		646,378 55	94 57	646,473 12
Campbell	1,035,192 67	38,204 84	1,099,438 73		80,586 06		2,163,421 70		2,163,421 70
Caroline	448,569 69	32,279 75	317,943 79		5,314 03	2,500 00	806,607 26	28,765 03	835,372 29
Carroll	772,562 70	36,605 78	330,009 19		12,589 81	494 81	1,152,242 29	36,774 45	1,189,016 74
Charles City	209,952 02	16,777 44	159,765 09		4,935 58		391,430 13		391,430 13
Charlotte	456,894 56	17,374 00	264,571 39		15,883 01	12,081 45	766,804 41	37,271 07	804,075 48
Chesterfield	1,899,478 40	80,889 04	2,823,463 96		47,042 77	3,008,052 67	7,768,926 84	1,114,949 98	8,883,876 82
Clarke	220,508 87	26,091 85	221,566 58		16,036 45	124 70	484,328 45		484,328 45
Craig	91,876 85	12,798 81	56,830 79	11,277 07	444 03		173,227 55	18,809 59	192,037 14
Culpeper	432,440 64	16,587 41	399,819 78		14,108 16	31,038 23	893,994 22	169,243 64	1,063,237 86
Cumberland	245,089 05	5,161 50	180,410 33		7,404 35		438,065 23		438,065 23

Dickson	821,014 54	19,328 75	112,992 22	19,328 75	6,116 12	26,530 35	1,315,981 98	172,070 66	1,488,052 61
Dunwiddie	560,940 38	40,025 95	391,478 89	40,025 95	19,693 34		1,012,138 56		1,012,138 56
Essex	197,825 45	7,646 53	178,695 49	7,646 53	2,927 64		409,165 57		409,165 57
Fairfax	5,539,477 36	5,832,737 72	11,430,283 00	5,832,737 72	197,092 06	8,781,187 41	34,800,777 55	10,438,892 77	15,239,670 32
Fauquier	557,826 25	58,185 99	945,172 49	58,185 99	36,190 51		1,597,675 24		1,597,675 24
Floyd	353,530 58	32,058 43	272,971 20	32,058 43	12,399 78		670,959 99		670,959 99
Fluvanna	206,255 25	23,034 95	316,266 97	23,034 95	2,044 08		547,601 25		547,601 25
Franklin	875,191 52	27,723 46	27,723 46	27,723 46	21,088 96	250,000 00	1,646,493 04		1,646,493 04
Frederick	625,387 24	27,258 42	393,335 56	27,258 42	8,150 74		1,054,131 96		1,054,131 96
Giles	523,397 40	45,906 25	675,715 56	45,906 25	25,109 31	4,587,435 04	5,905,653 56	31,676 69	5,937,330 25
Gloucester	276,933 99	56,481 82	308,404 13	56,481 82	1,609 86		613,489 80	21,498 61	664,988 41
Goehland	296,702 41	10,622 74	296,945 98	10,622 74	5,261 40		488,532 53	38,556 03	527,088 56
Grayson	541,822 25	23,569 05	235,585 09	23,569 05	75,705 56		956,086 34	99,463 47	1,055,549 81
Greene	149,751 72	10,049 36	75,228 99	10,049 36	3,408 62		238,438 69	238,438 69	238,438 69
Greenville	541,091 05	14,015 50	309,432 28	14,015 50	4,713 23		869,252 06		869,252 06
Halifax	1,252,282 04	38,063 15	519,593 73	38,063 15	93,187 52		1,903,126 44		1,903,126 44
Hanover	771,513 22	25,476 63	818,898 65	25,476 63	10,696 59	117 52	1,626,771 93	7,891 97	1,634,663 90
Henrico	2,577,014 98	149,979 91	5,521,880 12	149,979 91	19,178 73		8,298,053 74	227,848 35	8,495,902 09
Henry	1,272,816 36	56,990 83	801,350 00	56,990 83	21,180 29	1,269,919 34	3,422,256 87		3,422,256 87
Highland	84,921 80	10,397 47	87,616 56	10,397 47	12,791 24		195,727 07	10,695 00	206,422 07
Isle of Wight	562,820 61	41,975 21	452,977 35	41,975 21	12,155 91	1,451,661 47	2,521,500 55	168,683 35	2,690,273 90
James City	176,587 90	61,736 68	154,048 40	61,736 68	2,326 31	126 25	394,825 54	8,861 15	403,686 69
King George	210,281 02	7,215 84	174,838 80	7,215 84	14,170 83		406,506 49		406,506 49
King and Queen	236,299 52	3,412 29	151,792 71	3,412 29	4,648 38	148,400 00	616,398 15		616,398 15
Laurester	260,030 70	12,693 99	223,285 85	12,693 99	2,559 78		498,570 32		498,570 32
Lee	955,567 45	27,015 13	394,656 52	27,015 13	18,321 13	390,238 00	1,944,883 10	60,549 24	2,005,432 34
Loudoun	583,092 58	56,481 91	1,039,952 00	56,481 91	35,728 88	141,632 02	1,856,887 39		1,856,887 39
Louisiana	390,996 51	17,322 18	321,576 24	17,322 18	8,244 87		738,139 80	9,308 64	747,448 44
Lunenburg	436,984 72	12,785 96	262,532 12	12,785 96	13,982 97		736,285 77	36,982 13	763,267 90
Madison	242,968 03	12,251 42	215,211 00	12,251 42	22,508 97	465 03	493,404 45	53,925 12	547,329 57
Mathews	164,204 32	17,984 01	191,597 30	17,984 01	1,096 51		374,822 14	1,729 99	376,552 13
Mecklenburg	1,163,606 36	37,865 40	655,214 83	37,865 40	32,664 10	75,000 00	1,994,350 69	5,807 27	1,970,157 96
Middlesex	195,301 75	7,444 14	169,424 61	7,444 14	2,449 48		381,919 98		381,919 98
Montgomery	798,353 85	124,074 42	461,434 28	124,074 42	12,761 53	3,411 19	1,502,193 88	207,530 91	1,709,724 79

TABLE 53—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1960-61—(CONTINUED)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Nausenond...	\$ 1,011,478 91	\$ 115,463 53	\$ 481,000 00		\$ 19,091 88	\$ 286,100 00	\$ 1,627,034 32	\$ 91,175 88	\$ 1,718,210 20
Nelson	415,626 36	12,766 84	323,703 54		16,269 28		1,054,556 02		1,054,556 02
New Kent	137,449 05	13,009 59	144,173 34		7,031 72		301,663 70		301,663 70
Norfolk	1,796,366 25	833,994 68	1,318,894 84		645,754 02		4,595,009 79		4,595,009 79
Northampton	428,629 57	18,200 86	316,650 12	\$ 71,248 50	10,203 04	1,305 78	846,237 87	115,425 95	961,663 82
Northumberland	295,906 13	13,645 71	307,151 69		5,199 40		621,992 93	200 00	622,192 93
Nottingham	491,207 41	15,000 50	368,629 88		6,878 21		881,806 00		881,806 00
Orange	341,925 35	16,340 43	477,231 38		11,097 96	774 31	847,369 43	32,563 70	879,933 13
Page	440,058 41	21,253 71	275,363 74	4,579 24	11,708 92		752,964 02	61,561 96	814,525 98
Patrick	560,821 14	22,690 43	303,425 31		8,766 29		895,703 17		895,703 17
Pittsylvania	1,875,908 25	48,395 38	951,840 65		37,271 72		2,913,416 00	1,110 38	2,914,526 38
Powhatan	192,627 76	8,644 27	152,029 75		3,801 48	435 00	357,538 26	17,918 94	375,457 20
Prince Edward	39,360 00	2,644 40					42,004 40	31 99	42,036 39
Prince George	435,759 25	228,177 41	402,962 93		86,295 63		1,153,195 22	262,052 47	1,415,247 69
Prince William	986,450 70	323,269 46	1,740,076 00		37,883 20		3,087,679 36	549,099 53	3,636,778 89
Princess Anne	1,922,301 70	847,538 92	1,154,480 10	540,907 16	290,348 45	5,000 00	4,760,576 33	877,435 29	5,638,511 62
Pulaski	782,820 97	112,077 19	553,893 69		68,862 51		1,517,654 36	36,096 17	1,553,750 53
Rappahannock	143,205 48	5,624 31	117,523 25		2,819 37	214 57	269,386 98	14,945 98	284,332 96
Richmond	200,987 00	9,982 85	189,331 78		2,946 42		403,248 05		403,248 05
Roanoke	1,660,243 17	85,312 54	1,669,025 83		57,940 43		3,472,521 97		3,472,521 97
Rockbridge	585,862 22	36,552 53	664,456 36	286,520 71	110,580 79	25,700 00	1,718,672 61	107,672 21	1,826,344 82
Rockingham	1,062,131 46	61,168 75	1,023,424 60		29,823 07	200,604 16	2,377,152 04		2,377,152 04
Russell	916,638 75	32,495 36	689,629 11		23,601 83	135,000 00	1,797,365 05	201,774 89	1,999,139 94
Scott	1,026,840 26	34,303 07	294,797 38		18,259 03		1,374,199 74	39,014 64	1,413,214 38
Shenandoah	588,855 88	29,044 15	557,223 45		7,185 45		1,182,288 93	43,804 30	1,226,093 23

Smyth.....	980,545 94	70,117 39	667,516 65	38,885 70	44,815 17	1,062,108 27	2,864,019 42	776,680 54	3,640,699 96
Southampton ..	887,776 81	19,457 22	626,921 70	.....	17,473 59	.....	1,551,629 32	.....	1,551,629 32
Spotsylvania.....	420,861 17	23,006 86	344,659 19	.....	9,171 01	5,315 26	808,043 40	6,610 33	814,653 82
Stafford	425,380 85	105,383 36	310,928 02	.....	20,705 49	214 58	862,612 30	3,819 15	866,431 45
Surry	197,228 15	7,965 80	152,518 24	.....	3,373 88	.....	361,086 07	.....	361,086 07
Sussex.....	400,064 83	13,384 96	272,778 24	.....	12,771 97	.....	699,000 00	.....	699,000 00
Tazewell.....	1,425,561 27	43,425 06	585,290 07	.....	20,553 48	.....	2,074,829 88	.....	2,074,829 88
Warren.....	288,771 94	16,372 74	497,270 00	.....	11,343 80	.....	813,758 48	15,273 83	829,032 31
Washington.....	1,054,237 16	60,122 42	842,822 35	226,223 53	102,981 78	.....	2,286,387 24	145,286 80	2,431,674 04
Westmoreland	332,009 77	27,491 79	301,576 03	50,556 74	5,610 96	.....	717,245 29	856 95	718,102 24
Wise.....	1,514,524 01	53,786 72	670,312 82	215,576 72	108,237 56	5,987 37	2,563,425 20	437,958 45	3,001,383 65
Wythe.....	694,500 26	54,245 84	652,965 63	.....	46,928 04	157,874 66	1,906,514 43	198,959 37	2,105,473 80
York.....	590,074 96	309,878 59	757,970 17	.....	19,184 97	5,928 11	1,683,036 80	310,478 38	1,993,515 18
W. Wilson T. S.....	55,629 02	.....	35,230 82	.....	33,459 76	.....	124,319 60	.....	124,319 60
Total Counties.	\$ 67,936,180 07	\$ 13,181,294 97	\$ 75,602,159 89	\$ 2,004,089 52	\$ 3,479,255 75	\$ 23,822,946 41	\$186,025,926 61	\$ 18,284,509 02	\$204,310,435 63

TABLE 53—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1960-61—(CONTINUED)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Alexandria.....	\$ 1,193,905 42	700,322 75	\$ 3,971,177 00	\$	\$ 51,107 91		\$ 5,916,513 08		\$ 5,916,513 08
Bristol.....	440,025 12	32,300 09	504,019 50		39,251 80		1,015,596 51	1,565 30	1,017,161 81
Buena Vista.....	178,631 22	509 80	137,100 00		6,063 28		322,304 30	4,005 00	326,309 30
Charlottesville.....	419,948 90	22,836 19	849,292 62		33,853 07	\$ 50,000 00	1,375,930 78	68,261 35	1,444,192 13
Clifton Forge.....	112,621 62	6,498 24	186,729 00		29,146 09		334,994 95	8,123 78	343,118 73
Colonial Heights.....	202,706 43	39,057 26	239,372 47		6,317 02		487,453 18	7,063 75	494,516 93
Covington.....	220,482 75	12,280 06	332,249 46		175,458 83		740,471 10	224 33	740,695 43
Danville.....	1,142,791 19	51,114 47	1,330,861 19		63,157 71		2,587,924 56		2,587,924 56
Falls Church.....	179,622 55	139,324 26	697,377 07		9,751 49		1,026,075 37	59,741 77	1,085,817 14
Fredericksburg.....	234,628 53	41,193 86	418,563 00		28,601 51		722,986 90	11,280 32	734,267 22
Galax.....	138,479 87	8,860 75	102,026 44		71,552 19		329,919 25	35 01	329,954 26
Hampton.....	1,825,699 97	910,807 31	2,265,304 00		45,108 50	283 20	5,047,202 98	85,078 71	5,132,281 69
Harrisonburg.....	228,610 84	14,320 66	509,381 00		49,797 88		802,110 38	12,600 00	814,710 38
Hopewell.....	365,397 46	59,704 33	689,172 86		120,352 13		1,234,686 78	8,121 73	1,242,808 51
Lynchburg.....	995,523 84	68,640 74	2,315,863 86		78,091 30		3,458,119 74	6,166 54	3,464,286 28
Martinsville.....	517,709 87	21,841 64	1,038,671 88		21,748 21		1,599,971 60		1,599,971 60
Newport News.....	2,356,486 48	780,845 74	3,986,514 08		146,003 80		7,269,850 10		7,269,850 10
Norfolk.....	4,097,384 18	3,107,245 99	6,425,061 57		123,911 02		13,753,602 76		13,753,602 76
Norton.....	148,356 79	5,270 47	176,614 30		1,789 96	1,862 89	333,924 41	43,584 58	377,508 99
Petersburg.....	819,896 81	123,949 67	1,240,966 76		120,023 84		2,304,837 08	119,934 69	2,424,771 77
Portsmouth.....	2,071,218 42	959,534 09	2,451,197 64		99,544 12		5,581,494 27	195,398 01	5,776,892 28
Radford.....	198,268 32	36,370 77	273,370 61		14,210 59	1,354 66	525,574 95	1,824 03	525,398 98
Richmond.....	3,067,668 13	241,858 29	9,727,380 00		314,415 86		13,351,322 28	824,754 04	14,176,076 32
Roanoke.....	1,688,735 67	107,761 55	3,845,932 90		77,661 80		5,720,091 92		5,720,091 92
South Boston.....	143,420 94	5,784 33	148,010 98		50,013 94		347,230 19	40,000 00	387,230 19

South Norfolk.....	557,403 80	99,182 18	656,399 77		44,403 78		1,357,389 53	12,399 17	1,369,788 70
Staunton.....	332,621 69	19,622 30	573,283 80		20,623 78		946,151 57	21,460 87	967,612 44
Suffolk.....	254,713 59	25,385 39	347,581 53		15,800 61		643,481 12		643,481 12
Virginia Beach.....	104,777 50	38,503 26	239,723 97		74,357 25		457,961 98		457,961 98
Waynesboro.....	315,434 72	17,204 69	719,176 54		15,886 92		1,067,702 87		1,067,702 87
Williamsburg.....	334,494 55	77,068 13	426,465 00		31,270 31		869,297 99	100 00	869,397 99
Winchester.....	261,231 00	1,633 58	478,995 00		90,648 75		832,508 33	44,744 67	877,253 00
Danville T. L.....	105,792 80		49,911 51		70,235 50		225,939 81		225,939 81
New River T. S.....	38,940 52				37,133 60		76,074 12	85 68	76,159 80
Total Cities.....	\$ 25,293,631 49	\$ 7,776,892 84	\$ 47,353,777 31		\$ 2,177,894 35	\$ 53,500 75	\$ 82,655,696 74	\$ 1,576,553 33	\$ 84,232,250 07
Total State.....	\$ 93,229,811 56	\$ 20,958,187 81	\$ 122,955,937 20	\$ 2,004,089 52	\$ 5,657,150 10	\$ 23,876,417 16	\$ 268,081,623 35	\$ 19,861,062 35	\$ 288,542,685 70

TABLE 54—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomack	\$ 29,686 83	\$ 961,036 58	\$ 41,310 41		\$ 151,435 79	\$ 107,584 69
Albemarle	35,478 99	1,076,667 92	53,265 54	\$ 3,240 43	209,250 44	94,206 82
Alleghany	17,547 40	366,494 21	180,959 11	4,911 69	87,943 34	34,266 65
Amelia	11,811 68	332,245 02	15,521 34		51,857 91	20,099 60
Amherst	16,278 67	639,725 45	29,728 05		138,176 99	54,669 25
Appomattox	8,855 75	388,105 05	24,727 78		73,245 87	37,461 81
Arlington	324,988 55	8,439,731 15	775,629 62	205,450 44	456,261 59	1,099,047 85
Augusta	28,325 60	1,363,639 74	69,497 85	3,000 00	265,748 38	148,012 16
Bath	12,793 29	205,620 53	22,021 67	44 00	55,911 63	25,786 39
Bedford	27,658 29	1,125,585 65	49,632 07		178,832 01	117,632 26
Bland	11,105 10	204,537 15	10,409 30	60 00	40,909 86	20,854 30
Botetourt	25,377 19	673,578 25	28,918 31		110,148 75	111,700 54
Brunswick	16,438 49	748,644 31	18,045 88		140,524 14	57,473 34
Buchanan	14,317 16	1,150,138 23	23,017 98	3,052 92	172,343 63	87,010 10
Buckingham	15,798 43	447,061 69	12,412 37	805 01	112,762 73	20,462 15
Campbell	29,001 56	1,307,006 17	111,807 51		235,208 15	147,000 91
Caroline	12,726 30	519,554 34	12,306 74		82,865 54	46,592 87
Carroll	18,245 06	735,184 71	76,115 43	505 00	163,766 10	57,120 41
Charles City	8,442 45	258,016 36	8,339 57		39,615 46	26,538 74
Charlotte	9,766 77	530,923 87	22,469 63	600 00	101,984 12	40,888 66
Chesterfield	54,912 03	2,777,792 09	222,076 26		347,509 36	335,979 58
Clarke	12,689 58	300,990 75	9,520 51	789 16	42,218 76	30,474 68
Craig	4,337 63	103,708 06	913 35		28,651 53	7,589 32
Culpeper	16,715 20	531,181 26	19,665 36		69,785 83	44,533 54
Cumberland	8,014 56	272,623 24	6,650 74		56,514 55	18,480 26
Dickenson	17,861 83	800,739 70	25,013 73		144,451 47	66,118 27
Dinwiddie	18,954 57	667,371 38	34,967 03		87,981 87	53,704 02
Essex	9,462 27	266,904 51	15,403 42		57,354 68	30,015 44
Fairfax	490,414 49	14,804,440 42	1,165,779 72	20,529 56	1,042,880 93	2,057,073 07
Fauquier	28,381 21	947,968 26	27,148 17	194 02	173,821 60	76,726 28
Floyd	15,460 08	393,403 56	16,054 90		93,935 72	28,759 70
Fluvanna	15,346 32	340,228 52	29,400 53		68,568 41	27,519 54
Franklin	20,514 99	904,107 90	34,602 56	2,784 21	195,014 94	96,992 54
Frederick	18,879 18	695,418 36	37,372 50	4,357 46	133,841 98	68,882 21
Giles	20,550 20	900,940 34	42,144 48	6 25	112,162 56	87,009 67
Gloucester	9,838 11	397,714 17	24,549 24	20 00	73,974 44	42,304 21
Goochland	15,237 46	303,581 67	20,872 39		76,039 16	30,618 53
Grayson	19,525 72	475,742 63	144,272 64		130,772 13	45,225 23
Greene	6,616 44	148,603 04	8,737 67		39,842 88	12,310 95
Greensville	13,809 19	577,443 09	28,370 15	225 32	76,234 76	46,611 73

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1960-61

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 78,167 44	\$ 15,112 58	\$ 1,384,334 32	\$ 34,077 34	\$ 49,179 78	\$ 1,467,591 44	\$ 207,635 31	\$ 1,675,226 75
57,404 18	11,799 11	1,541,313 43	19,987 01	123,550 00	1,684,850 44	6,470 33	1,691,320 77
26,491 31	6,138 31	724,752 02	9,278 35		734,030 37		734,030 37
17,926 96	9,887 45	459,349 96			459,349 96	49,576 47	508,926 43
25,371 84	9,480 62	913,430 87	131,426 96	40,041 10	1,084,898 93		1,084,898 93
7,822 15	6,885 72	547,104 13	19,979 02	35,712 64	602,795 79	6,582 41	609,378 20
513,831 10	196,684 83	12,011,625 13	1,052,482 78	2,401,131 49	15,465,239 40	772,013 25	16,237,252 65
70,121 92	17,404 17	1,965,749 82	27,956 86		1,993,706 68		1,993,706 68
7,736 76	4,111 93	334,026 20	738 25		334,764 45	6,170 55	340,935 00
78,290 01	18,808 36	1,596,438 65	43,026 40	57,282 15	1,696,747 20	216,577 65	1,913,324 85
6,486 46	2,953 46	297,315 63	253 41	5,440 00	303,009 04	3,873 16	306,882 20
21,621 65	13,927 65	985,272 34	19,953 34	45,695 25	1,050,920 93	94,750 16	1,145,671 09
33,248 12	15,587 96	1,029,962 24	26,002 21	66,045 91	1,122,010 36	5,086 60	1,127,096 96
32,329 26	9,078 58	1,491,317 86	46,785 80	172,517 04	1,710,620 70	29,313 17	1,739,933 87
16,755 80	6,217 31	641,275 49	4,993 58		646,269 07	204 05	646,473 12
40,868 32	18,529 72	1,889,422 34	48,763 85	225,235 51	2,163,421 70		2,163,421 70
17,461 06	5,340 63	696,847 48	42,588 33	71,240 94	810,706 75	24,665 54	835,372 29
24,944 88	9,748 64	1,085,630 23		68,551 51	1,154,181 74	34,835 00	1,189,016 74
7,491 48	3,510 36	351,954 42	76 58	30,805 13	382,836 13	8,594 00	391,430 13
14,639 86	5,420 86	726,693 77	7,408 81	65,402 90	799,505 48	4,570 00	804,075 48
121,847 23	47,394 76	3,907,511 31	1,824,937 55	749,110 25	6,481,559 11	2,402,317 71	8,883,876 82
11,988 48	3,932 39	412,604 31	29,139 96	42,584 18	484,328 45		484,328 45
1,676 56	1,855 88	148,732 33	8,434 93	10,317 00	167,484 26	24,552 88	192,037 14
28,663 05	6,504 82	717,049 06	208,207 02	31,168 68	956,424 76	106,813 10	1,063,237 86
17,423 65	3,503 17	383,210 17	22,903 00	31,952 06	438,065 23		438,065 23
59,981 14	12,938 83	1,127,104 97	27,533 95	112,514 25	1,267,153 17	220,899 47	1,488,052 64
33,720 69	7,255 39	903,954 95	63,885 38	22,732 51	990,572 84	21,565 72	1,012,138 56
4,482 73	3,472 06	387,095 11	2,508 96	19,561 50	409,165 57		409,165 57
981,918 16	267,293 57	20,830,329 92	9,322,243 54	3,508,403 03	33,660,976 49	11,578,693 83	45,239,670 32
89,230 96	15,396 93	1,358,867 43	222,022 81	16,785 00	1,597,675 24		1,597,675 24
9,880 38	6,901 67	564,396 01	22,439 33	15,458 00	602,293 34	68,666 65	670,959 99
15,735 58	7,782 80	504,581 70	25,781 71	17,237 84	547,601 25		547,601 25
22,243 35	9,968 83	1,286,229 32	223,848 60	122,373 01	1,632,450 93	14,042 11	1,646,493 04
52,468 13	9,703 64	1,020,923 46	33,208 50		1,054,131 96		1,054,131 96
24,913 18	8,984 13	1,196,710 81	1,992,716 55	2,383,026 58	5,572,453 94	364,876 31	5,937,330 25
27,109 33	5,369 89	580,879 39	25,292 34	37,446 40	643,618 13	21,370 28	664,988 41
14,859 12	4,515 98	465,724 31	4,154 76	41,628 53	511,507 60	15,580 96	527,088 56
16,076 91	6,614 42	838,229 68		76,421 71	914,651 39	140,898 42	1,055,549 81
3,507 75	3,030 98	222,649 71	9,165 98	6,623 00	238,438 69		238,438 69
28,672 51	5,618 15	776,984 90	25,616 07	38,836 00	841,436 97	27,815 09	869,252 06

TABLE 54—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Halifax	\$ 35,813 74	\$ 1,270,668 81	\$ 94,078 02		\$ 206,532 44	\$ 112,380 57
Hanover	18,910 35	1,022,753 72	44,868 32	\$ 344 63	152,789 53	125,116 55
Henrico	81,314 01	5,027,227 65	330,585 46	13,893 73	442,300 63	815,416 66
Henry	20,557 48	1,430,514 63	42,561 68	6,800 00	236,379 12	123,783 41
Highland	9,983 88	114,460 43	17,482 56		28,186 63	11,628 88
Isle of Wight . . .	16,857 87	699,187 55	34,788 01		107,571 97	67,558 87
James City						
King George	11,075 36	240,948 92	18,674 08	1,922 98	50,432 66	31,884 81
King and Queen . .	7,758 44	264,725 05	10,240 61		58,933 19	22,227 39
King William . . .	10,155 86	323,341 30	15,558 54		50,682 37	24,417 46
Lancaster	7,282 15	341,875 91	10,260 99		55,835 97	27,311 61
Lee	19,994 84	1,020,613 78	20,462 80	3,607 66	151,841 42	87,968 52
Loudoun	22,099 14	1,045,356 63	48,926 94	1,967 62	195,651 40	102,676 76
Louisa	14,606 87	463,464 59	18,291 57		101,808 86	43,931 71
Lunenburg	14,424 49	490,954 69	17,922 61		101,191 28	32,573 64
Madison	11,598 49	267,470 56	12,555 32		82,590 05	30,071 71
Mathews	8,696 34	245,352 13	17,210 42		37,218 10	37,208 51
Mecklenburg	29,622 44	1,288,100 37	33,742 79		167,365 11	110,040 54
Middlesex	8,845 85	265,652 33	14,572 67		41,874 94	30,801 31
Montgomery	24,506 35	1,014,901 05	64,644 51		129,529 92	91,325 23
Nansemond	20,518 20	1,080,285 45	32,377 45		125,904 45	69,799 25
Nelson	15,777 21	445,617 70	23,935 50		126,394 90	46,944 91
New Kent	8,252 43	183,203 27	14,795 33		36,712 94	19,832 46
Norfolk	81,609 52	2,688,551 77	417,809 42	19,043 91	347,975 50	276,247 52
Northampton	19,105 22	559,033 51	32,559 37		91,369 23	68,861 61
Northumberland . . .	8,618 72	398,957 28	12,486 45		77,743 87	38,263 77
Nottoway	16,473 89	629,614 85	20,997 39		79,737 12	55,949 07
Orange	16,788 09	525,812 51	31,981 28		79,682 67	50,277 23
Page	16,825 38	506,130 67	12,979 12	90 00	52,829 33	36,544 08
Patrick	17,046 16	596,364 29	19,311 74		121,784 95	45,334 54
Pittsylvania	32,347 02	2,070,842 30	105,669 41		327,653 37	159,227 19
Powhatan	10,435 82	228,876 62	18,539 03		55,493 14	14,240 65
Prince Edward	13,891 89					369 88
Prince George	16,274 07	625,952 46	75,748 64	370 57	121,599 66	88,421 88
Prince William	48,555 23	1,878,769 46	90,141 03	7,613 02	206,679 81	222,472 98
Princess Anne	43,857 17	2,916,392 80	201,284 13	13,464 76	341,677 04	286,077 02
Pulaski	32,538 27	1,047,134 63	100,322 85	7,314 72	119,367 88	99,989 79
Rappahannock	7,232 14	173,238 00	9,827 43	481 00	40,720 07	15,867 80
Richmond	7,729 17	252,896 75	22,207 03		45,638 63	24,760 32
Roanoke	58,970 90	2,170,216 15	152,253 56	662 81	242,698 30	227,125 08

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1960-61—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 51,266 73	\$ 12,735 33	\$ 1,783,475 64	\$ 34,495 39	\$ 50,339 91	\$ 1,868,310 94	\$ 34,815 50	\$ 1,903,126 44
46,313 74	19,830 29	1,430,927 13	65,671 55	129,986 41	1,626,585 09	8,078 81	1,634,663 90
139,082 10	72,243 76	6,925,064 00	132,361 24	1,096,481 68	8,153,906 92	341,995 17	8,495,902 09
77,225 54	16,650 00	1,954,501 86	405,670 16	452,755 11	2,812,927 13	609,329 74	3,422,256 87
3,987 02	1,410 86	187,140 26	14,795 16		201,935 42	4,486 65	206,422 07
43,206 58	7,137 02	976,307 87	354,142 02	269,506 36	1,599,956 25	1,090,317 65	2,690,273 90
18,878 87	5,093 12	378,910 80	4,641 68	13,240 10	396,792 58	6,894 11	403,686 69
12,971 68	2,562 42	379,418 78	14,617 71	12,470 00	406,506 49		406,506 49
16,501 78	5,985 82	446,643 13	140,071 06	3,640 60	590,354 79	26,043 36	616,398 15
14,905 05	5,551 00	463,022 68	22,679 84	12,867 80	498,570 32		498,570 32
39,185 99	13,197 91	1,356,872 92	355,712 13	162,894 31	1,875,479 36	129,952 98	2,005,432 34
57,196 75	16,148 38	1,490,023 62	244,623 91	122,239 86	1,856,887 39		1,856,887 39
24,026 79	4,020 12	670,150 51	7,605 14	64,601 01	742,356 66	5,091 78	747,448 44
16,914 63	6,695 13	680,676 47	6,765 62	41,965 00	729,407 09	33,860 81	763,267 90
22,394 18	4,763 83	431,444 14	18,709 74	51,379 00	501,532 88	45,796 69	547,329 57
15,027 10	3,990 73	364,703 33	1,274 00	10,574 80	376,552 13		376,552 13
48,632 23	19,267 32	1,696,770 80	41,244 31	226,321 88	1,964,336 99	5,820 97	1,970,157 96
9,027 99	3,841 89	374,619 98		7,300 00	381,919 98		381,919 98
47,396 63	13,891 41	1,386,195 13	200 00	101,391 48	1,487,786 61	221,938 18	1,709,724 79
113,271 39	15,494 19	1,457,650 38	24,727 64	133,543 01	1,615,921 03	102,289 17	1,718,210 20
18,501 77	9,456 77	686,628 76	332,068 19	24,177 57	1,042,874 52	11,681 50	1,054,556 02
2,951 67	2,010 73	267,758 83	2 45	25,211 25	292,972 53	8,691 17	301,663 70
245,338 55	46,980 60	4,123,556 79	1,366 75	470,086 25	4,595,009 79		4,595,009 79
27,039 98	7,040 64	805,009 56	850 00	50,786 27	856,645 83	105,017 99	961,663 82
17,847 69	5,922 60	559,840 38	21,498 55	40,654 00	621,992 93	200 00	622,192 93
29,923 03	10,323 61	843,018 96	11,580 23	23,616 00	878,215 19	3,590 81	881,806 06
21,558 75	8,562 88	734,663 41	27,089 17	98,782 30	860,534 88	19,398 25	879,933 13
23,903 13	11,586 70	660,888 41	82,916 35	3,900 00	747,704 76	66,821 22	814,525 98
27,502 49	5,645 12	832,989 29	15,239 54	45,948 62	894,177 45	1,525 72	895,703 17
55,371 90	31,775 22	2,782,886 41	98,624 04		2,881,510 45	33,015 93	2,914,526 38
6,483 05	2,473 27	336,541 58	1,045 43	19,951 25	357,538 26	17,918 94	375,457 20
8,447 82	8,012 97	30,722 56		11,061 75	41,784 31	252 08	42,036 39
37,566 75	11,406 67	977,340 70	370,802 00		1,348,142 70	67,104 99	1,415,247 69
85,869 01	26,029 57	2,566,130 11	86,044 04	202,124 05	2,854,298 20	782,480 69	3,636,778 89
163,687 29	35,390 04	4,001,830 25	32,901 71	553,348 01	4,588,079 97	1,050,431 65	5,638,511 62
50,715 13	10,524 52	1,467,907 79	13,098 94	24,253 00	1,505,259 73	48,490 80	1,553,750 53
7,776 13	2,656 76	257,799 33	7,641 46	12,289 00	277,729 79	6,603 17	284,332 96
8,207 90	3,461 17	364,901 27	27,165 13	10,111 80	402,178 20	1,069 85	403,248 05
113,678 73	15,637 13	2,981,242 66	52,286 70		3,033,529 36	438,992 61	3,472,521 97

TABLE 54—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Rockbridge	\$ 24,889 54	\$ 893,081 79	\$ 32,202 85	\$ 1,138 92	\$ 153,940 43	\$ 98,711 92
Rockingham	27,376 02	1,410,608 44	89,822 61		226,429 94	146,876 93
Russell	25,052 26	1,007,704 03	21,498 44	2,535 06	137,299 34	88,790 96
Scott	20,755 36	953,779 53	40,237 77		186,435 16	75,211 23
Shenandoah	17,527 71	759,908 48	38,258 49	168 00	111,197 88	79,061 49
Smyth	18,350 30	1,109,754 73	48,324 38		134,098 06	100,891 75
Southampton	26,308 55	1,064,785 03	37,357 59		142,988 79	79,718 28
Spotsylvania	16,316 45	515,856 51	21,079 38		107,033 95	48,087 78
Stafford	16,395 05	518,424 79	24,551 25	5,845 14	118,793 93	62,856 30
Surry	10,619 77	231,146 55	3,285 22		56,106 40	19,512 56
Sussex	16,535 77	480,888 51	12,816 71		82,833 22	41,471 21
Tazewell	26,518 59	1,572,788 56	33,586 05	3,471 80	208,820 84	139,090 77
Warren	15,004 29	529,936 27	44,050 72	720 00	46,502 34	66,565 74
Washington	27,016 80	1,335,408 50	122,879 74		175,709 04	163,751 43
Westmoreland	14,385 72	445,050 21	19,264 89		82,204 60	49,131 43
Wise	20,289 58	1,757,131 90	66,462 35	11,150 57	181,624 31	153,870 92
Wythe	21,166 20	873,921 55	70,463 06	465 83	137,399 33	73,754 26
York	37,918 71	993,979 81	103,530 55	5,526 99	149,773 67	115,028 09
W. Wilson T. S.		59,719 50	21,370 02			21,133 76
Total Counties	\$ 2,744,572 04	\$ 100,413,764 59	\$ 6,613,377 67	\$ 359,175 19	\$13,399,919 67	\$10,968,789 25
CITIES						
Alexandria	\$ 126,730 70	\$ 4,444,669 82	\$ 226,725 61	\$ 10,016 77	\$ 118,187 33	\$ 543,165 08
Bristol	18,206 54	741,155 31	44,258 06	5,056 81	29,002 73	88,278 54
Buena Vista	8,026 70	238,389 42	18,646 09	10 35	7,519 98	27,029 50
Charlottesville	36,057 03	1,033,504 78	48,234 97	6,817 13	24,100 26	100,852 51
Clifton Forge	14,195 17	239,500 82	16,646 86		6,862 57	24,234 96
Colonial Heights	6,063 53	341,500 61	32,331 42		12,044 40	32,380 39
Covington	17,672 98	568,868 69	17,654 75	4,913 46	16,900 11	39,537 95
Danville	35,878 48	1,962,242 77	98,867 19	9,850 55	55,370 84	228,843 14
Falls Church	38,091 31	635,234 34	68,584 02	2,430 77	20,440 74	91,294 58
Fredericksburg	20,028 50	548,654 61	29,799 16	253 25	13,376 42	49,977 12
Galax	11,067 27	227,551 42	23,611 08		7,213 26	15,737 59
Hampton	65,288 99	3,128,640 94	257,966 52	12,284 34	178,402 23	263,816 17
Harrisonburg	17,196 28	498,844 74	27,718 88	91 84	12,061 57	63,091 16
Hopewell	15,617 42	858,521 88	60,213 34	3,430 83	18,720 78	101,330 70
Lynchburg	51,895 39	2,328,049 63	151,499 31	24,713 94	68,830 45	276,444 67

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1960-61—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 24,659 03	\$ 20,485 23	\$ 1,249,109 71	\$ 123,189 62	\$ 220,348 82	\$ 1,592,648 15	\$ 233,696 67	\$ 1,826,344 82
50,054 29	17,446 02	1,968,614 25	184,103 85	180,287 79	2,333,005 89	44,146 15	2,377,152 04
27,167 26	12,269 24	1,322,316 59	296,389 05	191,918 22	1,810,623 86	188,516 08	1,999,139 94
24,682 77	14,421 00	1,315,522 82	600 00	34,078 71	1,350,201 53	63,012 85	1,413,214 38
37,806 03	11,083 51	1,055,011 59	26,555 02	98,613 45	1,180,180 06	45,913 17	1,226,093 23
40,181 94	12,695 93	1,464,297 09	633,323 24	1,219,558 04	3,317,178 37	323,521 59	3,640,699 96
58,147 11	17,775 72	1,427,081 07	54,590 75	69,957 50	1,551,629 32		1,551,629 32
16,261 86	11,161 37	735,797 30	11,701 00	55,226 40	802,724 70	11,929 12	814,653 82
42,683 34	6,900 40	796,450 20	39,738 35	30,010 08	866,198 63	232 82	866,431 45
8,249 54	3,086 44	332,036 48	9,644 53	19,405 06	361,086 07		361,086 07
50,725 69	7,378 57	692,649 68	6,287 12		698,936 80	63 20	699,000 00
56,042 47	18,902 09	2,059,221 17	9,894 86	2,507 82	2,071,623 85	3,206 03	2,074,829 88
47,579 47	9,495 64	759,854 47	4,028 88	57,845 30	821,728 65	7,303 66	829,032 31
47,066 69	21,982 29	1,893,814 49	146,068 23	265,949 59	2,305,832 31	125,841 73	2,431,674 04
16,600 27	8,853 73	635,490 85	34,752 10	43,529 81	713,772 76	4,329 48	718,102 24
78,784 71	25,872 92	2,295,187 26	87,725 88	209,234 07	2,592,147 21	409,236 44	3,001,383 65
32,759 66	18,311 59	1,228,241 48	364,451 14	146,000 56	1,738,693 18	366,780 62	2,105,473 80
69,125 11	16,183 14	1,491,066 07	74,977 04	171,475 53	1,737,518 64	255,996 54	1,993,515 18
6,611 68	202 41	109,037 37	15,282 23		124,319 60		124,319 60
\$5,170,381 91	\$1,584,581 28	\$141,254,561 60	\$20,825,351 69	\$18,337,787 07	\$180,417,700 36	\$23,892,735 27	\$204,310,435 63
\$ 101,454 51	\$ 36,160 87	\$ 5,607,110 69	\$ 74,599 03		\$ 5,681,709 72	\$ 234,803 36	\$ 5,916,513 08
18,752 37	12,859 72	957,570 08	15,388 80	\$ 39,912 50	1,012,871 38	4,290 43	1,017,161 81
14,371 31	5,921 91	319,915 26	2,087 26	240 00	322,242 52	4,066 78	326,309 30
47,533 23	10,399 70	1,307,499 61	33,873 59	50,250 00	1,391,623 20	52,568 93	1,444,192 13
14,356 99	5,361 48	321,158 85	12,175 61		333,334 46	9,784 27	343,118 73
9,477 30	2,804 69	436,602 34	42,469 07		479,071 41	15,445 52	494,516 93
28,917 75	5,507 54	699,973 23	40,722 20		740,695 43		740,695 43
128,871 68	23,349 55	2,543,274 20	44,650 36		2,587,924 56		2,587,924 56
25,885 34	13,814 70	895,775 80	31,371 41	108,536 68	1,035,683 89	50,133 25	1,085,817 14
39,385 25	7,421 04	708,895 35	13,164 85		722,060 20	12,207 02	734,267 22
5,496 90	7,527 27	298,204 79	8,581 01	8,900 00	315,685 80	5,268 46	320,954 26
106,121 07	54,109 66	4,066,629 92	405,457 42		4,472,087 34	660,194 35	5,132,281 69
9,792 00	9,064 47	637,860 94	15,272 11	159,207 12	812,340 17	2,370 21	814,710 38
77,409 23	9,442 60	1,144,686 78	89,315 20		1,234,001 98	8,806 53	1,242,808 51
169,633 79	38,015 22	3,109,082 40	25,009 31	284,957 19	3,419,048 90	45,237 38	3,464,286 28

TABLE 54—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Martinsville	\$ 21,681 81	\$ 1,019,832 80	\$ 75,080 49	\$ 3,081 25	\$ 20,235 66	\$ 113,692 98
Newport News	109,151 10	4,514,731 58	310,012 28	57,834 99	288,869 33	418,091 60
Norfolk	275,502 86	10,550,616 99	771,549 75	127,819 68	213,720 75	1,036,362 56
Norton	6,609 78	215,773 31	8,218 06		7,677 94	19,401 05
Petersburg	45,262 88	1,661,964 68	116,940 99	9,423 30	43,492 87	247,519 05
Portsmouth	67,690 52	4,004,456 17	587,044 81	39,662 42	90,026 72	433,632 57
Radford	16,237 25	390,406 96	20,561 15	1,072 09	13,097 59	49,879 25
Richmond	235,872 22	9,649,964 18	815,862 96	172,399 80	238,726 65	1,150,278 66
Roanoke	101,719 81	4,259,608 72	304,670 69	7,344 60	163,381 73	439,629 65
South Boston	4,190 89	171,346 52	86,903 97	14 33	4,896 15	17,164 98
South Norfolk	23,127 58	942,224 47	98,435 97	123 37	32,549 76	118,558 97
Staunton	27,501 69	691,058 98	57,351 18	8,667 94	16,358 71	90,694 93
Suffolk	18,424 52	483,168 25	23,576 82	121 84	7,623 00	62,091 75
Virginia Beach	17,730 38	291,713 66	41,158 01		8,383 29	27,487 61
Waynesboro	18,069 69	714,021 20	53,821 68	7,145 28	17,564 59	89,632 69
Williamsburg	21,220 22	587,077 54	55,421 82	3,970 40	64,342 14	59,663 38
Winchester	19,713 18	571,729 29	37,825 46	5,986 56	695 30	55,750 80
Danville T. L.	9,967 75	150,961 42	20,387 03			23,209 89
New River T. S.	2,288 91	40,740 75	6,815 11			4,001 69
Total Cities	\$ 1,523,979 33	\$ 58,706,727 25	\$ 4,614,395 49	\$ 524,537 89	\$ 1,820,675 85	\$ 6,402,758 12
Total State	\$ 4,268,551 37	\$ 159,120,491 84	\$11,227,773 16	\$ 883,713 08	\$15,220,595 52	\$17,371,547 37

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1960-61—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 40,592 44	\$ 13,528 90	\$ 1,307,726 33	\$ 31,704 30	\$ 260,540 97	\$ 1,599,971 60		\$ 1,599,971 60
243,835 95	132,412 41	6,074,939 24	163,765 23	604,459 08	6,843,163 55	\$ 426,686 55	7,269,850 10
518,242 48	60,527 55	13,554,342 62	199,260 14		13,753,602 76		13,753,602 76
9,681 79	2,575 41	269,937 34	2,549 17	41,638 75	314,125 26	63,383 73	377,508 99
91,405 96	15,702 08	2,231,711 81	64,755 10		2,296,466 91	128,304 86	2,424,771 77
263,502 72	35,823 32	5,521,839 25	10,995 19	5,389 14	5,538,223 58	238,668 70	5,776,892 28
11,240 87	6,535 21	509,030 37	8,020 11	8,348 50	525,398 98		525,398 98
529,365 27	45,405 30	12,837,875 01	608,198 69		13,446,073 73	730,002 59	14,176,076 32
170,119 37	79,264 60	5,525,739 17	194,352 75		5,720,091 92		5,720,091 92
6,026 09	2,645 55	293,188 48	640 53	20,473 45	314,302 46	72,927 73	387,230 19
62,144 39	16,057 79	1,293,222 30	54,371 94		1,347,594 24	22,194 46	1,369,788 70
30,995 13	11,639 43	934,267 99	19,739 91		954,007 90	13,604 54	967,612 44
32,180 82	13,143 03	640,330 03	3,151 09		643,481 12		643,481 12
14,707 47	3,008 81	404,189 23	13,022 75	40,750 00	457,961 98		457,961 98
16,101 08	6,379 74	922,735 95	32,462 27	112,504 65	1,067,702 87		1,067,702 87
27,215 33	8,097 17	827,008 00	9,371 28		836,379 28	33,018 71	869,397 99
24,201 51	1,975 61	717,877 71	63,573 01	26,880 50	808,331 22	68,921 78	877,253 00
6,993 97	1,627 42	213,147 48	12,792 33		225,939 81		225,939 81
3,980 85	743 44	58,570 75	9,268 58		67,839 33	8,320 47	76,159 80
\$2,899,992 21	\$ 698,853 19	\$77,191,919 33	\$2,356,131 60	\$ 1,772,988 53	\$81,321,039 46	\$ 2,911,210 61	\$84,232,250 07
\$8,070,374 12	\$2,283,134 47	\$218,446,180 93	\$23,181,483 29	\$20,110,775 60	\$261,788,739 82	\$26,803,945 88	\$288,542,685 70

TABLE 55—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Super- vision	Special and Adult Education
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children					
Accomack.....	\$ 442,550 00	.....	\$ 68,292 00	\$ 64,941 00	\$ 146,985 00	\$ 8,800 00	\$ 5,000 34
Albemarle.....	427,800 00	\$ 1,942 00	79,241 00	32,229 00	75,748 65	6,700 00	11,242 50
Alleghany.....	205,750 00	8,353 00	31,760 00	87,811 00	21,347 00	3,300 00	1,786 67
Amelia.....	147,050 00	1,022 00	29,220 00	38,451 00	37,547 00	4,400 00	1,829 06
Amherst.....	318,550 00	.....	55,597 00	67,581 00	92,750 00	6,600 00	716 67
Appomattox.....	154,750 00	.....	32,080 00	21,028 00	53,738 00	6,600 00	275 83
Arlington.....	1,913,450 00	133 00	93,487 00	.....	.....	24,300 00	75,991 60
Augusta.....	627,800 00	.....	104,273 00	74,952 00	124,320 00	6,700 00	294 16
Bath.....	82,650 00	319 00	18,606 00	.....	24,300 00	.....	31 67
Bedford.....	515,550 00	6,594 00	84,107 00	97,272 00	139,315 00	6,700 00	2,656 14
Bland.....	88,550 00	.....	19,263 00	21,092 00	34,280 00	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	287,400 00	3,779 00	47,030 00	48,463 00	76,140 00	4,500 00	1,027 93
Brunswick.....	328,800 00	.....	63,018 00	72,812 00	120,985 00	4,400 00	462 09
Buchanan.....	680,000 00	.....	65,777 00	250,000 00	106,332 00	4,500 00	1,333 34
Buckingham.....	195,600 00	.....	44,990 00	56,024 00	72,858 00	4,400 00	435 00
Campbell.....	595,250 00	5,260 00	86,452 00	96,296 00	158,839 00	8,900 00	1,595 42
Caroline.....	245,400 00	.....	43,497 00	35,817 00	74,225 00	4,400 00	273 33
Carroll.....	390,350 00	.....	69,234 00	178,615 00	103,300 00	4,400 00	1,118 75
Charles City.....	112,600 00	.....	18,502 00	22,422 00	35,970 00	4,400 00	.....
Charlotte.....	237,450 00	.....	48,597 00	40,648 00	77,330 00	4,400 00	1,720 00
Chesterfield.....	1,277,750 00	9,967 00	138,408 00	250,000 00	77,500 00	6,600 00	5,883 60
Clarke.....	133,850 00	.....	16,872 00	.....	35,640 00	2,200 00	187 50
Craig.....	49,779 34	.....	10,199 00	4,991 00	16,366 00	.....	262 50
Culpeper.....	257,800 00	174 00	40,478 00	31,761 00	56,709 18	4,500 00	1,998 17
Cumberland.....	108,350 00	.....	25,083 00	23,482 00	50,475 00	2,200 00	157 50
Dickenson.....	421,800 00	.....	47,935 00	228,670 00	70,582 00	6,700 00	864 17
Dinwiddie.....	292,550 00	351 00	61,429 00	60,193 00	89,985 00	6,700 00	391 25
Essex.....	108,600 00	.....	22,820 00	.....	41,650 00	.....	266 67
Fairfax.....	4,863,450 00	4,341 00	307,481 00	.....	.....	30,900 00	79,087 63
Fauquier.....	383,700 00	.....	59,169 00	.....	62,150 00	5,600 00	3,438 33
Floyd.....	176,550 00	1,172 00	39,393 00	25,797 00	64,035 00	2,200 00	77 50
Fluvanna.....	119,650 00	.....	27,445 00	.....	35,800 00	2,200 00	.....
Franklin.....	434,300 00	934 00	84,801 00	168,032 00	122,625 00	6,700 00	333 33
Frederick.....	354,400 00	484 00	51,003 00	101,256 00	68,702 00	4,665 00	228 33
Giles.....	332,700 00	.....	41,513 00	.....	76,826 00	6,600 00	1,246 57
Gloucester.....	174,407 00	.....	33,232 00	4,143 00	42,725 00	.....	1,666 67
Goochland.....	144,450 00	952 00	31,955 00	30,492 00	37,165 00	2,200 00	255 83
Grayson.....	270,050 00	.....	52,992 00	80,406 00	84,732 00	4,400 00	2,322 50
Greene.....	74,150 00	791 00	17,344 00	20,365 00	25,680 00	.....	.....
Greensville.....	291,200 00	.....	38,947 00	90,944 00	93,550 00	6,700 00	171 67

STATE FUNDS—1960-61

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 3,500 00		\$ 42,094 77	\$ 2,238 00		\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,792 46	\$ 791,193 57
1,000 00		51,825 80	1,698 63		4,000 00	1,909 01	695,336 59
1,500 00		5,525 24	625 50			985 77	368,744 18
1,000 00		22,320 98	873 00		2,000 00	877 44	286,590 48
2,000 00		24,777 51	1,582 50		4,000 00	2,016 00	576,170 68
1,500 00		37,338 20	620 00		2,000 00	1,706 92	311,636 95
12,500 00		90,839 01	9,058 50	\$ 15,198 00	10,000 00	900 00	2,245,857 11
3,500 00		85,027 70	2,294 25		4,000 00	2,199 06	1,035,360 17
884 62		12,014 53	336 00		2,000 00	1,913 04	143,054 86
4,000 00		46,475 17	2,785 50		4,000 00	2,915 99	912,370 80
1,000 00	\$ 2,850 00	22,566 69	582 00				190,183 69
2,500 00		28,551 98	1,332 00		4,000 00	450 00	505,173 91
2,000 00		38,161 23	1,459 00		2,000 00	2,189 43	636,286 75
2,500 00			2,364 00		4,000 00	1,525 50	1,118,331 84
1,500 00	2,400 00	35,934 08	698 00		2,000 00	995 88	417,834 96
4,000 00		69,371 54	2,592 00		4,000 00	2,636 11	1,035,192 07
2,000 00		35,157 08	969 00		4,000 00	2,831 28	448,569 69
1,500 00		21,043 18	1,198 00			1,803 77	772,562 70
1,500 00		11,711 94	386 25		2,000 00	459 83	209,952 02
500 00	5,000 00	37,566 56	1,683 00		2,000 00		456,894 56
2,500 00		12,778 07	6,621 00	11,456 00	8,000 00	2,014 73	1,809,478 40
1,500 00		25,415 37	828 00		2,000 00	2,016 00	220,508 87
500 00		7,628 21	147 00			2,003 80	91,876 85
1,717 35		30,951 12	929 75		2,869 40	2,552 67	432,440 64
1,000 00	8,000 00	22,898 84	457 50		2,000 00	985 21	245,089 05
2,000 00		35,398 72	2,349 00		4,000 00	715 65	821,014 54
1,500 00		42,022 13	1,353 00		2,000 00	2,466 00	560,940 38
1,000 00		19,395 79	814 50		2,000 00	1,278 49	197,825 45
7,000 00		164,738 23	30,340 50	41,239 00	10,000 00	900 00	5,539,477 36
2,500 00		33,926 39	1,591 50		4,000 00	1,751 03	557,826 25
2,000 00		36,698 58	691 50		2,000 00	2,916 00	353,530 58
1,000 00		15,461 75	682 50		2,000 00	2,016 00	206,255 25
1,500 00		47,039 11	2,127 00		4,000 00	2,800 08	875,191 52
1,000 00		37,193 30	1,480 50		4,000 00	975 11	625,387 24
2,500 00		56,545 33	1,466 50		4,000 00		523,397 40
2,000 00		14,668 49	1,236 00		2,000 00	855 83	276,933 99
1,000 00		16,235 77	795 00			1,201 81	266,702 41
1,000 00	15,000 00	26,034 53	958 50		2,000 00	1,926 72	541,822 25
500 00		6,174 72	300 00		2,000 00	2,447 00	149,751 72
2,000 00		15,347 75	746 50			1,484 13	541,091 05

TABLE 55—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Super- vision	Special and Adult Education
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children					
Halifax ...	\$ 602,200 00		\$ 113,182 00	\$ 215,643 00	\$ 216,570 00	\$ 6,700 00	\$ 3,695 20
Hanover.....	481,750 00	\$ 10,568 00	85,517 00	57,879 00	67,350 00	6,600 00	814 02
Henrico.....	1,928,650 00	24,635 00	156,036 00	250,000 00	86,193 00	17,700 00	14,105 83
Henry.....	725,600 00		98,880 00	250,000 00	120,925 00	11,100 00	1,023 24
Highland.....	44,950 00	419 00	11,299 00		15,350 00	2,200 00	343 33
Isle of Wight.....	304,100 00		52,384 00	91,559 00	65,350 00	4,500 00	46 28
James City.....							
King George.....	113,400 00		23,124 00		21,025 00	2,250 00	
King and Queen.....	111,850 00		27,097 00	1,878 00	39,400 00	1,100 00	184 25
King William.....	131,700 00		20,716 00	8,642 00	47,475 00	1,100 00	
Lancaster.....	146,700 00		24,725 00	14,138 00	49,950 00	2,200 00	
Lee.....	469,493 98		64,837 00	159,671 00	180,030 00	2,300 00	3,268 73
Loudoun.....	422,300 00	5,571 00	70,274 00		42,330 00	6,700 00	3,882 89
Louisa.....	221,300 00	313 00	48,491 00	700 00	77,660 00	2,200 00	566 67
Lunenburg.....	291,700 00		46,283 00	35,730 00	83,870 00		980 83
Madison.....	124,450 00	1,016 00	29,875 00	23,235 00	38,796 06	2,200 00	2,694 93
Mathews.....	100,606 00		15,567 00		28,100 00		80 00
Mecklenburg.....	584,200 00		95,696 00	183,676 00	211,890 00	6,700 00	1,402 50
Middlesex.....	105,650 00		19,904 00		44,140 00		628 33
Montgomery.....	493,300 00	161 00	52,345 00	44,395 00	122,913 64	6,700 00	4,150 00
Nansemond.....	530,735 79		66,353 00	250,000 00	110,625 00	6,700 00	741 66
Nelson.....	205,900 00		54,735 00	39,873 00	77,050 00	6,600 00	213 02
New Kent.....	78,150 00	224 00	18,853 00		23,830 00	2,200 00	48 34
Norfolk.....	1,160,700 00	13,835 00	149,583 00	194,377 00	103,024 00	18,250 00	39,269 14
Northampton.....	267,650 00		37,593 00		73,901 00	3,670 00	5,833 33
Northumberland.....	167,700 00		34,276 00	7,049 00	61,628 00		39 58
Nottoway.....	265,550 00		33,359 00	61,160 00	78,732 00	2,200 00	17,012 11
Orange.....	209,350 00		39,269 00	165 00	53,125 05	6,600 00	2,182 34
Page.....	246,700 00		27,737 00	77,536 00	63,000 00	2,200 00	557 36
Patrick.....	267,600 00		47,038 00	91,735 00	90,602 00	6,700 00	
Pittsylvania.....	1,024,900 00		153,052 00	250,000 00	278,900 00	8,900 00	1,257 09
Powhatan.....	101,500 00	2,720 00	21,000 00	5,902 00	34,800 00	2,200 00	166 67
Prince Edward.....	39,360 00						
Prince George.....	317,866 44	2,794 00	56,513 00		31,550 00	2,200 00	329 69
Prince William.....	786,400 00	3,758 00	74,669 00	29,130 00	27,162 00	11,100 00	2,766 69
Princess Anne.....	1,529,600 00	1,159 00	164,014 00	119,297 00	33,363 00	17,600 00	4,627 58
Pulaski.....	485,700 00		50,691 00	56,995 00	136,954 09	6,700 00	2,555 42
Rappahannock.....	84,550 00	458 00	17,624 00	5,560 00	24,660 71	2,350 00	
Richmond.....	103,200 00		20,565 00		42,600 00	3,300 00	100 00
Roanoke.....	1,045,800 00	29,660 00	95,597 00	250,000 00	138,108 00	15,500 00	25,172 98

STATE FUNDS—1960-61—(CONTINUED)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
2,500 00		\$ 82,442 84	\$ 2,433 00		\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,916 00	\$ 1,252,282 04
2,500 00		49,831 20	2,688 00		4,000 00	2,016 00	771,513 22
9,000 00		54,171 15	8,910 00	\$ 16,741 00	10,000 00	873 00	2,577,014 98
5,000 00		53,621 12	2,667 00		4,000 00		1,272,816 36
500 00		7,746 97	97 50			2,016 00	84,921 80
2,000 00		36,932 32	1,621 50		2,000 00	2,327 51	562,820 61
1,000 00	\$ 3,600 00	9,179 44	615 00		2,000 00	394 46	176,587 90
1,000 00	5,000 00	20,005 46	514 50		2,000 00	251 81	210,281 02
1,500 00		22,040 87	682 50		2,000 00	413 15	236,299 52
500 00		18,347 11	706 50		2,000 00	764 09	260,030 70
4,000 00		63,300 24	2,650 50		4,000 00	2,016 00	955,567 45
2,000 00		21,378 52	1,831 50		4,000 00	2,824 67	583,092 58
1,500 00		33,344 34	1,122 00		2,000 00	1,799 50	390,996 51
2,000 00	4,000 00	39,493 34	1,035 00		2,000 00	1,892 55	436,984 72
1,102 20		14,081 88	558 99		2,408 80	2,549 17	242,968 03
1,500 00		14,611 77	1,086 00		2,000 00	623 55	164,204 32
3,500 00		67,176 36	2,449 50		4,000 00	2,916 00	1,163,606 36
1,000 00	6,000 00	14,194 33	655 50		2,000 00	1,129 59	195,301 75
3,207 34		61,736 98	3,098 89		4,000 00	2,346 00	798,353 85
2,500 00		40,112 97	1,920 00			1,790 49	1,011,478 91
700 00		22,536 84	961 50	2,282 00	2,000 00	2,775 00	415,626 36
1,000 00		10,220 95	264 00		2,000 00	658 76	137,449 05
9,500 00		79,983 61	5,167 50	16,677 00	6,000 00		1,796,366 25
1,000 00		31,942 88	1,428 00		4,000 00	1,611 36	428,629 57
1,000 00		20,468 41	904 50		2,000 00	930 64	295,996 13
1,500 00		26,028 02	1,465 50		2,000 00	2,200 78	191,207 41
2,143 80		22,731 44	1,267 38		2,575 20	2,516 14	341,925 35
1,500 00		15,318 05	1,098 00		2,000 00	2,412 00	440,058 11
3,000 00		49,070 07	1,182 00		2,000 00	1,894 07	560,821 14
7,500 00		139,817 66	4,771 50		6,000 00	810 00	1,875,908 25
500 00	4,000 00	16,779 96	846 00			2,213 13	192,627 76
							39,360 00
1,500 00		15,813 69	1,579 67		4,000 00	1,612 76	435,759 25
3,000 00		40,202 01	3,813 00		4,000 00	450 00	986,450 70
6,500 00		30,582 62	6,730 50		6,000 00	2,828 00	1,922,301 70
3,682 38		30,862 20	2,214 88		4,000 00	2,466 00	782,820 97
536 65		6,624 49	253 38		146 60	441 65	143,205 48
1,000 00		25,479 34	363 00		2,000 00	2,379 66	200,987 00
7,000 00		44,298 69	3,106 50		6,000 00		1,660,243 17

TABLE 55—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Super- vision	Special and Adult Education
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children					
Rockbridge	\$ 365,000 00	\$ 1,179 00	\$ 50,099 00	\$ 46,278 00	\$ 68,825 00	\$ 6,700 00	\$ 3,350 00
Rockingham	664,700 00	1,880 00	92,628 00	52,385 00	148,100 00	8,900 00	7,102 84
Russell	486,700 00		64,218 00	214,014 00	97,225 00	6,700 00	416 67
Scott	480,150 00		80,891 00	236,867 00	170,039 00	2,200 00	2,149 96
Shenandoah	351,450 00		49,950 00	18,427 00	102,250 00	6,700 00	573 34
Smyth	518,950 00		46,075 00	202,792 00	126,803 00	4,400 00	1,585 56
Southampton	465,800 00	784 00	78,367 00	158,293 00	139,265 00	4,400 00	17 50
Spotsylvania	235,800 00	1,360 00	50,959 00	36,599 00	61,550 00		190 00
Stafford	279,250 00	773 00	41,073 00	41,070 00	39,200 00	2,250 00	528 75
Surry	112,150 00		24,502 00	8,494 00	34,750 00		
Sussex	237,435 36		28,846 00	28,437 00	65,450 00	6,700 00	
Tazewell	810,250 00		93,402 00	250,000 00	193,412 00	4,500 00	3,035 83
Warren	203,100 00		24,529 00		36,268 00	2,150 00	2,819 93
Washington	598,400 00	586 00	76,691 00	78,525 00	165,587 00	3,900 00	9,777 08
Westmoreland	189,350 00		39,406 00	8,740 00	60,950 00	3,300 00	46 28
Wise	826,750 00		67,870 00	250,000 00	221,927 00	4,500 00	1,869 17
Wythe	373,050 00	1,246 00	52,414 00	60,933 00	117,660 00	8,900 00	3,920 37
York	408,150 00	707 00	54,796 00	38,534 00	25,941 00	6,200 00	747 62
W. Wilson T. S.							
Total Counties	\$42,124,033 91	\$152,374 00	\$5,486,991 00	\$6,933,299 00	\$7,647,321 38	\$509,085 00	\$385,501 15
CITIES							
Alexandria	\$ 1,086,400 00		\$ 8,680 00			\$ 8,800 00	\$ 32,826 85
Bristol	262,500 00	\$ 687 00		\$ 91,694 00	\$ 50,056 00	2,300 00	2,484 25
Buena Vista	104,550 00			53,801 00	12,930 00	2,200 00	888 81
Charlottesville	323,000 00				32,871 35	5,625 00	25,269 58
Clifton Forge	80,972 04			5,099 00	17,450 00		603 33
Colonial Heights	149,954 00	116 00		38,248 14	6,700 00		350 00
Covington	169,150 00				21,526 00	3,300 00	3,608 33
Danville	770,750 00			229,612 00	49,214 00	11,100 00	10,588 08
Falls Church	162,900 00		3,710 00				5,180 00
Fredericksburg	173,350 00				26,950 00	4,400 00	2,410 00
Galax	82,500 00				31,575 00		582 19
Hampton	1,379,100 00		46,707 00	207,454 00	83,100 00	13,300 00	11,034 31
Harrisonburg	175,750 00			7,250 00	22,150 00	4,400 00	1,524 80
Hopewell	306,000 00				20,250 00	6,600 00	1,300 00
Lynchburg	792,000 00	8,439 00		66,419 00	26,944 00	4,400 00	9,360 97

STATE FUNDS—1960-61—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
3,000 00		\$ 35,153 22	\$ 1,812 00		\$ 2,000 00	\$ 2,466 00	\$ 585,862 22
5,384 62		73,242 50	1,792 50		4,000 00	2,016 00	1,062,131 46
2,500 00		37,500 39	1,795 50		4,000 00	1,569 19	916,638 75
4,000 00		38,471 80	5,155 50		4,000 00	2,916 00	1,026,840 26
3,000 00		47,027 04	1,735 50	\$ 3,273 00	4,000 00	450 00	588,835 88
3,500 00		70,418 13	2,022 25		4,000 00		980,545 94
2,500 00		29,567 00	2,179 50		4,000 00	2,603 81	887,776 81
2,000 00		28,472 91	1,168 50		2,000 00	781 76	420,861 17
2,000 00		14,215 01	1,159 50		2,000 00	1,861 59	425,380 85
1,500 00		13,336 04	484 50			2,011 61	197,228 15
500 00	\$ 3,500 00	24,652 47	985 50		2,000 00	1,558 50	400,064 83
5,000 00		55,266 94	4,228 50		4,000 00	2,466 00	1,425,561 27
2,000 00		11,790 51	1,198 50		2,000 00	2,916 00	288,771 94
5,000 00	2,200 00	106,771 58	2,799 50		4,000 00		1,054,237 16
1,500 00		23,768 48	1,291 50		2,000 00	1,657 51	332,009 77
4,500 00		128,440 84	2,217 00		6,000 00	450 00	1,514,524 01
4,000 00		62,309 89	1,692 00	3,925 00	4,000 00	450 00	694,500 26
2,500 00		45,874 34	2,625 00		4,000 00		590,074 96
		55,624 52	4 50				55,629 02
240,858 96	\$ 61,550 00	\$3,639,299 14	\$ 202,398 32	\$ 110,791 00	\$ 292,000 00	\$ 150,677 21	\$ 67,936,180 07
7,000 00		\$ 37,082 57	\$ 7,116 00		\$ 6,000 00		\$ 1,193,905 42
2,500 00		21,316 87	2,487 00		4,000 00		440,025 12
500 00		3,000 00	506 50			\$ 254 91	178,631 22
3,500 00		25,357 10	2,325 87		2,000 00		419,948 90
1,500 00		3,851 45	471 00		2,000 00	674 80	112,621 62
500 00		2,074 50	862 50	\$ 1,487 00	2,000 00	414 29	202,706 43
1,500 00		15,782 83	1,014 00		2,000 00	2,601 59	220,482 75
6,000 00		55,866 11	5,211 00		4,000 00	450 00	1,142,791 19
2,000 00		2,556 80	1,275 75		2,000 00		179,622 55
2,000 00		22,591 53	927 00		2,000 00		234,628 53
1,000 00		18,724 84	842 00		2,000 00	1,255 84	138,479 87
5,500 00		50,406 16	7,666 50	12,521 00	8,000 00	911 00	1,825,699 97
2,000 00		12,724 54	811 50		2,000 00		228,610 84
2,500 00		19,404 96	1,568 50	2,932 00	4,000 00	842 00	365,397 46
1,500 00		78,262 61	4,198 26		4,000 00		995,523 84

TABLE 55—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Super- vision	Special and Adult Education
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children					
Martinsville.....	\$ 336,150 00			\$ 116,030 00	\$ 7,950 00	\$ 15,500 00	\$ 6,321 36
Newport News...	1,825,600 00		\$ 111,572 00	180,561 00	61,780 00	13,300 00	24,388 99
Norfolk	3,727,600 00	\$ 2,185 00			2,400 00	33,100 00	82,121 08
Norton	84,200 00		3,094 00	32,074 00	19,192 00		
Petersburg	526,650 00			150,256 00	68,165 00	11,100 00	14,109 30
Portsmouth...	1,635,750 00	1,851 00		250,000 00	30,260 00	17,700 00	25,819 40
Radford	141,750 00		1,150 00	6,558 00	38,132 27		250 00
Richmond	2,628,800 00	30,794 00	6,635 00		16,826 00	22,100 00	104,265 94
Roanoke	1,367,250 00			16,609 00	83,239 00	13,200 00	26,740 26
South Boston	87,550 00			27,919 00	25,680 00		603 33
South Norfolk....	365,800 00		3,797 00	135,889 00	22,275 00	2,300 00	1,663 28
Staunton	280,650 00			361 00	20,400 00	6,700 00	395 42
Suffolk	174,800 00				43,950 00	4,400 00	1,187 82
Virginia Beach	97,000 00						2,312 50
Waynesboro....	259,500 00			15,705 00	8,200 00	4,400 00	4,510 23
Williamsburg....	233,550 00		29,996 00	24,442 00	16,042 00	2,200 00	4,978 55
Winchester...	220,400 00	1,085 00		1,587 00	27,430 00	2,200 00	3,200 00
Danville T. I....							
New River T. S....							
Total Cities....	\$20,011,876 04	\$ 45,157 00	\$ 215,341 00	\$1,657,568 14	\$ 898,637 62	\$214,625 00	\$410,878 96
Total State...	\$62,135,909 95	\$197,531 00	\$5,702,332 00	\$8,590,867 14	\$8,545,959 00	\$723,710 00	\$796,380 11

STATE FUNDS—1960-61—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discre- tionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 2,500 00		\$ 26,621 51	\$ 1,737 00		\$ 4,000 00	\$ 900 00	\$ 517,709 87
2,346 16		99,156 83	10,234 50	\$ 16,647 00	10,000 00	900 00	2,356,486 48
18,500 00		156,178 10	26,388 00	38,912 00	10,000 00		4,097,384 18
		6,474 79	306 00	1,016 00	2,000 00		148,356 79
3,500 00		38,804 51	2,952 00		4,000 00	360 00	819,896 81
8,500 00		74,463 27	8,361 75	10,513 00	8,000 00		2,071,218 42
1,610 28		5,503 79	863 98		2,000 00	450 00	198,268 32
7,000 00		199,491 69	14,899 50	26,406 00	10,000 00	450 00	3,067,668 13
12,000 00		142,413 42		13,834 00	8,000 00	449 99	1,688,735 67
500 00		736 61	432 00				143,420 94
2,500 00		14,605 52	1,848 00	3,828 00	2,000 00	898 00	557,403 80
2,500 00		16,200 77	1,414 50		4,000 00		332,621 69
1,500 00		24,029 77	681 00	1,646 00	2,000 00	519 00	254,713 59
1,000 00		1,878 50	586 50		2,000 00		104,777 50
1,000 00		18,142 49	1,077 00		2,000 00	900 00	315,434 72
1,000 00		13,853 89	1,053 00	2,071 00	4,000 00	1,308 11	334,494 55
		392 00	828 00	2,109 00	2,000 00		261,231 00
		105,792 80					105,792 80
		38,940 52					38,940 52
\$ 105,456 44		\$1,352,683 65	\$ 110,946 11	\$ 133,922 00	\$ 122,000 00	\$ 14,539 53	\$ 25,293,631 49
\$ 346,315 40	\$ 61,550 00	\$4,991,982 79	\$ 313,344 43	\$ 244,713 00	\$ 414,000 00	\$ 165,216 74	\$ 93,229,811 56

TABLE 56—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—1960-61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Others		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers	
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.
Acomack	1	9	1	10														38		2			
Albemarle	2	7	11	2	4											1		55		1			
Alleghany		5	1	8	6	3								1				25					
Anelia		2				1												14		1			
Annerst		2	1	3		2												37					
Appomattox		2	2	3	2													19		1	2		
Arlington	5	95	8	132	3	55		1	7		1			26	7			28	1	6			
Augusta	1	17	2	30	4	10	10											84		6	2		
Bath		3	2	5	1		2											16		1	1		
Bedford		7	5	9	1	3												51		4			
Bland		1	1	3	3	1												18		2			
Botetourt	1	5	6	10	2	3	1					1						37		2	1		
Brunswick		3	1	2	1											1		24		3	1		
Buchanan	1	6	1	24		4	1											34					
Buckingham		3																22		3			
Campbell		15		9	2	1	1											56		1	2		
Caroline		1	3	1														3	18	2	1		
Carroll		5		17		1												60		3			
Charles City		2	2	2	1													5			1		
Charlotte		2		1										1				20		2	2		

Chesterfield.....	1	7	14	3	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	84	9	3	2	...
Clarke.....		3	2	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	1	...
Craig.....			2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	2	...	1	...
Culpeper.....		5	1	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
Cumberland.....		...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dickson.....		7		8	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	32	2	4	...
Dinwiddie.....		3	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Essex.....		2		3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fairfax.....	12	188	66	224	23	145	16	...	...	...	...	18	...	3	2	...	245	40	4	...	...
Fauquier.....	1	3	5	1	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Floyd.....		5		6	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	1	3	...
Fluvanna.....		3	4	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	...
Franklin.....		5	2	8	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	2	1	...
Frederick.....		4	5	10	16	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	37	...	1	2	...
Giles.....		10	1	9	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	3	...	...
Gloucester.....		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	1	...	...
Goehland.....		4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	2	...	...
Grayson.....		4	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
Greene.....		2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Greenville.....		3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	1	...	...
Halifax.....	2	5	9	5	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	4	...	1
Hanover.....	1	4	3	11	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	3	...	...
Henrico.....	7	46	4	3	38	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	5	...	...
Henry.....		7	8	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	53	...	2	1	...
Highland.....		2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Isle of Wight.....		4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	2	1	...
James City*.....		2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	1	...
King George.....		1	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	2	...	...
King and Queen.....		3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
King William.....								...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 56—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Juniors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Others		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		SCHOOL BUSES			Number Recreational Workers		
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.
Lancaster.....		1	1	2	2													41	14	4			
Lee.....		6	3	24		7	4									1		49	4				
Loudoun...		5	16	4	13	4						1						22	2		1		
Louisa.....		3		3																			
Lunenburg.....		3	1			1	1											19	1	1			
Madison.....		3		4														18		2			
Mathews.....		2		5		1												10	1				
Mecklenburg.....		8	1	3		3	5					1						43	3		1		
Middlesex.....		2		5			1											8					
Montgomery*.....		6		23	7	6	5											41		3	2		
Nansemond.....		5	1			1												39		3			
Nelson.....		3	2	9		1													2				
New Kent.....		2	1															10			1		
Norfolk.....	2	34	8	17		10								2				76	5				
Northampton.....		3	3			2						1						12		1	1		
Northumberland.....		1	1	1		1	1												21	1			
Nottoway.....		4																	16	2			
Orange.....		5	2	4		3	1											19	3		2		
Page.....		5	1	1	8	1				1								24		2			
Patrick.....		2	7	7	2	2	2											29		3			

[illegible]

*Combined with Christiansburg Institute.

†Two employed jointly by Warren and Rappahannock counties.

††Employed jointly by Warren and Rappahannock counties.

Portsmouth.....	1	42	5	11	10		2				8													
Radford.....		2		3	1																			
Richmond.....	12	113	9	66	97		1				15													
Roanoke.....	3	64	3	45	26						87													
South Boston.....			1	1							....												
South Norfolk.....																								
Staunton.....		9	1	7	1														1					
Suffolk.....		11	3	5	3	1					2													
Virginia Beach.....	1	4	2		1																			
Waynesboro.....		3	1		2	1					1	1												
Williamsburg*.....		4	3																					1
Winchester.....		7		6	15	1				2	1	1												
Total Cities.....	38	611	81	309	28	246	14	12	17				1	90	1	65	5	2	2	124	45	2	1	28
Total State.....	88	1,451	357	1,390	242	681	146	13	24	4	4	117	18	106	15	11	3	3,167	393	181	58	3	33	

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 57—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Admin- istrative Assist- ants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Others		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		SCHOOL BUSES					Number Recrea- tional Workers
																		Number Drivers	Number Mechanics				
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.			F.T.	P.T.		
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	
Lancaster		1		2	4														9				
Lee				1															17				
Loudoun		1	3	1	6													18					
Louisa		1		4	4																		
Lunenburg		1	1	7	3														17	1	1		
Madison		1		3														9					
Mathews		1		1														4					
Mecklenburg		2		8	22	2	6												40	2	1		
Middlesex		1		5			1											9			1		
Montgomery*		1		3	2													3					
Nansemond		3		28	1	1												26		1			
Nelson		1		10																			
New Kent		1		3														9			1		
Norfolk		7		60		2								1				34		2			
Northampton		1	3	11														18		1			
Northumberland		1		3	7														13	1		2	
Nottoway		1	2	8	5	2	1												13				
Orange			2	4	2													14					
Page																							
Patrick			1	1														2			1		

Pittsylvania.....	1	2	6	12	....												36	...	2	1	
Powhatan.....	...	1	4	2	....												10	...			
Prince Edward.....																			1		
Prince George.....	1	1	20	5													18	...			
Prince William.....	1	...	6														10	...		2	
Princess Anne.....	4	3	53	12													23	...	1	1	1
Pulaski.....			12	3	1												5	...			
Rappahannock.....																	4	...			
Richmond.....			2														8	...			
Roanoke.....	1		17	17			13										9	...		4	
Rockbridge.....	1		5	5													2	...			
Rockingham.....				1													1	...			
Russell.....			1														1	...			
Scott.....			1														1	...			
Shenandoah.....			1														2	...			
Smyth.....			1																		
Southampton.....	2		14	35	1													37	1		
Spotsylvania.....	1		2	3													13	...			
Stafford.....			1	2			1										7	...		1	
Surry.....	...	1	4														15	...		1	
Sussex.....	1		14	1													11	8			
Tazewell.....	1		6	2													3	...			
Warren.....	1		3														2	...			
Washington.....			1														1	...			
Westmoreland.....			2	1													19	...			
Wise.....			1														2	...			
Wythe.....	1		4														4	...			
York.....	1		1	6	16	3	1											13		1	1
Total Counties.....	91	45	928	371	57	35											908	242	26	36	1

*Combined with Christiansburg Institute.

[illegible]

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 58—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1960-61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Aceomack	28 0	140.0	168 0	20 0	63 0	83 0	48 0	203 0	251 0
Albemarle	36 2	149 5	185 7	9 5	39 0	48 5	45 7	188 5	234 2
Alleghany	18 0	72 0	90 0				18 0	72 0	90 0
Amelia	5 0	33 2	38 2	6 5	39 5	46 0	11 5	72 7	84 2
Amherst	20 0	95 0	115 0	15 0	36 0	51 0	35 0	131 0	166 0
Appomattox	15 0	52 0	67 0	6 0	23 0	29 0	21 0	75 0	96 0
Arlington	321.4	879.8	1,201.2	23 0	76 5	99 5	344.4	956.3	1,300.7
Augusta	90 5	232 5	323 0	4 0	12 0	16 0	94 5	244 5	339 0
Bath	13 08	36 0	49 08	1 0	3 0	4 0	14 08	39 0	53 08
Bedford	43 0	188 0	231 0	12 0	41 0	53 0	55 0	229 0	281 0
Bland	14 0	39 0	53 0				14 0	39 0	53 0
Botetourt	34 12	117 0	151 12	7 0	15 0	22 0	41 12	132 0	173 12
Brunswick	12 0	59 0	71 0	21 5	94 5	116 0	33 5	153 5	187 0
Buchanan	90 0	232 0	322 0				90 0	232 0	322 0
Buckingham	15 0	47 0	62 0	17 0	37 0	54 0	32 0	84 0	116 0
Campbell	57 0	184 5	241 5	23 0	59 0	82 0	80 0	243 5	323 5
Caroline	15 0	42 2	57 2	15 0	57 0	72 0	30 0	99 2	129 2
Carroll	36 5	162 5	199 0		1 0	1 0	36 5	163 5	200 0
Charles City	7 0	15 0	22 0	10 0	35 0	45 0	17 0	50 0	67 0
Charlotte	11 0	64 0	75 0	13 0	45 0	58 0	24 0	109 0	133 0
Chesterfield	97 0	443 0	540 0	9 0	72 0	81 0	106 0	515 0	621 0
Clarke	17 0	42 0	59 0	6 0	9 0	15 0	23 0	51 0	74 0
Craig	6 0	21.2	27 2				6 0	21 2	27 2
Culpeper	21 0	68 67	89 67	14 5	44 5	59 0	35 5	113 17	148 67
Cumberland	5 67	25 53	31 2	7 0	28 0	35 0	12 67	53 53	66 2
Dickenson	86 5	139 1	225 6	5	5	1 0	87 0	139 6	226 6
Dinwiddie	16 0	60 0	76 0	19 0	66 0	85 0	35 0	126 0	161 0
Essex	8 0	26 0	34 0	10 0	24 0	34 0	18 0	50 0	68 0
Fairfax	598 5	1,899 5	2,498 0	23 0	78 0	101 0	621 5	1,977 5	2,599 0
Fauquier	36 0	128 0	164 0	18 0	43 0	61 0	54 0	171 0	225 0
Floyd	23 0	78 0	101 0	1 0	3 0	4 0	24 0	81 0	105 0
Fluvanna	6 0	45 0	51 0	6 0	27 0	33 0	12 0	72 0	84 0
Franklin	39 0	157 0	196 0	7 0	31 0	38 0	46 0	188 0	234 0
Frederick	41 0	131 07	175 07		3 0	3 0	44 0	134 07	178 0
Giles	46 5	153 67	200 17	2 0	4 0	6 0	48 5	157 67	206 17
Gloucester	9.0	56.0	65.0	6.0	25.0	31.0	15.0	81.0	96.0
Goochland	8.4	28.0	36.4	7.5	33.0	40.5	15.9	61.0	76.9
Grayson	28 0	98 0	126 0	.....	6 0	6 0	28 0	104 0	132 0
Greene	7 0	31 0	38 0	2 0	2 0	4 0	9 0	33 0	42 0
Greenville	10 0	46 0	56 0	21 0	64 0	85 0	31 0	110 0	141 0

TABLE 58—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Halifax	32 0	140.0	172 0	37 0	116 0	153 0	69 0	256 0	325 0
Hanover	39 5	141 0	180 5	18 0	55 0	73 0	57 5	196 0	253 5
Henrico	161 0	808 0	969 0	17 0	62 0	79 0	178 0	870 0	1,048.0
Henry	74 75	182 5	257 25	27 0	68 0	95 0	101 75	250 5	352 25
Highland.	7 0	21 67	28 67				7 0	21 67	28 67
Isle of Wight	17 0	60 6	77 6	20 0	67 0	87 0	37 0	127 6	164 6
James City*.									
King George.	10 0	33 0	43 0	9 0	16 0	25 0	19 0	49 0	68 0
King and Queen.	7 5	26 0	33 5	11 0	23 5	34 5	18 5	49 5	68 0
King William.	9 0	38 0	47 0	7 0	27 5	34 5	16 0	65 5	81 5
Lancaster.	6 0	44 0	50 0	10 0	25 0	35 0	16 0	69 0	85 0
Lee.	65 0	194 0	259 0		2 0	2 0	65 0	196 0	261 0
Loudoun.	50 5	129 4	179 9	13 0	37 5	50 5	63 5	166.9	230 4
Louisa	15 33	50 0	65 33	13 0	40 0	53 0	28 33	90 0	118 33
Lunenburg.	16 0	56 25	72 25	13 0	36 5	49 5	29 0	92 75	121 75
Madison.	12 0	40 0	52 0	3 0	8 0	11 0	15 0	48 0	63 0
Mathews	10 0	34 0	44 0	4 0	14 0	18 0	14 0	48 0	62 0
Mecklenburg.	33 5	126 0	159 5	42 0	131 0	173 0	75 5	257 0	332 5
Middlesex.	6 0	28 0	34 0	8 0	23 0	31 0	14 0	51 0	65 0
Montgomery†.	36 0	207 0	243 0	10 0	14 0	24 0	46 0	221 0	267 0
Nansemond.	18 0	93 0	111 0	32 0	121 0	153 0	50 0	214 0	264 0
Nelson	18 0	62 0	80 0	12 0	24 0	36 0	30 0	86 0	116 0
New Kent.	4 0	20 0	24 0	5 0	18 0	23 0	9 0	38 0	47 0
Norfolk	120 0	310 0	430 0	39 0	125 0	164 0	159 0	435 0	594 0
Northampton	16 0	51.5	67 5	22 0	50 0	72 0	38 0	101 5	139 5
Northumberland.	9 0	43 0	52 0	10 0	40 0	50 0	19 0	83 0	102 0
Nottoway.	12 5	72 5	85 0	12 0	59 0	71 0	24 5	131 5	156 0
Orange.	22 0	68 5	90 5	6 0	19 0	25 0	28 0	87 5	115 5
Page.	27 0	101 0	128 0	2 0	4 0	6 0	29 0	105 0	134 0
Patrick.	27 0	104 0	131 0	3 0	13 0	16 0	30 0	117 0	147 0
Pittsylvania.	69.42	280 0	349.42	45 0	140 0	185 0	114.42	420 0	534.42
Powhatan.	10 0	20 0	30 0	4 0	23 0	27 0	14 0	43 0	57 0
Prince Edward.									
Prince George.	23 0	87 0	110 0	12 0	37 0	49 0	35 0	124 0	159 0
Prince William.	90 0	266 0	356 0	12 0	24 0	36 0	102 0	290 0	392 0
Princess Anne.	111.25	429 0	540.25	20 0	88 0	108 0	131.25	517.0	648.25
Pulaski.	40.75	202 25	243 0	1 0	11 0	12 0	41.75	213.25	255 0
Rappahannock.	8 0	32 0	40 0		7 0	7 0	8 0	39 0	47 0
Richmond	6 5	29 5	36 0	8 5	18 0	26 5	15 0	47.5	62 5
Roanoke.	91 0	414.8	505 8	8 0	28.5	36 5	99.0	443 3	542 3

*See Williamsburg City.

†Includes Christiansburg Institute.

TABLE 58—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Rockbridge	39 5	161 0	200 5	7 0	15 0	22 0	46 5	176 0	222 5
Rockingham	103 4	240 0	343 4		2 0	2 0	103 4	242 0	345 4
Russell	45 0	193 0	238 0	3 0	6 0	9 0	48 0	199 0	247 0
Scott	60 0	183 0	243 0		2 0	2 0	60 0	185 0	245 0
Shenandoah	46 0	142 0	188 0	1 0	3 0	4 0	47 0	145 0	192 0
Smyth	65 0	214 5	279 5	1 0	6 0	7 0	66 0	220 5	286 5
Southampton	25 0	94 2	119 2	27 5	117 0	144 5	52 5	211 2	263 7
Spotsylvania	11 0	78 0	89 0	7 0	29 0	36 0	18 0	107 0	125 0
Stafford	14 0	104 0	118 0	8 0	14 0	22 0	22 0	118 0	140 0
Surry	4 0	13 8	17 8	10 4	30 26	40 66	14 4	44 06	58 46
Sussex	12 16	47 32	59 48	16 0	47 5	63 5	28 16	94 82	122 98
Tazewell	71 0	343 50	414 5	3 0	19 0	22 0	74 0	362 50	436 5
Warren	13 0	89 0	102 0	3 0	13 0	16 0	16 0	102 0	118 0
Washington	90 0	241 5	331 5	2 0	5 0	7 0	92 0	246 5	338 5
Westmoreland	17 5	43 5	61 0	15 5	38 0	53 5	33 0	81 5	114 5
Wise	133 0	302 0	435 0	5 0	10 0	15 0	138 0	312 0	450 0
Wythe	43 0	162 0	205 0	5 0	10 0	15 0	48 0	172 0	220 0
York	32 0	133 0	165 0	13 0	38 0	51 0	45 0	171 0	216 0
Total Counties	4,150 43	14,347 73	18,498 16	1,005 9	3,259 76	4,265 66	5,156 33	17,607 49	22,763 82
CITIES									
Alexandria	102 0	495 0	597 0	20 0	86 0	106 0	122 0	581 0	703 0
Bristol	39 8	107 2	147 0	5 0	12 0	17 0	44 8	119 2	164 0
Buena Vista	15 2	36 8	52 0		2 0	2 0	15 2	38 8	54 0
Charlottesville	27 75	135 5	163 25	11 5	42 0	53 5	39 25	177 5	216 75
Clifton Forge	14 49	27 83	42 32	4 0	10 0	14 0	18 49	37 83	56 32
Colonial Heights	19 0	59 0	78 0				19 0	59 0	78 0
Covington	14 0	92 5	106 5	6 0	14 0	20 0	20 0	106 5	126 5
Danville	63 5	245 0	308 5	34 0	96 0	130 0	97 5	341 0	438 5
Falls Church	31 5	69 0	100 5				31 5	69 0	100 5
Fredericksburg	16 0	66 0	82 0	4 0	21 0	25 0	20 0	87 0	107 0
Galax	13 0	40 0	53 0	1 0	3 0	4 0	14 0	43 0	57 0
Hampton	119 0	399 5	518 5	25 0	122 0	147 0	144 0	521 5	665 5
Harrisonburg	23 67	75 66	99 33	3 0	10 0	13 0	26 67	85 66	112 33
Hopewell	20 0	118 0	138 0	10 0	31 0	41 0	30 0	149 0	179 0
Lynchburg	61 0	287 5	348 5	30 0	89 5	119 5	91 0	377 0	468 0
Martinsville	46 0	106 5	152 5	20 0	43 0	63 0	66 0	149 5	215 5
Newport News	96 0	516 0	612 0	76 0	261 0	337 0	172 0	777 0	949 0
Norfolk	233 5	1,148 0	1,381 5	100 1	570 4	670 5	333 6	1,718 4	2,052 0
Norton	8 0	39 0	47 0	1 0	2 0	3 0	9 0	41 0	50 0
Petersburg	35 5	127 6	163 1	32 0	125 1	157 1	67 5	252 7	320 2

TABLE 58—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Portsmouth	102 0	400 0	502 0	74 5	276 5	351 0	176 5	676 5	853 0
Radford	12 0	73 0	85 0	1 0	4 0	5 0	13 0	77 0	90 0
Richmond	136 9	728 4	865 3	173 5	731 0	904 5	310 4	1,459 4	1,769 8
Roanoke	127 0	532 0	659 0	39 0	135 0	174 0	166 0	667 0	833 0
South Boston . . .	2 0	26 0	28 0	1 0	14 0	15 0	3 0	40 0	43 0
South Norfolk	28 0	114 0	142 0	14 0	42 0	56 0	42 0	156 0	198 0
Staunton	23 0	105 8	128 8	9 0	18 0	27 0	32 0	123 8	155 8
Suffolk	14 0	56 0	70 0	8 0	31 0	39 0	22 0	87 0	109 0
Virginia Beach . .	16 0	45 0	61 0				16 0	45 0	61 0
Waynesboro	35 0	104 0	139 0	3 0	13 0	16 0	38 0	117 0	155 0
Williamsburg*	20 0	52 33	72 33	16 0	33 0	49 0	36 0	85 33	121 33
Winchester	20 0	91 5	111 5	5 0	12 0	17 0	25 0	103 5	128 5
Total Cities	1,534 81	6,519 62	8,054 43	726 6	2,849 5	3,576 1	2,261 41	9,369 12	11,630 53
Total State	5,685 24	20,867 35	26,552 59	1,732 5	6,109 26	7,841 76	7,417 74	26,976 61	34,394 55

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1960-61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS									
	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Accomack.....	88	78	166	2	5	6	1	1	1	3	55	26	81	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	247
Albemarle.....	121	70	187	3	5	4	1	1	1	2	32	17	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	236
Alleghany.....	67	28	91	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	27	17	44	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	91
Amelia.....	24	18	38	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	17	44	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	82
Amherst.....	70	43	113	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	33	17	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	163
Appomattox.....	38	29	66	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	17	12	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	94
Arlington.....	712	604	1,196	1	29	20	1	3	2	29	79	36	100	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1,296
Augusta.....	204	122	320	8	9	9	1	1	4	4	15	6	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	386
Bath.....	27	23	49	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53
Bedford.....	148	97	228	4	9	8	1	1	2	2	35	18	53	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	281
Bland.....	29	24	53	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	12	11	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53
Botetourt.....	93	56	149	4	6	4	2	1	2	2	12	11	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	171
Brunswick.....	44	27	70	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	76	40	116	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	186
Buchanan.....	205	115	320	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	34	19	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	320
Buckingham.....	37	24	61	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	34	19	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	114

Campbell.....	152	92	238	5	7	5	1	2	1	54	28	82	1	2	2	1	1	320
Caroline.....	32	27	59	2	2	2	...	...	...	45	26	71	1	2	1	2	1	130
Carroll.....	127	71	198	2	3	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199
Charles City.....	9	13	22	1	1	...	...	...	...	29	14	43	1	1	1	1	...	65
Charlotte.....	45	29	74	4	3	2	...	...	...	38	19	57	1	1	2	...	...	131
Chesterfield.....	347	191	536	...	13	7	6	...	6	61	24	85	...	2	1	...	1	621
Clarke.....	33	25	58	1	2	2	1	1	1	8	8	15	1	1	1	...	...	73
Craig.....	17	11	28	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Culpeper.....	55	31	88	2	4	1	...	1	3	30	30	60	2	2	2	...	1	148
Cumberland.....	17	14	31	2	1	1	...	...	...	23	12	35	1	1	1	...	...	66
Dickenson.....	138	86	224	4	9	4	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	225
Dinwiddie.....	41	34	75	3	3	3	...	...	2	58	26	84	2	1	2	...	1	159
Essex.....	20	15	35	1	1	1	...	1	...	22	13	35	1	1	1	...	...	70
Fairfax.....	1,490	1,213	2,505	1	52	38	...	5	6	72	42	105	...	2	2	1	3	2,610
Fauquier.....	103	60	161	3	6	3	...	...	53	41	19	60	1	1	1	...	1	221
Floyd.....	53	47	100	5	5	3	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	104
Fluvanna.....	31	20	51	2	1	1	...	...	...	24	9	33	1	1	1	...	...	84
Franklin.....	126	76	197	5	6	3	...	1	...	22	16	37	2	1	2	...	...	234
Frederick.....	114	59	173	3	5	3	...	2	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	176
Giles.....	111	90	197	6	7	7	...	1	...	4	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	203
Gloucester.....	41	24	65	1	2	1	...	...	1	17	14	31	1	1	1	...	1	96
Goochland.....	23	14	37	1	1	1	...	...	...	26	14	40	1	1	1	...	...	77
Grayson.....	85	43	124	3	2	3	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	130
Greene.....	25	15	38	1	2	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	42
Greenville.....	33	22	54	1	1	1	...	...	1	60	24	84	1	1	1	...	1	138
Halifax.....	99	71	170	5	5	5	...	1	2	104	48	152	3	1	3	...	1	322
Hanover.....	106	72	178	4	9	5	...	...	1	49	24	73	2	1	2	1	...	251
Henrico.....	603	365	968	...	12	8	...	16	10	52	28	80	...	2	1	1	1	1,048
Henry.....	151	104	255	3	6	5	...	3	5	56	38	94	2	1	2	...	2	349
Highland.....	17	12	28	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Isle of Wight.....	41	37	78	3	3	2	...	1	...	57	29	86	2	2	2	...	...	164
James City*.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King George.....	22	19	40	1	2	1	...	...	...	15	11	25	...	1	1	...	1	65
King and Queen.....	14	20	33	2	2	2	...	...	...	20	14	34	1	1	1	...	...	67
King William.....	23	25	48	2	2	2	...	...	...	22	12	34	1	1	1	...	...	82

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS 1960-61 CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS									
	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Lancaster.....	20	21	50	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	22	12	34	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	84
Lee.....	148	112	260	9	8	2	..	1	..	12	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	262
Loudoun.....	114	65	179	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	31	17	51	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	230
Louisa.....	39	27	66	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	34	18	52	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	118
Lunenburg.....	42	34	76	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	31	20	51	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	127
Madison.....	31	20	51	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	2	2	2	..	..	1	1	62
Mathews.....	28	16	44	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	8	11	18	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	62
Mecklenburg.....	94	65	159	5	6	4	..	..	..	5	107	65	172	1	4	4	..	..	2	3	331
Middlesex.....	19	15	34	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	18	13	31	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	65
Montgomery.....	140	100	240	7	6	5	..	2	2	2	8	16	24	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	264
Nansemond.....	66	43	109	3	3	3	..	..	..	2	110	42	152	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	261
Nelson.....	50	28	78	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	20	15	35	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	113
New Kent.....	12	11	23	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	12	11	23	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	46
Norfolk.....	231	187	418	1	15	6	..	3	2	9	106	56	162	1	2	3	3	..	..	2	580
Northampton.....	48	31	79	1	2	1	1	..	3	..	46	25	71	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	150

Northumberland...	29	23	52	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	32	18	50	1	1	1	1	102
Nottoway.....	53	37	86	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	46	25	71	1	2	2	1	157
Orange.....	55	34	89	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	24	24	24	2	2	2	1	113
Page.....	85	51	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	133
Patrick.....	90	58	128	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	12	8	16	1	1	1	1	144
Pittsylvania.....	199	154	347	10	13	11	11	11	11	11	123	63	183	5	4	4	4	530
Powhatan.....	17	15	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	11	26	1	1	1	1	56
Prince Edward.....	71	38	109	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	31	17	48	1	1	1	1	157
Prince George.....	238	114	352	2	8	5	5	5	5	4	23	12	35	1	1	1	3	387
Prince William.....																		
Princess Anne.....	361	173	534	1	10	3	3	3	3	3	73	33	106	1	1	1	1	640
Pulaski.....	143	98	241	2	7	4	4	4	4	2	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	253
Rappahannock.....	25	13	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	45
Richmond.....	17	20	37	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	16	10	26	1	1	1	1	63
Roanoke.....	314	187	501	2	11	6	6	6	6	6	23	14	37	1	1	1	1	538
Rockbridge.....	132	74	201	3	4	5	5	5	5	1	13	10	23	1	1	1	1	224
Rockingham.....	216	124	340	9	8	8	8	8	8	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	342
Russell.....	159	95	235	4	8	6	6	6	6	1	5	5	9	1	1	1	1	244
Scott.....	145	97	242	5	5	4	4	4	4	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	244
Shenandoah.....	109	76	185	6	6	5	5	5	5	3	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	189
Smyth.....	173	115	279	8	9	6	6	6	6	2	4	3	7	2	2	2	2	286
Southampton.....	74	46	120	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	103	42	115	2	1	1	1	265
Spotsylvania.....	60	29	89	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	24	15	36	2	1	1	1	125
Stafford.....	76	40	116	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	13	10	23	1	1	1	1	139
Sturty.....	11	11	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	14	42	1	1	1	1	61
Sussex.....	31	32	63	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	43	20	63	2	1	2	1	126
Tazewell.....	278	135	413	3	10	6	6	6	6	3	13	9	22	1	1	1	1	435
Warren.....	73	31	104	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	11	17	1	1	1	1	121
Washington.....	199	137	330	4	9	7	7	7	7	1	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	337
Westmoreland.....	32	29	61	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	38	15	53	1	1	1	1	114
Wise.....	276	162	432	10	8	5	5	5	5	5	9	8	15	1	1	1	1	447
Wythe.....	116	85	201	6	6	5	5	5	5	1	5	10	15	1	1	1	1	216
York.....	96	71	167	1	5	3	3	3	3	1	33	20	53	1	1	1	1	220
Total Counties.....	11,295	7,587	18,407	252	487	359	49	65	45	209	2,807	1,494	4,250	83	93	406	17	22,657

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CITIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS									
	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Alexandria.....	352	237	589	.....	16	9	6	.....	.....	4	73	33	106	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	695
Bristol.....	91	59	145	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	4	8	11	17	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	162
Buena Vista.....	30	23	51	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Charlottesville.....	114	48	162	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	2	37	17	54	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	216
Clifton Forge.....	26	20	44	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7	7	14	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	58
Colonial Heights.....	45	33	78	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	11	12	23	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
Covington.....	67	45	112	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	82	51	130	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	5	135
Danville.....	200	113	312	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	7	82	51	130	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	442
Falls Church.....	68	52	101	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	20	13	25	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	101
Fredericksburg.....	53	35	80	.....	3	2	1	1	1	2	20	13	25	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
Galax.....	25	28	53	1	2	2	.....	1	1	1	3	1	4	.....	2	3	.....	.....	2	4	57
Hampton.....	301	215	516	.....	9	8	.....	1	2	10	87	60	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	663
Harrisonburg.....	67	33	100	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	2	8	6	14	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	114
Hopewell.....	81	52	133	.....	6	2	.....	1	1	1	28	13	41	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	174
Lynchburg.....	235	128	363	.....	8	3	4	3	.....	4	84	40	124	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	487

Martinsville.....	83	59	142	4	2	1	1	4	36	26	62	.....	2	2	.....	2	204
Newport News.....	351	252	603	16	9	1	4	12	195	139	334	.....	1	2	.....	2	937
Norfolk.....	899	519	1,418	31	18	4	3	26	475	200	675	.....	6	14	6	10	2,093
Norton.....	28	19	47	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Petersburg.....	96	75	171	.....	2	1	.....	3	110	54	164	.....	3	2	1	1	335
Portsmouth.....	319	192	511	14	6	1	4	2	245	103	348	.....	4	4	1	2	859
Radford.....	51	36	87	3	1	.....	1	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
Richmond.....	500	324	824	14	13	1	3	4	643	244	887	.....	10	10	6	4	1,711
Roanoke.....	402	249	651	14	13	7	3	12	110	62	172	.....	2	4	6	2	823
South Boston.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
South Norfolk.....	97	48	145	4	1	1	.....	2	36	23	59	.....	1	1	2	1	204
Staunton.....	80	47	127	4	2	.....	1	2	16	12	28	.....	1	1	.....	1	155
Suffolk.....	34	34	68	3	1	.....	1	1	22	17	39	.....	1	1	1	1	107
Virginia Beach.....	26	35	61	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Waynesboro.....	84	53	137	3	2	1	1	3	7	9	16	.....	1	1	.....	1	153
Williamsburg*.....	45	32	72	2	1	.....	1	1	35	19	49	.....	1	1	.....	1	121
Winchester.....	78	52	108	4	2	.....	.....	2	7	11	17	.....	1	1	.....	1	125
Total Cities.....	4,956	3,117	8,039	1	194	121	34	22	2,409	1,184	3,574	1	58	67	36	4	11,613
Total State.....	16,251	10,734	26,446	253	681	480	99	67	5,216	2,678	7,824	84	151	173	53	5	34,270

*Includes James City County.

[illegible]

Martinsville.....	15	15	1			4	2		2	2									17
Newport News.....	27	29		2				4	2										38
Norfolk.....	55	58		3					1								1		91
Norton.....	4	4																	4
Petersburg.....	18	25		2	1					8							1	1	45
Portsmouth.....	15	28																	47
Radford.....	3	3		1						6	13	19					1		3
Richmond.....	78	96								7	35	42							138
Roanoke.....	33	38		2	3						6	6					2		44
South Boston.....																			
South Norfolk.....	4	10																	16
Staunton.....	4	6								2									11
Suffolk.....	4	7								1									13
Virginia Beach.....																			
Waynesboro.....	9	9																	9
Williamsburg*.....		4																	4
Winchester.....		4																	4
Total Cities.....	107	473	578		17	5			4	5	33	132	161				5	1	739
Total State.....	171	865	1,033		20	8			5	5	37	118	181				3	5	1,214

*Includes James City County.

[illegible]

*See Williamsburg City.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 62—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO—1960-61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Negro										22
COUNTIES	WHITE										Negro										Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—White and Negro
	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Accomack.....		4	4	3			2	1		2											4
Albemarle.....		4	4																		4
Alleghany.....		2	2	1	1						3	3	3	2		1					2
Annequia.....		2	2	2							1	1	1	1							3
Amherst.....																					
Appomattox.....	57	17	17	5	11	2	8		10	1		3	3		2	1					17
Arlington.....		38	92	11	2				1	1											95
Augusta.....		13	13	11					2												13
Bath.....		4	4	2								4	4	1							4
Bedford.....		12	12		1	1			10			1	1	1							13
Bland.....		10	10	4					6												10
Botetourt.....		4	4	4																	4
Brunswick.....		1	1	1	1							2	2								3
Buchanan.....																					
Buckingham.....		1	1	1	1							2	2	1		1					3

Campbell.....	16	12	5	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	15
Caroline.....	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	11
Carroll.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Charles City.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Charlotte.....	5	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Chesterfield.....																			
Clarke.....	5	5	3		2							2	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Craig.....	1	1	1																1
Culpeper.....	3	3	2			1													5
Cumberland.....	6	6	2			1													9
Dickenson.....																			
Dinwiddie.....	8	8	5		1				2										12
Essex.....	3	3						3											5
Fairfax.....	22	10		13	6														10
Fauquier.....	1	1	1																1
Floyd.....	2	2	3																2
Fluvanna.....	4	4	2						2										4
Franklin.....	5	5	4		1														9
Frederick.....	12	12	8			4													12
Giles.....	9	11	4	1	3														11
Gloucester.....																			
Gochohland.....	1	1	1																2
Grayson.....	6	6	3		2				1										4
Greene.....	1	1	1																1
Greensville.....	2	2	1			1													5
Halifax.....	1	15	5		3	1	1	3											21
Hanover.....	7	7	5		2														9
Henrico.....																			
Henry.....	6	6	5	1															10
Highland.....	1	1	1																1
Isle of Wight.....																			
James City*.....	3	3	2	1															6
King George.....																			
King and Queen.....	2	2	2																6
King William.....	4	4	2			1													5

*See Williamsburg City.

Martinsville.....	6	5	11	2	3	2	85	12	1	2	7	9	1	1	5	1	11
Newport News.....	37	72	109	7	63	1	19	85	12	1	14	20	34	3	13	4	118
Norfolk.....	22	122	144	4	1	1	4	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	178
Norton.....	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5
Petersburg.....	4	12	16	3	3	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	18
Portsmouth.....	7	8	15	3	5	3	3	5	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	19
Radford.....	14	136	150	10	2	48	56	20	4	5	20	25	4	2	9	1	175
Richmond.....	8	28	36	2	6	17	3	3	1	1	4	5	1	1	1	2	41
South Boston.....																	
South Norfolk.....		2	2	2													2
Staunton.....		5	5	3	1	1	1	1			2	2	1	1	1		7
Stafford.....																	
Virginia Beach.....		8	8	3	1	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	1			9
Waynesboro.....																	
Williamsburg*.....		1	1	1							2	2	1	1		1	3
Winchester.....																	
Total Cities.....	149	469	618	64	5	188	172	41	6	31	73	101	16	8	36	5	722
Total State.....	280	998	1,221	125	56	218	212	121	33	31	217	218	82	51	36	5	1,469

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 63—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—1960-61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS— ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions— Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Accomack.....	4 0	\$ 4,700	21.0	4,030	1 0	5,750	6 0	5,650	32.0
Albemarle.....	3 0	6,024	14.0	5,533	2 5	6,807	1 0	6,500	20.5
Alleghany.....	1.5	6,117	7.0	4,061	.....	.....	3 0	6,583	11.5
Amelia.....	2 0	4,600	7.0	4,521	.....	.....	2 0	5,550	11.0
Anne Arundel.....	3 0	4,893	10.0	4,320	2 0	6,150	1 0	6,100	16.0
Appomattox.....	2 67	4,556	7.0	3,386	1 0	6,500	1 0	5,500	11.67
Arlington.....	33 7	8,728	38.0	7,870	29.0	8,992	1 0	7,500	101.7
Augusta.....	3 5	6,294	16.0	5,008	3 0	6,287	5 0	5,500	27.5
Bath.....	08	467	3.0	4,808	1 0	5,769	2 0	4,506	6.08
Bedford.....	3.0	6,267	8.0	4,374	2 0	6,500	8.0	5,718	21.0
Bland.....	.....	.....	3 0	4,221	.....	.....	3 0	5,307	6 0
Botetourt.....	2 12	5,783	7.0	4,396	2 0	6,200	1 0	5,196	12.12
Brunswick.....	2 0	4,830	16.0	4,420	4 0	5,905	.....	.....	22.0
Buchanan.....	2 0	5,966	35.0	3,374	.....	.....	5 0	6,101	42.0
Buckingham.....	2 0	4,662	8.0	4,092	2 0	5,811	.....	.....	12.0
Campbell.....	4 0	6,150	13.0	4,992	2 0	6,600	3.0	6,800	22.0
Caroline.....	2 0	4,614	8.0	4,511	2 0	5,664	1 0	5,664	13.0
Carroll.....	2 0	4,464	13.0	4,365	.....	.....	5 0	5,428	20.0
Charles City.....	2 0	4,694	1.0	5,188	.....	.....	3 0	5,008	6 0
Charlotte.....	2 0	5,559	8.0	4,291	2 0	5,884	.....	.....	12.0

Chesterfield.....	5.0	5,954	22.0	5,644	8.0	6,240	3.0	6,025	38.0
Clarke.....	1.0	4,467	2.0	5,100	1.0	7,051	1.0	5,650	5.0
Craig.....			2.0	4,109				6,000	3.0
Culpeper.....	3.0	4,767	9.0	4,578	2.0	6,290			14.0
Cumberland.....	1.0	4,958	5.0	4,255	1.0	6,225	1.0	5,595	8.0
Dickenson.....	3.0	6,000	28.0	3,304	1.0	5,900	2.0	6,050	34.0
Dinwiddie.....	3.0	5,566	9.0	4,493			4.0	6,127	16.0
Essex.....			3.0	4,067			2.0	5,625	5.0
Fairfax.....	39.0	7,581	73.0	7,958	29.0	9,038	20.0	7,201	161.0
Fauquier.....	4.0	5,375	14.0	4,453	2.0	6,250	2.0	5,900	22.0
Floyd.....	1.0	5,164	2.0	4,350	1.0	5,700	4.0	5,376	8.0
Fluvanna.....	1.0	6,200	5.0	4,900	2.0	5,219			8.0
Franklin.....	3.0	5,883	10.5	4,069	1.0	7,350	6.0	4,808	20.5
Frederick.....	2.07	6,522	14.0	4,681			1.0	7,290	17.07
Giles.....	4.0	6,585	9.0	5,090	2.0	7,280	4.0	6,065	19.0
Gloucester.....			3.0	5,500	1.0	5,340	1.0	6,300	5.0
Goochland.....	1.0	4,834	5.0	4,551	2.0	5,650			8.0
Grayson.....	2.0	4,350	11.0	3,788			3.0	5,330	16.0
Greene.....			2.5	3,966	1.0	5,300	1.0	3,985	4.5
Greensville.....	3.0	5,700	10.0	4,540	2.0	6,300			15.0
Halifax.....	3.0	5,208	44.0	4,059	4.0	5,842			51.0
Hanover.....	3.5	5,347	10.0	4,890	2.0	6,600	1.0	6,600	16.5
Henrico.....	11.0	7,237	29.0	6,579	7.0	7,498	8.0	7,419	55.0
Henry.....	5.0	5,697	13.0	4,649	7.0	5,540			25.0
Highland.....	1.0	6,000	2.0	4,427			1.0	5,960	4.0
Isle of Wight.....	3.0	5,150	5.0	4,310			6.0	5,700	14.0
James City*.....									
King George.....	3.0	1,904	3.0	4,017			2.0	5,787	8.0
King and Queen.....	.5†	2,075	4.0	3,948	1.0	5,951	2.0	6,014	7.5
King William.....	.5†	2,075	5.0	4,160			3.0	5,950	8.5

*See Williamsburg City.

†Employed jointly by King and Queen and King William Counties.

TABLE 63. NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, AND HEAD TEACHERS—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS— ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions— Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Lancaster.....	1 0	5,097	8 0	1,240	1 0	6,556	1 0	5,290	11 0
Lee.....	1 0	6,250	12 0	4,273	2 0	6,194	6 0	6,029	21 0
Loudoun.....	4 0	6,193	18 0	5,317	3 0	7,267			25 0
Louisa.....	1 0	4,171	10 0	3,906	2 0	5,847			13 0
Lunenburg.....			4 0	4,262			3 0	5,800	7 0
Madison.....	1 0	4,500	3 0	4,276	1 0	6,000			5 0
Mathews.....			4 0	1,225	1 0	5,900	1 0	6,000	6 0
Mecklenburg.....	3 0	5,167	28 0	4,075	8 0	5,188			39 0
Middlesex.....			8 0	4,535			2 0	5,700	10 0
Montgomery.....	3 0	6,428	20 0	3,874	3 0	6,567	2 0	5,800	28 0
Nansemond.....	3 0	5,550	16 0	4,363	1 0	6,100	4 0	5,925	24 0
Nelson.....	3 0	5,242	7 0	4,429	4 0	4,850			14 0
New Kent.....	1 0	5,484					2 0	5,709	3 0
Norfolk.....	14 0	7,264	14 0	6,798	4 0	7,800	8 0	6,977	40 0
Northampton.....	2 0	4,337	7 0	4,663	2 0	6,460	1 0	6,000	12 0
Northumberland.....			9 0	4,278	2 0	5,600			11 0
Nottoway.....	1 0	4,950	8 0	4,065	1 0	6,000	2 0	6,400	12 0
Orange.....	3 0	5,300	5 0	5,063	2 0	6,350			10 0
Page.....	1 0	5,200	3 0	4,250			4 0	5,660	8 0
Patrick.....	3 0	5,627	2 0	4,583			13 0	4,653	18 0

Pittsylvania.....	4 12	5,966	35 0	1,141	1 0	6,600	40 0	6,610	50 12
Powhatan.....	4 0	5,119	1 0	4,169	1 0	5,244	1 0	6,569	1 0
Prince Edward.....	2 0*	4,625	4 0	5,150			3 0	6,133	9 0
Prince George.....	5 0	7,200	13 0	6,619	4 0	8,021	2 0	8,478	24 0
Prince William.....									
Princess Anne.....	9 0	7,864	14 0	6,782	4 0	8,175	2 0	6,900	29 0
Pulaski.....	3 0	5,702	13 75	5,059	4 0	6,475			20 75
Rappahannock.....	2 0†	6,613	6 0	3,972	2 0	4,612			10 0
Richmond.....	1 5	4,467	4 0	4,500			3 0	5,333	5 5
Roanoke.....	7 0	7,386	21 0	6,115	2 0	7,545	8 0	6,902	38 0
Rockbridge.....	4 0	5,150	8 0	5,038	2 0	6,450	5 0	5,648	19 0
Rockingham.....	4 0	6,144	20 0	5,042	4 0	7,325			28 0
Russell.....	3 0	5,950	14 0	4,011			5 0	6,040	22 0
Scott.....	1 0	5,588	8 0	4,779	1 0	6,620	7 0	5,828	17 0
Shenandoah.....	3 0	5,450	7 0	5,188	3 0	6,304			13 0
Smyth.....	2 0	5,650	12 0	3,649	1 0	7,200	5 0	6,760	20 0
Southampton.....	2 0	4,600	2 0	5,300	3 0	6,333	1 0	6,400	8 0
Spotsylvania.....			6 0	4,865	2 0	5,700	2 0	5,600	10 0
Stafford.....	2 0	2,815	8 0	4,517	1 0	6,321	1 0	4,583	12 0
Surry.....			1 0	4,775			2 0	5,625	3 0
Sussex.....	3 0	5,597	7 0	3,920	1 0	5,875	4 0	5,433	15 0
Tazewell.....	2 0	5,650	31 0	3,715	6 0	6,277	1 0	5,816	40 0
Warren.....	†		8 0	4,631	2 0	6,875	1 0	5,800	11 0
Washington.....	2 0	5,650	19 0	4,244	7 0	6,153	3 0	5,904	31 0
Westmoreland.....	1 5	4,467	4 0	4,681	2 0	5,550	1 0	5,600	8 5
Wise.....	3 0	6,033	36 0	3,705	5 0	7,039	2 0	6,154	46 0
Wythe.....	4 0	5,928	7 0	5,747	4 0	5,988	3 0	5,857	18 0
York.....	3 0	5,267	5 0	6,300	2 0	7,475	1 0	7,256	11 0
Total Positions—Counties.....	302 56		1,094 75		233 50		252 0		1,882 81
Mean Salaries—Counties.....		\$ 6 379		\$ 5 109		\$ 6 786		\$ 5 917	

*Employed jointly by Prince George County and Hopewell City.

†Employed jointly by Rappahannock and Warren Counties.

Portsmouth.....	19.5	6,474	22.0	6,961	7.0	8,100	4.0	7,013	52.5
Radford.....			5.0	4,480	2.0	5,625			7.0
Richmond.....	65.5	6,547	13.0	7,240	28.0	8,184	6.0	7,969	142.5
Roanoke.....	10.0	6,555	27.0	7,384	11.0	8,205			48.0
South Boston.....			2.0	6,000					2.0
South Norfolk.....	1.0	8,042	5.0	6,413	2.0	6,955	1.0	7,157	9.0
Staunton.....	3.0	5,978	6.0	5,362	3.0	5,772	1.0	6,300	13.0
Suffolk.....	2.0	4,950	4.0	5,013	2.0	6,450	1.0	6,200	9.0
Virginia Beach.....			1.0	8,000	2.0	7,821			3.0
Waynesboro.....	2.0	6,129	5.0	6,050	1.0	8,000	1.0	5,617	9.0
Williamsburg†.....	1.0	6,400	1.0	6,700			3.0	6,683	5.0
Winchester.....	4.5	4,796	3.0	5,550			1.5	6,389	9.0
Total Positions—Cities.....	224.25		314.0		123.0		61.5		722.75
Total Positions—State.....	526.81		1,408.75		356.5		313.5		2,605.56
Mean Salaries—Cities.....		\$ 6,657		\$ 6,955		\$ 7,981		\$ 6,624	
Mean Salaries—State.....		\$ 6,497		\$ 5,520		\$ 7,198		\$ 6,056	

*Employed jointly by Prince George County and Hopewell City.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 64—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1960-61

(Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Accomack	122 0	\$ 3,564	82 0	\$ 3,731	15 0	\$ 4,524	219 0	\$ 3,692
Albemarle	132 2	4,253	66 0	4,436	15 5	4,424	213 7	4,322
Alleghany	55 4	3,741	17 42	4,262	5 68	4,288	78 5	3,896
Amelia	40 0	3,638	27 4	3,718	5 8	4,812	73 2	3,761
Amherst	93 0	3,563	49 0	3,827	8 0	4,513	150 0	3,700
Appomattox	47 0	3,776	28 33	3,848	9 0	5,039	84 33	3,935
Arlington	546 7	5,814	600 3	6,244	52 0	6,235	1,199 0	6,047
Angusta	193 33	3,675	98 34	3,910	19 83	5,102	311 5	3,840
Bath...	25 0	3,456	18 0	3,855	4 0	4,117	47 0	3,665
Bedford	157 0	3,591	92 0	3,956	14 0	4,785	263 0	3,782
Bland	26 0	3,608	15 0	3,436	6 0	4,099	47 0	3,616
Botetourt	97 0	3,611	52 0	3,838	12 0	4,189	161 0	3,728
Brunswick	103 0	3,807	49 0	3,817	13 0	4,559	165 0	3,869
Buchanan	170 0	3,127	110 0	4,164			280 0	3,534
Buckingham	62 0	3,528	34 0	3,797	8 0	4,988	104 0	3,728
Campbell	186 5	3,712	99 0	3,904	16 0	5,115	301 5	3,849
Caroline	68 0	3,809	40 2	3,751	8 0	5,220	116 2	3,886
Carroll	115 0	3,306	60 0	3,800	5 0	5,289	180 0	3,526
Charles City	36 0	3,669	22 0	3,631	3 0	4,925	61 0	3,717
Charlotte	75 0	3,750	37 0	3,843	9 0	4,984	121 0	3,870
Chesterfield	378 0	4,288	198 0	4,280	7 0	4,693	583 0	4,290
Clarke	38 5	3,679	24 5	3,991	6 0	5,010	69 0	3,906
Craig	14 2	3,318	8 0	3,911	2 0	4,900	24 2	3,645
Culpeper	73 0	3,683	45 5	3,871	16 17	4,275	134 67	3,818
Cumberland	35 0	3,831	18 2	3,795	5 0	5,099	58 2	3,929
Dickenson	110 6	3,023	73 0	3,058	9 0	5,218	192 6	3,442
Dinwiddie	89 8	3,793	45 2	4,102	10 0	5,226	145 0	3,988
Essex	38 0	3,708	20 0	3,669	5 0	4,918	63 0	3,791
Fairfax	1,451 25	5,326	852 0	5,542	134 75	5,589	2,438 0	5,416
Fauquier	127 0	3,974	66 0	4,097	10 0	5,115	203 0	4,070
Floyd	56 0	3,357	33 0	3,613	8 0	5,037	97 0	3,583
Fluvanna	50 0	3,786	21 0	4,088	5 0	4,299	76 0	3,903
Franklin	130 0	3,499	71 0	3,934	12 5	4,771	213 5	3,718
Frederick	103 0	3,493	49 0	3,941	9 0	5,013	161 0	3,721
Giles	104 27	4,034	64 07	4,189	18 83	4,859	187 17	4,170

*Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

TABLE 64—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Gloucester.....	55 0	\$ 3,908	32 0	\$ 4,103	4 0	\$ 4,713	91 0	\$ 4,012
Goochland.....	44 0	3,599	20 9	3,950	4 0	5,045	68 9	3,789
Grayson.....	78 0	3,242	32 0	3,683	6 0	5,185	116 0	3,164
Greene.....	24 33	3,375	11 17	3,377	2 0	4,150	37 5	3,435
Greensville.....	82 0	3,898	36 0	4,034	8 0	4,292	126 0	3,962
Halifax.....	159 0	3,716	92 0	3,732	23 0	5,015	274 0	3,837
Hanover.....	144 0	3,775	80 0	3,916	13 0	4,905	237 0	3,884
Henrico.....	618 0	4,501	325 0	4,799	50 0	5,051	993 0	4,626
Henry.....	194 0	3,836	112 5	3,947	20 75	4,667	327 25	3,927
Highland.....	14 17	3,562	8 5	3,822	2 0	4,717	24 67	3,745
Isle of Wight.....	91 4	4,105	19 2	4,025	10 0	4,660	150 6	4,116
James City†.....								
King George.....	31 0	3,310	25 0	3,658	4 0	3,785	60 0	3,487
King and Queen.....	31 0	3,660	23 5	3,694	6 0	1,442	60 5	3,751
King William.....	40 0	3,552	27 0	4,020	6 0	4,739	73 0	4,189
Lancaster.....	43 0	3,776	27 0	3,970	4 0	4,651	74 0	3,894
Lee.....	137 5	3,651	86 5	3,694	16 0	4,879	240 0	3,748
Loudoun.....	127 4	4,107	73 0	4,613	5 0	5,665	205 4	4,325
Louisa.....	63 0	3,636	34 33	3,875	8 0	5,138	105 33	3,828
Lunenburg.....	65 0	3,761	39 75	3,886	10 0	5,092	114 75	3,920
Madison.....	39 0	3,691	16 0	3,751	3 0	4,666	58 0	3,758
Mathews.....	29 0	3,634	22 0	3,831	5 0	4,539	56 0	3,792
Mecklenburg.....	172 5	3,623	104 0	3,708	17 0	4,949	293 5	3,730
Middlesex.....	29 0	3,731	22 0	3,804	4 0	4,591	55 0	3,823
Montgomery.....	128 0	3,521	94 0	3,830	17 0	4,734	239 0	3,729
Nansemond.....	160 0	3,898	68 0	4,038	12 0	4,698	240 0	3,978
Nelson.....	62 0	3,603	34 0	3,533	6 0	4,734	102 0	3,646
New Kent.....	24 0	3,749	17 0	3,600	3 0	4,583	44 0	3,748
Norfolk.....	323 0	4,044	188 0	4,351	43 0	1,889	554 0	4,214
Northampton.....	76 75	3,562	45 75	3,987	5 0	4,974	127 5	3,770
Northumberland.....	52 0	3,669	33 0	3,853	6 0	4,598	91 0	3,797
Nottoway.....	85 0	3,778	51 0	3,764	8 0	4,618	144 0	3,820
Orange.....	73 5	3,985	26 0	4,235	6 0	4,882	105 5	4,098
Page.....	76 0	3,543	47 0	3,682	3 0	4,633	126 0	3,621
Patrick.....	77 0	3,738	40 0	3,863	12 0	4,952	129 0	3,890

*Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 64—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Pittsylvania...	278 0	\$ 3,491	156 0	\$ 3,798	50 0	\$ 4,354	484 0	\$ 3,679
Powhatan...	29 0	3,596	20 0	3,839	4 0	5,038	53 0	3,797
Prince Edward...								
Prince George...	97 0	3,652	44 0	3,762	9 0	4,255	150 0	3,721
Prince William...	248 0	4,753	104 0	5,055	16 0	5,475	368 0	4,870
Princess Anne...	419 0	4,118	185 0	4,495	15 25	5,196	619 25	4,257
Pulaski...	140 25	3,669	86 0	4,031	8 0	4,668	234 25	3,836
Rappahannock...	26 0	3,425	9 0	3,111	2 0	4,085	37 0	3,384
Richmond...	31 5	3,799	19 0	3,825	6 5	4,854	57 0	3,928
Roanoke...	315 2	4,272	175 1	4,476	14 0	4,724	504 3	4,355
Rockbridge...	132 0	3,697	51 5	4,033	17 0	4,221	203 5	3,831
Rockingham...	198 0	3,724	102 4	3,889	17 0	5,530	317 4	3,874
Russell...	140 0	3,732	75 0	4,230	10 0	5,006	225 0	3,955
Scott...	137 0	3,548	82 0	3,859	9 0	4,886	228 0	3,712
Shenandoah...	106 0	3,610	59 0	3,853	14 0	4,988	179 0	3,798
Smyth...	157 5	3,369	91 0	4,092	18 0	4,821	266 5	3,714
Southampton...	171 9	3,917	74 8	3,931	9 0	4,712	255 7	3,949
Spotsylvania...	75 0	3,842	33 0	4,039	7 0	4,965	115 0	3,967
Stafford...	78 0	3,585	46 0	3,562	4 0	4,143	128 0	3,594
Surry...	35 26	3,800	16 2	3,689	4 0	4,850	55 46	3,843
Sussex...	65 0	3,679	35 98	3,690	7 0	4,551	107 98	3,739
Tazewell...	259 5	3,155	124 0	3,978	13 0	4,896	396 5	3,470
Warren...	70 5	4,116	32 5	4,222	4 0	4,831	107 0	4,175
Washington...	180 5	3,472	100 0	3,894	27 0	4,536	307 5	3,703
Westmoreland...	66 0	3,571	33 5	3,941	6 5	4,865	106 0	3,767
Wise...	241 5	3,519	128 5	3,947	34 0	4,417	404 0	3,731
Wythe...	114 0	3,455	73 0	3,917	15 0	5,064	202 0	3,741
York...	120 0	4,378	76 0	4,456	9 0	5,029	205 0	4,436
Total Positions— Counties.....	12,528 91		7,164 04		1,188 06		20,881 01	
Mean Salaries— Counties.....		\$ 4,030		\$ 4,392		\$ 4,982		\$ 4,209

*Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

TABLE 64—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Alexandria	403 0	\$ 5,876	233 0	\$ 6,091	27 0	\$ 6,213	663 0	\$ 5,965
Bristol	88 0	4,207	56 5	4,348	7 5	5,359	152 0	4,316
Buena Vista	30 0	3,947	20 0	4,440	1 0	4,482	51 0	4,151
Charlottesville	143 5	4,218	54 5	5,010	8 5	4,906	206 5	4,455
Clifton Forge	29 83	4,117	19 49	3,938	4 0	4,238	53 32	4,060
Colonial Heights	42 0	4,292	30 0	4,150	2 0	4,170	74 0	4,231
Covington	70 0	4,167	44 0	4,555	5 0	4,751	119 0	4,335
Danville	263 0	4,144	118 5	4,344	34 0	4,332	415 5	4,216
Falls Church	52 29	6,125	42 21	6,126	1 0	7,579	95 5	6,141
Fredericksburg	59 7	4,912	33 3	5,063	8 0	5,540	101 0	4,917
Galax	27 0	3,518	22 0	3,954	5 0	4,980	54 0	3,831
Hampton	371 5	4,355	243 0	4,533	15 0	4,790	629 5	4,425
Harrisonburg	69 5	3,989	27 0	4,846	8 33	4,409	104 83	4,243
Hopewell	104 0	4,508	52 0	4,572	11 0	4,966	167 0	4,558
Lynchburg	285 5	4,644	124 0	4,835	29 0	4,880	438 5	4,714
Martinsville	113 5	4,204	67 0	4,619	14 0	4,960	194 5	4,401
Newport News	522 0	4,471	334 0	4,521	43 0	5,140	899 0	4,521
Norfolk	1,258 5	4,745	569 5	4,949	114 0	5,129	1,942 0	4,828
Norton	30 0	4,006	16 0	4,490	2 0	4,700	48 0	4,196
Petersburg	177 4	4,738	102 8	4,822	11 0	5,643	291 2	4,502
Portsmouth	528 5	4,329	248 0	4,584	24 0	5,308	800 5	4,437
Radford	50 0	3,886	30 0	4,288	3 0	4,441	83 0	4,051
Richmond	1,094 4	5,017	512 9	5,290	20 0	5,432	1,627 3	5,108
Roanoke	485 0	4,697	273 0	4,914	27 0	5,247	785 0	4,791
South Boston	41 0	3,803					41 0	3,803
South Norfolk	124 0	4,473	60 5	4,731	4 5	5,490	189 0	4,580
Staunton	88 4	4,179	47 4	4,228	7 0	4,612	142 8	4,217
Suffolk	54 0	4,088	40 0	4,157	6 0	4,455	100 0	4,138
Virginia Beach	25 0	4,487	31 0	4,563	2 0	4,945	58 0	4,543
Waynesboro	88 0	4,291	51 0	4,536	7 0	5,200	146 0	4,420
Williamsburg†	71 5	4,529	36 17	4,844	8 66	4,891	116 33	4,653
Winchester	60 0	4,200	59 5	4,430			119 5	4,314
Total Positions— Cities	6,850 02		3,598 27		459 49		10,907 78	
Total Positions— State	19,378 93		10,762 31		1,647 55		31,788 79	
Mean Salaries—Cities		\$ 4,633		\$ 4,921		\$ 5,392		\$ 4,760
Mean Salaries—State		\$ 4,243		\$ 4,569		\$ 5,096		\$ 4,398

*Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 65—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Accomack	579	556	559	546	504	543	548	552	488
Albemarle	649	599	626	557	600	518	579	588	477
Alleghany	251	285	291	276	295	272	307	295	234
Amelia	232	204	199	187	209	198	180	199	161
Amherst	376	386	399	360	386	390	412	436	318
Appomattox	180	169	160	172	164	167	174	194	170
Arlington	2,634	2,540	2,413	2,417	2,509	2,522	2,688	3,124	2,341
Augusta	801	815	782	808	742	782	737	900	683
Bath	103	78	74	91	109	94	117	109	91
Beauford	628	622	612	629	570	627	590	713	555
Bland	106	109	115	114	118	112	141	135	125
Botetourt	320	323	341	325	337	368	371	423	305
Brunswick	437	448	435	424	455	421	435	436	359
Buchanan	1,036	1,201	1,188	1,168	1,135	1,175	1,108	1,072	976
Buckingham	255	257	248	246	276	275	267	293	236
Campbell	875	817	880	866	818	769	825	866	630
Caroline	309	288	312	320	292	287	314	303	264
Carroll	494	480	514	498	509	514	544	618	449
Charles City	167	150	150	163	151	146	154	144	111
Charlotte	321	369	317	313	371	321	332	338	254
Chesterfield	1,715	1,635	1,498	1,465	1,451	1,129	1,440	1,581	1,033
Clarke	151	162	151	193	162	181	186	181	164
Craig	77	55	61	66	62	81	70	77	48
Culpeper	342	317	314	308	320	315	292	328	246
Cumberland	153	159	168	140	157	178	164	157	151
Dickenson	517	515	539	505	565	538	592	617	465
Dinwiddie	423	432	390	369	393	414	422	431	361
Essex	154	163	159	151	164	127	159	182	140
Fairfax	7,330	7,265	6,752	6,619	6,256	6,166	6,093	6,362	4,364
Fauquier	549	484	551	527	484	543	510	539	401
Floyd	207	197	223	181	198	219	229	248	197
Fluvanna	151	155	164	135	151	130	186	144	120
Franklin	543	549	557	558	568	560	636	615	495
Frederick	454	468	502	476	453	452	496	509	369
Giles	316	354	346	371	393	377	418	498	362
Gloucester	267	275	214	241	232	231	210	271	190
Goochland	201	178	184	191	185	174	209	193	175
Grayson	351	345	378	346	355	364	374	416	314
Greene	93	106	106	96	113	121	105	133	109
Greensville	483	410	387	403	403	369	410	414	344

CENSUS—1960

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
442	470	399	312	206	1,848	1,692	3,540	1,309	1,276	2,585	6,125
441	431	452	350	279	2,844	2,498	5,342	619	566	1,185	6,527
213	231	224	189	134	1,687	1,422	3,109	74	63	137	3,246
154	184	173	121	106	479	505	984	658	633	1,291	2,275
329	302	293	187	143	1,478	1,324	2,802	761	778	1,539	4,341
167	181	147	142	111	788	743	1,531	290	297	587	2,118
2,250	2,701	2,315	1,799	1,521	11,695	11,618	29,313	957	900	1,857	31,170
642	615	630	559	401	4,504	4,143	8,647	243	206	449	9,096
92	101	96	61	85	607	511	1,118	38	42	80	1,198
487	512	464	426	332	2,948	2,712	5,660	795	684	1,479	7,139
124	112	93	99	65	770	667	1,437	11	14	25	1,462
311	283	280	214	189	1,924	1,684	3,608	232	230	462	4,070
373	350	379	281	236	872	848	1,720	1,659	1,653	3,312	5,032
953	957	962	969	762	6,858	6,768	13,626				13,626
229	240	238	166	146	757	710	1,467	860	790	1,650	3,117
602	683	636	522	488	3,649	3,303	6,952	1,257	1,193	2,450	9,402
252	284	247	213	163	714	684	1,398	1,103	1,038	2,141	3,539
449	469	512	449	399	3,319	3,062	6,381	12	11	23	6,404
117	118	126	71	80	189	164	353	661	670	1,331	1,684
267	269	267	202	108	1,031	926	1,957	917	854	1,771	3,728
933	967	911	694	556	6,921	6,354	13,275	1,184	1,137	2,321	15,596
139	142	130	121	109	856	761	1,617	210	194	404	2,021
53	51	53	52	39	397	371	768				768
255	273	239	198	145	1,257	1,109	2,366	611	573	1,184	3,550
133	124	109	101	52	364	329	693	567	533	1,100	1,793
461	466	451	375	310	3,283	3,062	6,345	23	31	54	6,399
345	364	322	275	227	1,025	929	1,954	1,440	1,351	2,791	4,745
115	115	104	97	59	426	392	818	454	463	917	1,735
3,847	3,719	3,429	2,332	1,523	32,206	30,357	62,563	1,098	1,066	2,164	64,727
361	387	326	292	213	2,023	1,904	2,927	824	867	1,691	5,618
233	227	250	208	212	1,424	1,260	2,684	76	62	138	2,822
126	112	116	82	77	492	474	966	384	351	735	1,701
505	484	467	422	332	2,930	2,675	5,605	563	580	1,143	6,748
357	354	342	275	215	2,725	2,425	5,150	61	57	118	5,268
354	367	395	310	238	2,409	2,236	4,645	74	64	138	4,783
199	215	201	142	105	998	851	1,849	450	427	877	2,726
148	162	163	132	104	529	446	975	616	607	1,223	2,198
305	336	314	292	240	2,162	2,006	4,168	111	100	211	4,379
108	83	79	80	60	570	560	1,130	90	79	169	1,299
336	317	272	267	167	816	774	1,590	1,489	1,420	2,909	4,499

TABLE 65—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Halifax	866	806	827	783	773	803	814	846	703
Hanover	649	652	576	568	573	538	566	594	494
Henrico	2,799	2,627	2,449	2,399	2,329	2,348	2,255	2,540	1,754
Henry	958	887	847	844	876	838	859	927	665
Highland	64	52	52	43	54	69	61	75	42
Isle of Wight	435	473	425	440	424	446	424	429	345
James City	254	253	245	241	230	229	233	215	165
King George	145	121	130	131	122	113	132	118	98
King and Queen	136	161	140	149	174	131	156	153	129
King William	149	195	172	173	155	168	173	203	153
Lancaster	205	191	180	211	187	165	194	184	157
Lee	554	582	628	618	677	673	751	865	665
Loudoun	430	508	500	499	495	565	518	570	431
Louisa	358	410	365	351	316	298	306	263	235
Lunenburg	297	266	289	274	293	285	311	285	257
Madison	138	180	161	169	164	192	188	187	169
Mathews	124	136	125	117	127	123	124	128	124
Mecklenburg	749	786	748	774	769	727	774	815	636
Middlesex	143	125	111	140	114	118	129	117	116
Montgomery	567	590	540	530	508	499	570	638	460
Nansemond	800	819	706	726	693	627	658	662	558
Nelson	259	274	252	290	281	265	277	304	208
New Kent	98	133	102	104	109	95	96	101	84
Norfolk	1,625	1,549	1,504	1,418	1,340	1,399	1,418	1,550	1,113
Northampton	404	363	338	331	328	328	322	338	261
Northumberland	211	204	227	202	198	204	194	223	174
Notoway	315	343	325	350	354	313	345	371	282
Orange	308	292	266	256	254	310	272	325	278
Page	330	289	326	348	308	281	323	361	280
Patrick	310	321	334	344	357	338	345	405	298
Pittsylvania	1,330	1,390	1,468	1,276	1,405	1,329	1,369	1,410	1,177
Powhatan	133	119	127	130	111	139	125	129	106
Prince Edward	293	346	332	288	258	270	337	249	271
Prince George	466	422	391	354	410	345	360	402	244
Prince William	1,251	1,085	1,065	939	850	837	791	769	566
Princess Anne	2,056	1,913	1,845	1,756	1,604	1,550	1,522	1,541	1,108
Pulaski	573	565	551	575	553	592	647	736	496
Rappahannock	115	105	112	131	109	132	135	127	103
Richmond	150	135	130	142	109	129	119	148	106
Roanoke	1,242	1,322	1,280	1,229	1,167	1,167	1,192	1,239	924

CENSUS—1960—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
691	743	695	586	435	2,410	2,181	4,591	2,532	2,382	4,914	9,505
462	410	377	279	176	2,234	2,211	4,445	960	860	1,820	6,265
1,638	1,518	1,527	1,231	909	12,177	11,674	23,851	867	806	1,673	25,524
694	642	655	577	468	3,538	3,346	6,884	1,473	1,422	2,895	9,779
53	44	59	43	40	359	326	685		2	2	687
340	390	356	274	219	1,032	982	2,014	1,531	1,440	2,971	4,985
152	174	155	120	91	733	655	1,388	558	557	1,115	2,503
99	115	99	97	68	448	440	888	313	242	555	1,443
125	143	122	89	63	364	346	710	563	462	1,025	1,735
157	162	156	129	95	561	555	1,116	478	497	975	2,091
157	141	124	121	90	637	616	1,253	436	413	849	2,102
719	688	735	706	641	4,554	4,332	8,886	32	30	62	8,948
436	408	381	308	186	2,373	2,128	4,501	694	610	1,304	5,805
208	192	185	184	177	903	848	1,751	896	843	1,739	3,490
257	267	242	227	179	898	844	1,742	841	849	1,690	3,432
147	149	150	128	114	786	674	1,460	310	328	638	2,098
112	109	116	84	62	558	504	1,062	205	220	425	1,487
642	641	659	513	429	2,023	1,838	3,861	2,665	2,397	5,062	8,913
143	123	120	97	80	369	383	752	392	389	781	1,533
441	451	500	393	273	3,161	2,883	6,044	175	174	349	6,393
534	522	456	388	260	1,458	1,135	2,593	2,596	2,420	5,016	7,609
240	219	196	159	106	1,068	991	2,059	536	476	1,012	3,071
80	68	79	60	43	277	239	516	312	326	638	1,154
1,108	1,071	1,051	786	544	6,166	5,325	11,491	2,254	2,106	4,360	15,851
248	250	214	201	121	780	666	1,446	1,118	1,079	2,197	3,643
200	187	188	168	112	623	578	1,201	650	630	1,280	2,481
310	278	299	269	174	1,074	920	1,994	1,048	971	2,019	4,013
239	231	247	205	178	1,218	1,145	2,363	504	486	990	3,353
274	295	299	263	201	1,903	1,809	3,712	75	61	136	3,848
318	292	367	294	309	1,998	1,852	3,850	242	230	472	4,322
1,033	1,148	1,128	988	780	4,863	4,672	9,535	3,251	3,115	6,366	15,901
80	98	105	76	43	386	342	728	329	331	660	1,388
265	274	219	208	160	813	747	1,560	980	937	1,917	3,477
222	232	225	171	86	1,503	1,242	2,745	580	539	1,119	3,864
516	441	414	329	204	4,127	3,882	8,009	426	371	797	8,806
1,034	886	811	554	380	7,002	6,328	13,330	1,623	1,551	3,174	16,504
524	524	558	390	315	3,364	3,191	6,555	240	231	471	7,026
107	102	88	81	86	655	522	1,177	132	109	241	1,418
118	92	100	106	57	476	380	856	323	312	635	1,491
859	836	837	697	483	6,451	5,928	12,379	454	399	853	13,232

TABLE 65—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
Rockbridge.....	479	457	471	456	441	422	412	445	352
Rockingham.....	887	767	836	841	856	799	857	862	622
Russell.....	546	591	567	605	625	626	641	666	521
Scott.....	570	520	609	506	559	595	607	643	560
Shenandoah.....	428	379	431	425	389	399	450	488	375
Smyth.....	630	633	659	629	654	629	695	757	576
Southampton.....	663	664	675	649	616	601	650	618	542
Spotsylvania.....	357	327	356	317	345	291	322	363	232
Stafford.....	416	361	356	329	326	329	346	327	207
Surry.....	170	148	139	158	156	139	150	143	120
Sussex.....	367	302	357	314	301	292	287	313	221
Tazewell.....	933	934	962	964	1,038	992	1,056	1,064	929
Warren.....	294	291	299	322	332	300	345	338	305
Washington.....	835	862	816	852	832	877	893	962	705
Westmoreland.....	267	294	257	257	247	203	243	252	211
Wise.....	1,150	1,151	1,110	1,180	1,225	1,246	1,262	1,378	1,048
Wythe.....	478	506	516	481	501	507	512	526	415
York.....	557	541	498	476	443	434	465	480	343
Total Counties.....	57,576	56,638	55,331	54,225	53,665	53,159	54,602	57,801	43,997
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	1,815	1,868	1,732	1,708	1,782	1,691	1,719	1,879	1,362
Bristol.....	318	332	327	308	331	314	349	352	245
Buena Vista.....	115	130	139	133	125	128	141	138	93
Charlottesville.....	538	488	506	513	471	453	492	568	406
Clifton Forge.....	106	80	94	89	88	93	90	122	84
Colonial Heights.....	190	187	190	192	192	209	163	227	134
Covington.....	208	211	197	223	203	210	211	281	189
Danville.....	900	902	909	887	846	844	872	955	692
Falls Church.....	227	217	232	210	224	215	236	261	196
Fredricksburg.....	215	214	212	205	188	189	231	227	169
Galax.....	113	105	87	94	95	88	95	104	77
Hampton.....	2,064	1,988	1,911	1,820	1,843	1,813	1,857	1,982	1,414
Harrisonburg.....	199	204	198	214	192	207	224	191	145
Hopewell.....	451	441	421	416	390	406	373	435	352
Lynchburg.....	1,244	1,026	987	971	883	944	1,003	1,036	776
Martinsville.....	447	421	363	421	387	388	376	420	293
Newport News.....	2,538	2,457	2,279	2,336	2,207	2,215	2,178	2,229	1,755
Norfolk.....	6,087	5,883	5,462	5,297	4,970	4,770	4,847	4,961	3,617
Norton.....	111	128	106	124	115	105	112	122	92
Petersburg.....	800	843	823	741	761	741	724	795	565

CENSUS—1960—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
312	358	336	282	202	2,290	2,125	4,424	268	254	522	4,946
539	631	620	505	373	4,699	4,290	8,989	69	50	119	9,108
547	507	499	471	347	3,643	3,454	7,097	64	52	116	7,213
537	531	498	406	322	3,463	3,386	6,849	27	17	44	6,893
371	376	352	317	248	2,546	2,347	4,893	51	53	107	5,000
602	587	622	623	509	4,170	3,842	8,012	47	53	100	8,112
541	508	485	437	340	1,382	1,241	2,626	2,350	2,350	4,700	7,326
214	233	220	182	108	1,347	1,205	2,552	509	449	958	3,510
236	244	216	155	104	1,585	1,469	3,054	257	225	482	3,536
115	120	110	99	86	236	233	469	634	580	1,214	1,683
277	264	237	186	142	479	479	958	1,281	1,254	2,535	3,493
901	956	899	807	527	5,950	5,507	11,457	304	271	575	12,032
263	264	295	239	187	1,777	1,686	3,463	159	158	317	3,780
701	711	685	584	492	5,096	4,630	9,726	123	123	246	9,972
179	185	167	156	118	636	599	1,235	818	716	1,534	2,769
1,004	1,112	1,169	1,033	933	7,459	7,031	14,490	174	187	361	14,851
458	489	451	403	317	3,012	2,805	5,817	132	136	268	6,085
355	339	314	254	163	2,095	1,829	3,924	619	562	1,181	5,105
42,344	42,729	41,078	33,797	25,892	253,971	236,080	490,051	64,254	60,953	125,207	615,258
1,254	1,320	1,208	929	784	8,330	8,380	16,710	1,283	1,243	2,526	19,236
234	241	242	206	180	1,783	1,610	3,393	139	129	268	3,661
105	96	87	77	49	733	657	1,390	20	31	51	1,441
320	319	337	276	218	2,087	1,970	4,057	657	653	1,310	5,367
78	76	75	71	45	414	410	824	113	148	261	1,085
125	134	113	98	63	1,058	966	2,024	2	1	3	2,027
154	156	184	124	105	1,057	1,004	2,061	201	177	378	2,439
688	595	646	557	459	3,581	3,357	6,938	1,456	1,458	2,914	9,852
175	194	161	120	88	1,300	1,203	2,503	8	18	26	2,529
178	158	173	142	107	899	912	1,811	286	296	582	2,393
81	86	79	69	61	534	474	1,008	60	53	113	1,121
1,290	1,310	1,239	963	707	8,131	7,763	15,894	2,109	2,134	4,243	20,137
128	134	142	115	83	935	1,054	1,989	98	90	188	2,177
309	350	296	248	157	1,917	1,728	3,645	478	471	949	4,594
756	689	662	455	356	4,072	4,007	8,079	1,259	1,209	2,468	10,547
318	282	299	291	255	1,520	1,484	3,004	747	763	1,510	4,514
1,656	1,637	1,670	1,424	862	7,862	7,423	15,285	4,648	4,972	9,620	24,905
3,279	3,116	2,928	2,249	1,735	18,799	18,376	37,175	7,914	8,025	15,939	53,114
66	90	85	68	45	621	533	1,154	53	51	104	1,258
541	594	553	503	417	2,031	2,009	4,040	2,334	2,230	4,564	8,604

TABLE 65—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Portsmouth.....	2,370	2,318	2,295	2,114	2,059	2,089	2,111	2,151	1,614
Radford.....	176	171	156	155	180	172	190	172	149
Richmond	3,532	3,593	3,435	3,418	3,384	3,323	3,432	3,508	2,689
Roanoke.....	1,754	1,909	1,811	1,747	1,726	1,693	1,727	1,854	1,294
South Boston.....	127	110	122	137	125	127	129	135	96
South Norfolk.....	557	519	519	464	469	397	460	487	385
Staunton	396	411	416	405	394	392	385	413	288
Suffolk.....	202	245	243	230	220	211	210	253	185
Virginia Beach	151	143	118	123	105	125	111	123	105
Waynesboro.....	367	348	419	340	350	308	334	364	250
Williamsburg.....	51	60	40	57	67	67	57	63	68
Winchester.....	267	278	257	243	241	260	261	288	224
Total Cities.....	28,636	28,230	27,006	26,338	25,616	25,187	25,700	27,096	19,994
Total State	86,212	84,868	82,337	80,563	79,281	78,346	80,302	84,897	63,991

CENSUS—1960—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1,681	1,502	1,483	1,180	779	7,388	7,007	14,395	4,495	4,486	8,981	23,376
133	139	164	120	101	914	897	1,811	98	93	191	2,002
2,503	2,381	2,305	1,828	1,019	9,535	9,385	18,920	8,968	8,930	17,898	36,818
1,280	1,273	1,306	1,079	782	8,078	7,650	15,728	1,900	1,853	3,753	19,481
105	92	96	85	60	414	434	848	291	280	571	1,419
346	305	285	241	140	1,966	1,753	3,719	652	646	1,298	5,017
261	225	258	201	159	1,867	1,722	3,589	325	294	619	4,208
184	224	214	231	209	776	752	1,528	639	692	1,331	2,859
90	106	80	72	75	649	638	1,287	46	43	89	1,376
218	213	231	171	145	1,765	1,683	3,448	136	107	243	3,691
45	44	59	42	31	270	257	527	92	81	173	700
193	191	212	145	147	1,336	1,339	2,675	144	121	265	2,940
18,774	18,272	17,872	14,380	10,423	102,622	98,837	201,459	41,651	41,778	83,429	284,888
61,118	61,001	58,950	48,177	36,315	356,593	334,917	691,510	105,905	102,731	208,636	900,146

TABLE 66—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA
COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1960-61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Accomack.....	\$172 25	\$107 46	\$139 29	\$260 69	\$170 64	\$229 84	\$ 241 31
Albemarle.....	171 32	165 27	169 95	236 24	257 56	240 00	272 98
Alleghany.....	150 59	.....	150 59	235 46	.....	235 46	261 62
Amelia.....	163 27	141 57	150 49	240 28	203 14	220 38	241 82
Amherst.....	136 88	138 77	137 53	203 42	173 70	194 08	221 37
Appomattox.....	159 50	139 04	151 79	159 43	161 29	159 93	267 35
Arlington.....	303 14	273 68	299 97	398 25	450 10	400 94	499 78
Augusta.....	146 61	151 24	146 87	237 16	240 98	237 31	246 05
Bath.....	147 70	208 74	153 29	273 88	139 17	268 80	319 52
Bedford.....	127 97	135 79	129 73	245 97	190 48	235 27	234 63
Bland.....	140 67	208 33	138 66	218 29	266 18	215 13	239 64
Botetourt.....	151 81	160 93	152 91	222 60	296 61	231 80	265 33
Brunswick.....	156 05	144 26	148 09	213 95	203 96	208 03	232 69
Buchanan.....	95 12	.....	95 12	203 96	.....	203 96	161 64
Buckingham.....	173 34	118 19	142 54	251 40	202 91	228 88	247 46
Campbell.....	145 37	142 38	144 57	235 45	226 84	233 43	247 63
Caroline.....	151 27	133 41	140 17	244 11	194 65	215 93	220 51
Carroll.....	125 47	362 01	126 25	176 25	.....	176 25	208 11
Charles City.....	170 93	134 38	141 13	410 30	246 64	294 43	247 34
Charlotte.....	160 18	133 48	146 50	219 10	234 75	224 88	236 48
Chesterfield.....	151 72	150 77	151 59	205 01	237 95	208 48	254 26
Clarke.....	138 54	123 97	134 47	262 05	315 97	271 38	246 70
Craig.....	121 26	.....	124 26	215 48	.....	215 48	217 15
Culpeper.....	138 84	140 61	139 46	212 21	193 62	203 53	215 20
Cumberland.....	141 75	130 51	134 67	297 16	202 45	245 15	256 20
Dickenson.....	113 54	79 43	113 20	191 87	.....	191 87	209 04
Dinwiddie.....	157 29	136 77	144 83	241 76	206 94	224 43	233 42
Essex.....	169 00	153 00	160 00	299 00	217 00	259 00	271 83
Fairfax.....	218 16	297 32	221 27	325 35	419 70	327 72	365 18
Fauquier.....	172 78	137 94	161 01	280 29	229 86	267 15	270 74
Floyd.....	144 21	135 22	143 73	223 84	118 45	217 68	244 00
Fluvanna.....	197 61	189 67	193 86	298 30	236 25	277 49	324 50
Franklin.....	133 13	121 88	131 02	216 20	229 36	218 44	224 00
Frederick.....	128 87	150 63	129 36	198 43	372 34	201 78	217 81
Giles.....	177 51	189 34	177 82	222 50	293 11	223 98	278 52

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

TABLE 66—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Gloucester.....	\$157 78	\$133 51	\$149 28	\$209 17	\$246 76	\$220 07	\$ 250 62
Goochland.....	154 54	128 36	138 90	236 33	196 14	215 42	246 62
Grayson.....	118 19	142 37	119 41	192 90	.....	192 90	226 96
Greene.....	134 34	132 34	134 09	225 98	217 49	214 64	225 70
Greensville.....	132 57	131 59	133 73	227 85	183 29	203 36	200 49
Halifax.....	147 00	124 32	134 40	177 40	146 67	163 73	210 27
Hanover.....	147 59	157 80	150 76	228 39	243 25	232 05	244 48
Henrico.....	189 85	232 00	192 80	269 50	313 19	272 27	304 64
Henry.....	132 22	125 55	130 33	213 52	213 69	213 57	212 65
Highland.....	141 02	.....	141 02	268 68	.....	268 68	309 85
Isle of Wight.....	150 24	133 10	139 55	282 74	258 54	272 10	243 07
James City†.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	145 37	140 01	143 23	244 17	230 68	239 73	276 41
King and Queen.....	178 62	137 39	152 81	313 81	207 83	256 16	271 21
King William.....	160 42	154 92	157 51	285 35	217 32	260 67	265 77
Lancaster.....	159 17	147 76	153 82	234 18	296 83	252 41	246 77
Lee.....	130 79	307 87	131 73	210 40	.....	210 40	209 78
Loudoun.....	161 44	177 27	165 16	248 15	256 12	249 70	279 00
Louisa.....	139 28	119 16	128 88	260 22	211 57	239 75	232 86
Lunenburg.....	146 86	121 12	134 35	280 18	216 74	252 94	235 98
Madison.....	141 17	115 19	133 50	262 46	194 02	243 43	264 05
Mathews.....	170 63	113 88	150 96	213 97	467 83	264 74	284 60
Mecklenburg.....	150 77	133 58	140 87	210 45	206 75	208 62	221 21
Middlesex.....	187 00	147 00	165 00	253 00	240 00	247 00	267 57
Montgomery.....	133 86	139 84	134 18	216 65	238 03	217 75	222 09
Nansemond.....	150 91	116 61	127 12	210 90	167 44	186 99	194 96
Nelson.....	126 43	99 17	116 43	201 67	230 75	209 68	249 88
New Kent.....	139 20	119 73	127 87	348 83	295 27	322 65	263 36
Norfolk.....	158 33	161 26	159 29	248 59	197 72	234 62	285 11
Northampton.....	183 52	113 73	138 11	249 05	165 72	205 83	230 64
Northumberland.....	161 77	147 56	153 66	252 83	240 27	247 25	256 36
Nottoway.....	162 31	153 12	157 75	266 64	202 80	238 06	216 18
Orange.....	170 50	165 29	168 85	245 13	208 10	237 85	263 20
Page.....	129 56	110 95	126 48	218 72	653 20	226 94	205 84
Patrick.....	139 21	118 92	136 71	230 17	319 51	237 80	234 59

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 66—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Pittsylvania.....	\$139 30	\$110 28	\$126 38	\$248 86	\$156 88	\$214 00	\$ 206 01
Powhatan.....	136 61	137 05	136 83	277 40	290 66	282 49	264 79
Prince Edward.....							
Prince George.....	139 62	168 91	148 16	201 60	295 12	221 60	251 72
Prince William.....	174 48	206 76	177 40	291 71	506 30	304 77	283 66
Princess Anne.....	146 91	152 34	147 91	207 55	195 42	205 51	220 79
Pulaski.....	146 98	142 98	146 65	203 70	214 23	204 21	233 12
Rappahannock.....	140 46	162 82	145 15	170 34	168 70	170 09	232 68
Richmond.....	131 51	147 73	140 70	275 71	234 42	260 31	271 34
Roanoke.....	165 21	180 93	166 28	233 01	273 82	235 33	254 09
Rockbridge.....	164 85	143 48	162 56	245 30	296 28	250 15	266 76
Rockingham.....	144 85	157 56	144 96	219 41		219 41	227 95
Russell.....	128 36	295 63	130 87	213 49	319 24	216 89	207 10
Scott.....	114 41	146 48	114 77	217 83	123 24	216 72	199 36
Shenandoah.....	144 65	161 00	145 17	210 52		210 52	231 40
Smyth.....	129 40	263 33	131 22	216 11	445 95	219 21	216 29
Southampton.....	181 53	136 48	152 02	250 16	212 60	231 24	233 16
Spotsylvania.....	144 60	143 26	144 21	215 41	328 79	243 27	241 21
Stafford.....	139 06	113 97	135 17	178 03	265 92	187 91	232 09
Surry.....	141 84	138 68	139 46	287 88	195 19	227 60	234 27
Sussex.....	198 98	103 09	128 36	269 48	161 37	210 57	223 73
Tazewell.....	121 28	137 28	122 06	194 57	295 45	199 58	191 14
Warren.....	155 78	140 26	154 43	300 61	406 50	320 13	275 22
Washington.....	126 43	170 55	127 56	256 65		256 65	234 05
Westmoreland.....	136 37	127 59	131 19	308 32	208 78	267 18	261 65
Wise.....	126 38	128 13	126 43	226 26	313 36	228 87	204 82
Wythe.....	126 94	117 74	126 47	251 77	272 91	253 68	240 64
York.....	184 61	205 75	189 73	244 55	321 50	258 30	319 67
Median for Counties	\$146 89	\$140 14	\$141 08	\$235 85	\$230 68	\$229 36	\$ 263 85†

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Mean. Note: Mean per capita cost of salaries based on A. D. A. for the counties is \$187.48.

TABLE 66—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1960-61—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria.....	\$297 84	\$296 50	\$297 61	\$365 42	\$501 60	\$378 72	\$ 418 51
Bristol.....	178 38	190 01	179 21	240 35	290 72	246 79	266 38
Buena Vista.....	131 65	232 91	137 09	301 24	.....	301 24	241 61
Charlottesville.....	221 09	212 21	218 74	304 04	279 69	297 70	305 48
Clifton Forge.....	191 76	186 94	190 54	256 14	352 56	274 80	293 95
Colonial Heights.....	145 34	.....	145 34	224 00	.....	224 00	220 00
Covington.....	182 06	162 42	178 54	237 95	267 41	242 55	246 79
Danville.....	185 72	165 47	179 33	234 32	273 52	245 04	256 22
Falls Church.....	283 83	.....	283 83	345 00	.....	345 00	462 89
Fredericksburg.....	239 65	172 48	219 76	278 17	374 16	295 80	314 21
Galax.....	132 16	156 99	134 37	200 31	183 32	199 99	221 74
Hampton.....	160 42	167 37	162 04	226 45	277 18	236 34	241 57
Harrisonburg.....	183 23	145 87	178 70	283 09	255 36	279 19	262 19
Hopewell.....	199 77	214 00	203 18	242 32	294 54	250 20	293 01
Lynchburg.....	190 75	204 32	194 27	250 93	307 70	262 82	290 04
Martinsville.....	207 41	165 32	192 36	282 56	245 68	270 73	315 36
Newport News.....	183 54	156 86	172 43	236 99	261 47	245 42	266 41
Norfolk.....	181 76	183 74	182 48	241 07	270 67	249 10	283 54
Norton.....	147 29	150 50	147 52	277 16	283 73	277 50	236 14
Petersburg.....	223 69	180 76	198 83	295 64	299 99	297 54	307 50
Portsmouth.....	173 96	164 81	169 75	243 80	238 46	241 86	262 42
Radford.....	187 02	163 01	184 36	257 11	235 35	255 25	272 66
Richmond.....	252 19	211 90	228 11	320 86	318 68	319 92	338 77
Roanoke.....	206 19	194 17	203 52	279 93	346 08	291 44	305 38
South Boston.....	140 30	113 90	129 90	.....	.....	.....	179 88
South Norfolk.....	180 75	175 45	179 28	232 28	315 58	253 20	275 49
Staunton.....	172 10	167 66	171 39	232 27	344 69	248 54	262 76
Suffolk.....	174 10	155 77	166 06	279 05	269 81	276 17	279 51
Virginia Beach.....	176 99	.....	176 99	240 62	.....	240 62	282 31
Waynesboro.....	166 49	229 03	171 30	247 68	413 17	257 84	279 85
Williamsburg†.....	187 75	172 55	180 78	232 90	242 59	236 19	285 63
Winchester.....	188 29	155 46	184 47	207 74	425 51	227 84	253 88
Median for Cities....	\$183 39	\$172 48	\$179 31	\$247 68	\$283 73	\$255 25	\$ 294 36‡
Median for State....	\$151 77	\$147 73	\$146 76	\$240 62	\$146 89	\$237 80	\$ 273 80‡

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes James City County.

‡Mean. Note: Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the cities is \$224.76.

Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the State is \$199.64.

TABLE 67

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1960-61 (actual)
 ENROLLMENT 1961-62 THROUGH 1963-64 (estimated)

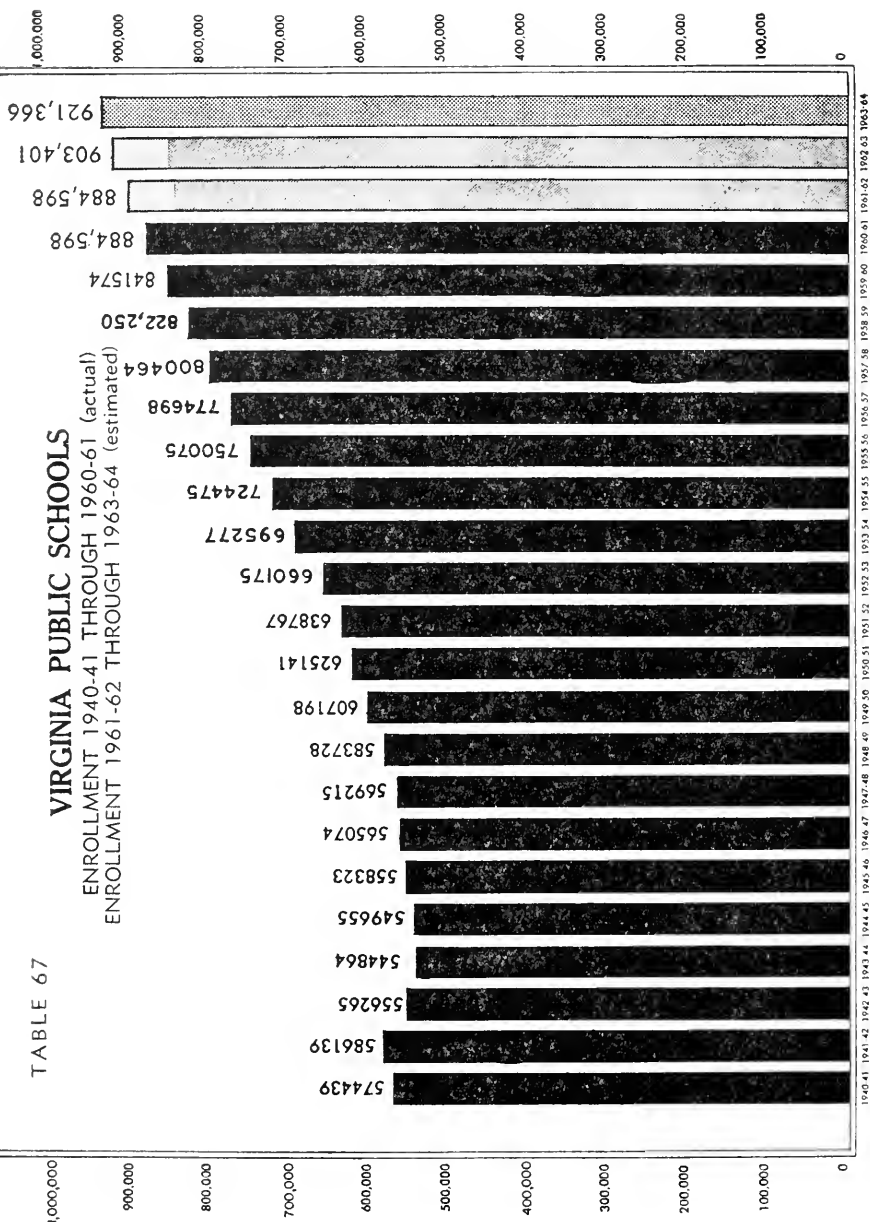


TABLE 68

NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY
SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1960-61

TABLE 68—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive Edu-cation	Other Voca-tional	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack.....	1,128	1,014	652	644	3,438	132	333	388				225
Albemarle.....	1,814	1,639	732	759	4,944	131	503	250	30	27	15	178
Alleghany.....	1,023	863	251	282	2,422		140	118		12		97
Amelia.....	295	333	157	141	929	80	105	62				
Amherst.....	1,093	1,028	466	485	3,072	53	422	104	20			
Appomattox.....	419	444	254	288	1,435	104	178	134		11	5	17
Arlington.....	7,733	7,314	4,886	5,050	24,983		4,038	1,890		93	61	2,821
Augusta.....	3,050	2,783	1,192	1,200	8,225	365	933	666	12	26		315
Bath.....	383	337	197	197	1,114	81	132	66				40
Bedford.....	2,115	1,876	878	972	5,841	95	560	388				86
Bland.....	486	407	216	213	1,322	103	122	131				
Botetourt.....	1,282	1,169	559	552	3,562	119	394	225				198
Brunswick.....	593	548	262	292	1,695	26	133	47	18			126
Buchanan.....	4,096	3,767	1,265	1,425	10,553		713	304				78
Buckingham.....	461	433	205	250	1,349	114	219	128				6
Campbell.....	2,358	2,013	834	941	6,146	181	668	349	14	35		88
Caroline.....	496	426	213	235	1,370	100	187	119				
Carroll.....	2,103	1,849	761	874	5,587	87	368	201		17	12	
Charles City.....	113	108	62	52	335	17	9					
Charlotte.....	646	573	312	315	1,846	162	277	166				
Chesterfield.....	5,378	5,014	2,194	2,067	14,653		872	439				525
Clarke.....	547	492	236	221	1,496	61	75	121	9	23	11	50
Craig.....	269	256	109	111	745	38	40	57				
Culpeper.....	895	802	369	374	2,440	35	405	43		15		295
Cumberland.....	240	241	101	99	681	72	68	57				
Dickenson.....	2,216	2,000	874	850	5,940	186	704	277	13	28		43
Dinwiddie.....	699	550	266	310	1,825	114	228	137				13
Essex.....	215	266	119	103	733	37	60	58		15		
Fairfax.....	21,786	20,243	9,700	9,956	61,685	50	5,633	6,864		161	135	8,308
Fauquier.....	1,467	1,355	496	580	3,898	133	556	171				
Floyd.....	817	690	413	435	2,355	170	374	188				
Fluvanna.....	324	318	139	173	954	65	103	43				
Franklin.....	1,931	1,721	712	825	5,219	121	742	160		18		
Frederick.....	1,911	1,713	671	719	5,017	133	676	265		43		77
Giles.....	1,477	1,358	898	855	4,588	331	590	461		33		
Gloucester.....	623	532	277	272	1,704	16	194	76				56
Goochland.....	360	286	133	149	928	51	96	60				
Grayson.....	1,403	1,288	418	448	3,557							
Greene.....	356	336	112	141	945	41	68	37				
Greensville.....	570	497	213	272	1,552	37	180	89				80

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—1960-61

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,210	1,171	385	399	3,165	177	120	185					6,603
502	477	171	158	1,308	20	91	105	21			41	6,252
												2,422
476	427	154	193	1,250	123	124	145					2,179
540	539	195	228	1,502	50	130	68					4,574
273	260	91	112	736	37	82	85	16			29	2,171
867	806	229	251	2,153		151	145			58	152	27,136
184	165	48	47	441			47				48	8,669
37	30	8	6	81								1,195
622	558	218	216	1,644	92	91	71					7,485
7	5		6	18								1,340
181	148	67	91	487		55	65				50	4,049
1,283	1,132	362	503	3,280	65	177	173	71			117	4,975
												10,553
569	533	196	198	1,496	53	85	61	21				2,845
839	791	269	293	2,192	37	184	113				47	8,338
767	713	290	332	2,102	111	113	128				87	3,472
7	5			12								5,599
482	487	144	148	1,261	47	75	49					1,596
637	610	147	240	1,634	56	84	193					3,480
904	801	257	273	2,235		178	64				93	16,888
122	142	50	44	358	44	17	34					1,854
												745
475	439	154	154	1,222	41	47	86				32	3,662
432	375	110	145	1,062	75	39	93					1,743
13	28			41								5,981
1,010	902	251	357	2,553	80	146	130				63	4,378
332	328	101	114	875	76	42	78					1,608
891	838	263	307	2,299		240	88		19		141	63,984
715	696	167	219	1,797	50	102	101				59	5,695
49	36	27	20	132		15	4			6		2,487
287	274	73	90	721	73	16	65					1,678
432	404	139	189	1,161	108	88	151					6,383
44	38			82								5,099
45	37	20	20	122								4,710
337	286	102	136	861	18	66	91				29	2,565
449	431	131	163	1,174	83	87	97					2,102
72	71			143								3,700
48	65	18	14	145								1,090
1,201	1,114	278	370	2,963	48	49	103				79	4,515

TABLE 68—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Halifax	1,490	1,352	648	737	4,227	227	754	431	18	15	...	150
Hanover	1,719	1,573	692	758	4,742	197	727	378	...	...	...	48
Henrico	8,269	7,733	3,656	3,661	23,319	...	1,255	546	...	...	248	702
Henry	2,668	2,488	1,067	1,157	7,380	107	731	343	30	67	...	391
Highland	244	207	88	102	641	23	65	51	...	...	...	...
Isle of Wight	643	575	308	343	1,869	134	185	153	...	28	...	...
James City* . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King George	314	301	153	191	959	21	189	38	...	...	...	...
King and Queen	199	169	101	140	609	67	124	89	...	...	...	...
King William	278	307	202	182	969	81	160	81	...	...	...	...
Lancaster	422	372	180	234	1,208	27	190	117	12	20	...	...
Lee	2,549	2,308	1,068	1,205	7,130	340	597	432	...	21	...	83
Loudoun	1,737	1,572	691	701	4,701	119	598	149	...	...	...	148
Louisa	667	526	257	252	1,702	107	202	108	...	...	...	...
Lunenburg	595	560	253	300	1,708	111	280	126	...	...	...	...
Madison	509	419	165	175	1,268	54	86	77	...	...	...	...
Mathews	327	262	202	190	981	76	176	120	...	...	...	92
Mecklenburg	1,260	1,196	618	652	3,726	166	728	193	...	...	...	140
Middlesex	233	231	117	149	730	32	152	56	...	...	...	31
Montgomery	2,271	2,114	1,018	1,112	6,515	202	737	325	...	44	25	146
Nansemond	1,099	864	497	417	2,877	100	292	120	...	...	...	37
Nelson	766	661	275	299	2,001	77	336	110	...	...	...	...
New Kent	192	147	75	88	502	...	54	65	...	...	...	...
Norfolk	3,867	3,423	2,030	1,919	11,239	37	1,074	486	...	80	57	829
Northampton	544	427	282	279	1,532	8	211	89	49	...	32	...
Northumberland	352	360	213	197	1,122	75	180	116	...	...	...	30
Nottoway	672	645	325	313	1,955	105	272	128	...	...	...	...
Orange	803	711	312	397	2,223	108	270	194	29	...	...	59
Page	1,223	1,171	482	527	3,403	37	...	...	...	33	...	53
Patrick	1,306	1,061	459	606	3,432	204	346	327	...	...	...	...
Pittsylvania	2,972	2,789	1,299	1,485	8,545	397	912	788	...	...	...	...
Powhatan	285	221	136	117	759	42	58	40	...	...	...	...
Prince Edward . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prince George	1,318	1,073	483	417	3,291	21	249	127	...	...	...	109
Prince William	3,876	3,651	1,132	1,209	9,868	85	808	287	...	...	61	291
Princess Anne	6,394	6,008	2,236	2,249	16,887	61	1,947	287	...	70	87	541
Pulaski	2,214	2,092	1,126	1,139	6,571	159	855	302	...	20	31	381
Rappahannock	387	336	148	151	1,022	34	182	39	...	...	...	...
Richmond	300	258	140	132	830	67	107	95	...	8	...	...
Roanoke	4,912	4,430	1,980	2,102	13,424	78	1,050	517	79	90	...	439

*See Williamsburg City.

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED
CLASSES—1960-61—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,863	1,766	623	685	4,937	183	66	204				80	9,164
772	648	234	259	1,913	91	109	86	5				6,655
630	527	230	263	1,650		145	100	31			65	24,969
1,060	1,002	417	464	2,943	93	96	144				200	10,323
												641
1,087	1,040	265	276	2,668	83	60	102					4,537
255	144	82	97	578		13	109				43	1,537
345	292	152	152	941	87	68	106					1,550
312	325	108	114	889	76	75	79					1,858
351	338	96	84	869	50	59	58					2,077
14	12			26								7,156
532	463	151	193	1,339		95	113				76	6,040
625	567	168	173	1,533	86	66	82					3,235
628	549	199	266	1,642	125	122	193					3,350
215	198	71	60	544	32	16	37				8	1,812
155	148	46	53	402	14	28	20				6	1,383
1,853	1,681	655	733	4,922	122	313	314			24	210	8,648
287	283	107	125	802	44	55	60					1,532
118	125	68	50	361		30	23	36		28	45	6,876
2,294	1,979	538	615	5,426	203	157	205					8,303
420	373	94	120	1,007		99	89				42	3,008
252	211	55	100	618	19	44	61			36	12	1,120
1,718	1,593	731	719	4,761	92	184	408	144			80	16,000
951	993	341	304	2,589	61	109	122	29				4,121
501	442	132	211	1,286	121	111	120					2,408
693	615	234	289	1,831	51	110	120				65	3,786
359	336	70	112	877	18	43	65				15	3,100
66	41	6	15	128								3,531
188	146	39	65	438	39	26	40					3,870
2,457	2,232	747	982	6,418	267	300	444					14,963
263	251	62	102	678	33	54	40					1,437
450	432	89	139	1,110	39	80	67				37	4,401
412	354	75	78	919		37	48	67				10,787
1,371	1,243	446	426	3,486	70	96	100				138	20,373
184	183	61	58	486								7,057
95	83	30	26	234	9	4	23				9	1,256
254	235	75	93	657	26	67	32					1,487
374	328	131	115	948		38	32				45	14,372

TABLE 68—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Rockbridge	1,753	1,517	568	694	4,532	107	367	267		11	21	116
Rockingham	3,348	3,026	1,259	1,351	8,984	432		637		39		330
Russell	2,741	2,411	880	1,091	7,126	190	914	363				
Scott	2,394	2,261	930	1,034	6,619	223	114	305				
Shenandoah	1,660	1,484	798	850	4,792	178	865	251	40	28		111
Smyth	2,622	2,391	1,159	1,134	7,306	383	692	566		37		244
Southampton	921	769	413	123	2,526	81	282	134				68
Spotsylvania	961	863	332	312	2,168	59	256	125				
Stafford	1,171	1,115	493	511	3,240	38	456	207	109	10	33	
Starry	141	133	71	76	121	36	54	39				
Sussex	334	319	212	208	1,103	35	190	94				67
Tazewell	4,340	3,897	1,578	1,615	11,430	142	940	510		79		
Warren	1,104	1,085	232	278	2,699	7	137	13		30		72
Washington	3,331	3,021	1,200	1,271	8,823	149	715	161	93	33	12	101
Westmoreland	436	415	193	205	1,249	65	150	76		16		
Wise	4,667	4,187	1,634	1,734	12,222		786	366	299	58	15	
Wythe	1,921	1,766	757	830	5,274	275	469	353	37	38		126
York	1,390	1,282	758	738	4,168	69	447	266		18	12	145
Total Counties	170,318	155,447	71,418	74,769	471,982	9,929	17,371	28,284	911	1,456	873	19,802
CITIES												
Alexandria	4,386	4,221	2,303	2,406	13,316		360	169	98			73
Bristol	1,316	1,152	598	584	3,650		524	179		40	40	342
Buena Vista	525	472	188	189	1,374		59	74				87
Charlottesville	1,273	1,210	466	473	3,422		258	118		43		99
Clifton Forge	271	314	169	159	913		93	50				43
Colonial Heights	802	727	361	364	2,254		268	65				150
Covington	873	738	474	457	2,542		225	61	27	23		
Danville	2,636	2,382	1,182	1,231	7,431		593	633		71		662
Falls Church	689	643	430	430	2,192		217	97				97
Fredericksburg	587	566	352	340	1,845		224	112	9	16	10	153

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Counties (White)		Counties (Negro)		Counties (W. & N.)	
Elementary	316,962	Elementary	90,657	Elementary	407,619
Secondary	144,748	Secondary	30,853	Secondary	175,601
Total	461,710	Total	121,510	Total	583,220

TABLE 68—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive Edu-cation	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Galax	394	366	297	327	1,384	36	251	119		19	41	41
Hampton . .	5,145	4,775	2,445	2,460	14,825		1,145	984		34	56	1,051
Harrisonburg . .	829	879	283	328	2,319		244	63	21	12		46
Hopewell . .	1,187	1,093	616	575	3,471		495	145		26	35	155
Lynchburg . .	3,166	3,025	1,319	1,390	8,900		370	572	112	42		492
Martinsville	1,006	1,006	507	508	3,027		388	213		32	28	356
Newport News . .	5,281	4,990	2,793	2,744	15,808		1,511	888		15	138	1,180
Norfolk	12,953	12,127	5,775	5,871	37,026		3,115	1,594		187	487	2,456
Norton	194	123	163	163	1,243		119	46		11		57
Petersburg . . .	1,293	1,210	681	683	3,867		492	119		17	17	269
Portsmouth . . .	4,887	4,593	2,045	2,193	13,718		1,739	681	25	147	67	796
Radford	612	571	343	320	1,846		289	86			19	111
Richmond	6,458	6,026	3,320	3,403	19,207		1,338	1,203	19	69	62	1,382
Roanoke	5,663	5,053	2,381	2,585	15,685		1,459	1,017	273	72		968
South Boston . .	271	265	144	153	833		100	37	31	36		50
South Norfolk	1,505	1,416	575	583	4,079		439	119	32			81
Staunton	1,195	1,113	483	491	3,282		328	163		33		162
Suffolk	479	446	305	270	1,500		187	54		31		93
Virginia Beach . .	456	450	380	418	1,704		235	112				171
Waynesboro . . .	1,212	1,071	544	549	3,376		308	155	20	34		220
Williamsburg*	604	593	342	375	1,914		183	62		35	27	70
Winchester	967	889	451	432	2,739		480	259				267
Total Cities . . .	69,415	65,105	32,718	33,454	200,692	36	18,036	10,249	667	1,045	1,027	12,180
Total State . . .	239,763	220,552	104,136	108,223	672,674	9,965	65,407	38,533	1,578	2,495	1,900	31,982

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Cities (White)		Cities (Negro)		Cities (W. & N.)	
Elementary	130,354	Elementary	68,787	Elementary	199,141
Secondary	65,445	Secondary	23,740	Secondary	89,185
Total	195,799	Total	92,527	Total	288,326

*Includes James City County.

†Total enrollment for counties and cities will not equal the enrollment for the State, since total enrollment for the State eliminates duplicate enrollments included in county and city figures due to transfer of pupils during the school year.

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED
CLASSES—1960-61—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enroll- ment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
39	33	12	13	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,481
1,519	1,425	549	641	4,134	.....	268	561	.....	.....	48	394	18,959
121	104	43	52	320	.....	23	44	.....	.....	.....	29	2,639
350	352	107	102	911	.....	63	64	.....	.....	.....	65	4,382
1,142	1,035	337	373	2,887	.....	320	201	150	.....	.....	.....	11,787
516	548	245	240	1,519	.....	193	201	.....	.....	.....	181	4,576
3,457	3,503	1,471	1,603	10,034	.....	754	641	358	.....	23	218	25,842
6,941	6,662	2,153	2,287	18,043	.....	465	1,383	348	36	.....	1,034	55,069
36	27	7	11	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,324
1,673	1,446	480	541	4,140	.....	187	141	14	22	32	116	8,007
3,837	3,751	1,076	1,181	9,845	.....	561	360	27	23	55	183	23,563
66	73	35	25	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,045
9,219	8,636	2,448	2,817	23,120	.....	966	1,092	352	61	251	1,189	42,327
1,514	1,468	523	578	4,083	.....	236	193	229	.....	.....	75	19,768
244	210	74	94	622	.....	21	42	.....	.....	.....	30	1,455
569	498	192	190	1,449	.....	102	83	50	.....	.....	37	5,528
233	193	70	89	585	.....	60	46	.....	.....	.....	43	3,867
336	360	129	138	963	.....	63	78	10	.....	.....	41	2,463
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,704
108	74	36	31	249	.....	23	17	.....	.....	.....	25	3,625
487	471	186	183	1,327	.....	141	43	.....	.....	7	78	3,241
103	106	69	66	344	.....	75	41	.....	.....	.....	33	3,083
35,588	33,995	11,395	12,459	93,437	3	5,162	6,079	1,617	142	419	4,355	294,129
83,371	77,908	25,787	29,030	216,096	4,193	11,559	13,556	2,090	161	571	6,817	888,770†

TOTAL STATE ENROLLMENT (LESS DUPLICATES)

White		Negro		White and Negro	
Elementary.....	447,316	Elementary.....	159,444	Elementary.....	606,760
Secondary.....	210,193	Secondary.....	54,593	Secondary.....	264,786
Total.....	657,509	Total.....	214,037	Total.....	871,546

TABLE 69—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack												
Albemarle												
Alleghany												
Amelia			7	13	20							
Amherst			44	16	60							
Appomattox												
Arlington	332	200	1,188	788	2,508		172					
Augusta												
Bath			11	7	18							
Bedford	8	5	40	36	89							
Bland												
Botetourt			35	12	47							
Brunswick												
Buchanan												
Buckingham												
Campbell												
Caroline												
Carroll			23	21	44							
Charles City												
Charlotte			15	1	16							
Chesterfield												
Clarke			7	2	9							
Craig												
Culpeper												
Cumberland												
Diekenson			73	40	113							
Dinwiddie												
Essex												
Fairfax	244	74	1,484	874	2,676							
Fauquier	7	6	43	33	89							
Floyd			36	21	57							
Fluvanna												
Franklin			56	47	103							
Frederick			83	51	134							
Giles			43	37	80			19				

TABLE 69—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Gloucester.....												
Goochland.....												
Grayson												
Greene.....												
Greensville.....												
Halifax			42	22	64							
Hanover												
Henrico.....												
Henry.....			80	30	110							
Highland												
Isle of Wight.....												
James City*....												
King George.....												
King and Queen....												
King William.....												
Lancaster.....												
Lee.....												
Loudoun	17	10	97	61	185							
Louisa												
Lunenburg.....												
Madison.....												
Mathews			100	20	120							
Mecklenburg			72	25	97							
Middlesex.....												
Montgomery....			159	117	276							
Nansemond.....												
Nelson.....			18	8	26							
New Kent												
Norfolk.....	111	65	314	196	686							
Northampton												
Northumberland..												
Nottoway.....												
Orange.....			27	15	42							
Page.....												
Patrick.....												

*See Williamsburg City.

SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1960-61—Continued

[illegible]

TABLE 69—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Pittsylvania . . .	40	29	79	64	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Powhatan . . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prince Edward					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prince George....					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prince William...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Princess Anne.....			418	254	672	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Putlaski . . .			42	15	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rappahannock . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Richmond . . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke.....	89	42	445	359	935	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Rockbridge			53	33	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rockingham . . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russell			20	18	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scott.....			58	30	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shenandoah.....			25	10	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smyth			154	90	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southampton . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spotsylvania.....					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stafford . . . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surry . . . . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sussex . . . . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tazewell.....			81	51	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warren.....	43	39	64	45	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....			55	58	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Westmoreland . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wise . . . . .					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wythe	20	10	68	14	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York.....					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Counties . .	911	480	5,659	3,534	10,584	...	172	49	...	...	2	...
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	270	211	452	330	1,263	...	146	...	...	...	...	...
Bristol	11	6	134	63	214	...	17	...	...	...	...	13
Buena Vista . . .	25	8	35	15	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charlottesville....	39	25	131	76	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clifton Forge.....			32	11	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1960-61—CONTINUED

[illegible]

TABLE 69—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive Edu-cation	Other Voca-tional	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Colonial Heights												
Covington			62	28	90							
Danville	30	15	365	273	683		75					
Falls Church												
Fredericksburg			164	78	242							6
Galax			55	22	77							
Hampton	149	93	545	386	1,173							
Harrisonburg	8	25	129	60	222		11					
Hopewell			144	83	227							
Lynchburg	108	50	344	236	738							
Martinsville			136	143	279			13				
Newport News	163	38	615	266	1,082		53				225	61
Norfolk	84	30	1,020	768	1,896		199					54
Norton			43	46	89							
Petersburg	126	91	294	213	724		78	34				
Portsmouth	190	155	276	220	841		17					
Radford			52	25	77							
Richmond	308	152	1,181	976	2,617							
Roanoke	46	51	421	376	897		73	54				
South Boston												
South Norfolk	65	20	148	104	337							
Stannton	41	30	72	43	186							
Suffolk	50	20	97	68	235							
Virginia Beach												
Waynesboro			126	83	209							
Williamsburg*			44	17	61							
Winchester			46	35	84							
Total Cities	1,713	1,023	7,166	5,044	14,940	.....	669	101	.....	.....	225	134
Total State	2,624	1,503	12,825	8,578	25,524	.....	841	150	.....	.....	227	134

*Includes James City County.

SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1960-61—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive Edu- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
												90
		68	122	190								873
												242
												77
		53	51	104								1,277
												222
												227
19	15	45	48	127								865
		24	7	31								310
		111	124	235								1,317
28	41	383	549	1,001		59						2,897
												89
134	103	185	119	571		13	29			32		1,295
78	68	171	233	550		48						1,391
												77
97	93	517	576	1,283								3,000
		55	73	128		46						1,025
15	8			23								360
4	6			10								196
		37	34	71								306
												209
												61
												84
404	369	1,649	1,966	4,388		166	29			32		19,328
454	408	2,010	2,263	5,135	242	166	222			32		30,659

TABLE 70—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND 1960—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri-culture	Busi-ness	Home Eco-nomies	Trade and Indus-try	Dis-tributive Edu-cation	Other Voc-a-tional	Shop or Indus-trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack.....												
Albemarle.....												
Alleghany.....												
Amelia.....			7	68	75						75	
Amherst.....												
Appomattox.....												
Arlington.....												
Augusta.....			547	2,463	3,010	3,010						
Bath.....												
Bedford.....												
Bland.....												
Botetourt.....			18		18	18						
Brunswick.....												
Buchanan.....												
Buckingham.....			23		23	23						
Campbell.....			441	1,275	1,716						1,676	40
Caroline.....												
Carroll.....												
Charles City.....												
Charlotte.....												
Chesterfield.....												
Clarke.....												
Craig.....												
Culpeper.....												
Cumberland.....			77	239	316						316	
Dickenson.....												
Dinwiddie.....												
Essex.....												
Fairfax.....												
Fauquier.....												
Floyd.....												
Fluvanna.....												
Franklin.....			207	390	597	36					561	
Frederick.....												
Giles.....	192	254	5	7	458					12		

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
1961

[illegible]

TABLE 70—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND 1960—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Gloucester												
Goochland			15	90	105						105	
Grayson												
Greene												
Greensville												
Halifax												
Hanover												
Henrico												
Henry												
Highland												
Isle of Wight			17		17	17						
James City*												
King George												
King and Queen												
King William												
Lancaster												
Lee												
Loudoun												
Louisa												
Lunenburg			60	127	187						187	
Madison			25		25	25						
Mathews												
Mecklenburg												
Middlesex												
Montgomery			100	251	351	351						
Nansemond			16		16	16						
Nelson												
New Kent												
Norfolk												
Northampton												
Northumberland												
Nottoway			10	89	99						99	
Orange												
Page												
Patrick												

*See Williamsburg City.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

TABLE 70—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND
1960—

[illegible]

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
1961—CONTINUED[illegible]

TABLE 70—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND
1960—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Colonial Heights.....												
Covington.....												
Danville.....												
Falls Church.....												
Fredericksburg.....			13	4	17				13		4	
Galax.....			32	28	60					60		
Hampton.....												
Harrisonburg.....												
Hopewell.....												
Lynchburg.....												
Martinsville.....												
Newport News.....												
Norfolk.....			5	52	57					57		
Norton.....												
Petersburg.....												
Portsmouth.....												
Radford.....												
Richmond.....			8	68	76					76		
Roanoke.....			54	219	273					223	50	
South Boston.....												
South Norfolk.....												
Staunton.....												
Suffolk.....			11	5	16					16		
Virginia Beach.....												
Waynesboro.....												
Williamsburg*.....												
Winchester.....												
Total Cities.....			123	376	499				13	432	54	
Total State.....	192	254	2,316	7,874	10,636	4,818			13	546	4,773	40

*Includes James City County.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
1961—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Part- time and Con- tinuation School Pupils
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
												17
												60
												57
												76 294
			21	21						21		16
			21	21						21		520
		308	360	668	244		90			319	15	11,304

TABLE 71—PUPILS IN NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack			37	2	39				21			18
Albemarle			98	89	187	30				157		
Alleghany												
Amelia			102	20	122	99	23					
Amherst			61		61	61						
Appomattox			195	705	900	98		10			792	
Arlington	1,085	788	415	1,528	2,764		1,066	292	172		44	13
Augusta			116	19	165	142	23					
Bath			51	59	110	36					74	
Bedford			237	336	573		11	6			556	
Bland			618	780	1,398	230					1,168	
Botetourt			683		683	683						
Brunswick			39		39	39						
Buchanan												
Buckingham			18		18	18						
Campbell			414	120	534	227	22	64	19		84	118
Caroline			145	13	158	145		13				
Carroll			193	647	840	819				21		
Charles City			23		23	23						
Charlotte			96	601	697	689		8				
Chesterfield												
Clarke			43	9	52	42		10				
Craig			48		48							48
Culpeper			33		33	25			8			
Cumberland			137		137	48			20			69
Dickenson												
Dinwiddie			241	237	478	136		9			333	
Essex			30	11	41					41		
Fairfax	104	570	66	379	1,119		260	140				45
Fauquier			30		30	30						
Floyd			105		105	136						
Fluvanna			37		37	12					25	
Franklin			203	12	215	203		12				
Frederick			189	148	337	203				171		
Giles	20	17	240	67	344	213	29	26		39		

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1960-61

[illegible]

TABLE 71—PUPILS IN NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Gloucester												
Goochland			32		32	32						
Grayson			81	110	191	75		40			76	
Greene			16		16	16						
Greenville			31		31	25			6			
Halifax	20		342	298	660	195		88	18	40	279	20
Hanover			212	791	1,003	973		30				
Henrico												
Henry			210	364	574	558	16					
Highland			28		28	28						
Isle of Wight			94	25	119	94	25					
James City*												
King George												
King and Queen			40		40	40						
King William			80		80	61			6			13
Lancaster			44	21	65	15				50		
Lee												
Loudoun			50	28	78	50	28					
Louisa			89		89	89						
Lunenburg			205	15	220	205		15				
Madison			238	400	638	110					528	
Mathews			41	1	42							42
Mecklenburg			380	228	608	567		33				8
Middlesex												
Montgomery			319	543	862	651	24	78	24	85		
Nansemond			59		59	59						
Nelson			25	51	76	22	15	39				
New Kent												
Norfolk	22	17	30	137	206		155					12
Northampton			96		96	40					31	25
Northumberland			48	47	95	48		47				
Nottoway			42	12	54	42		12				
Orange			78	21	99	68					11	20
Page			83	36	119	31				88		
Patrick			505	636	1,141	470					761	

*See Williamsburg City.

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1960-61—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils Night and Evening Adult Schools
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomies	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
		14 48	15 9	29 57	14 43		15 14					29 89 191 16 88
		57		57	47						10	
		51 71	42 70	93 141	61 141		32					753 1,144
		70	12	82	70		12					656 28
		34	16	50	34		16					169
		47 17	50	97 17	28 17	26	29			14		137 97
		6	7	13		13						65
		87 69	14 29	101 98	87 69	9	14 20					91 190 318
		27 9	1 60	27 10	27 10							665 52
		146 20	29	206 49	146 20		60 29					814 49 862
		46	35	81	66		15					140 76
		69		69	29					40		206 165
		16 35 52	28 20 30	44 55 82	16 35 82		28 20					139 109 181 119 1,141

TABLE 71—PUPILS IN NIGHT AND EVENING

[illegible]

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1960-61—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils Night and Evening Adult Schools
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
		147		147	147							2,070
		10	26	36	10		26					61
		36		36	36							74
		21	38	59		13	9			22	15	165
		40		40	40							183
		2		2	2							33
												13
												109
												165
												108
												391
												921
												110
												65
		55	35	90	37		38			15		364
		76	18	94	83		11					138
												208
		9	15	24	9		15					10
												95
		47		47	47							301
			14	14			14					145
												73
		70		70	70							271
												165
		12		12	12							205
												1,723
												149
		2,520	1,506	4,026	2,913	103	758			91	61	31,878
			20	20			20					989
												15
												34
		25	66	91		32	14	32		13		167

TABLE 71—PUPILS IN NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomies	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Colonial Heights												
Covington												
Danville	364	281			645							
Falls Church												
Fredericksburg												
Galax			4	22	26		26					
Hampton	26	176	77	186	465		152	30	81			
Harrisonburg	9	7	12	9	67		13		16	22		
Hopewell												
Lynchburg			467	166	633		239		463			
Martinsville	38	51	55	63	210		72		46			
Newport News	377	246	1,781	521	2,925		307		1,767	228		
Norfolk	510	479	1,458	1,239	3,686		305	31	512	1,433	387	29
Norton			177	30	207				9	198		
Petersburg	56	28	114	75	273		80		81	28		
Portsmouth	124	95	99	72	390		79		92			
Radford												
Richmond	267	135	2,217	944	3,463		448	31	1,048	1,165	469	90
Roanoke	101	79	346	152	678		55		95	298	50	
South Boston												
South Norfolk			15	74	89		89					
Straunton												
Suffolk			65	44	109		43		16	50		
Virginia Beach												
Waynesboro			69	140	209		132	10	10		40	17
Williamsburg*			10	55	65		65					
Winchester												
Total Cities	2,049	1,872	7,240	4,173	15,234		2,542	102	4,364	3,422	1,006	136
Total State	3,304	3,268	19,871	17,795	43,086	12,865	4,676	1,296	4,927	5,008	8,112	756

*Includes James City County.

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1960-61—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils Night and Evening Adult Schools
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
2	93			95								740
												26 465 67
10	6	34	27	77		24	14	23				710
36 173	32 258	80 172	196 394	344 997		53 102	15	208 412		52		210 3,269 4,683
17	18	3	12	50		15						207 323
23	33	3	31	90		23	11					480
67 1	86 11	138	328 43	619 55		90	37 10	133 12	46	160 21		4,082 733
												89
		10	16	26		16		10				135
		2	8	10		10						219
		22	4	26		12					14	91
329	537	489	1,145	2,500		377	121	830	98	194	14	17,734
329	537	3,009	2,651	6,526	2,913	480	879	830	98	285	75	49,612

TABLE 72—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE COUNTIES—1960-61
White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5 . . .	1	134	8												143
5	1	1,336	1,940	19											3,296
6	483	151	39,087	3,462	26										43,209
7	553	32	5,676	32,596	3,693	28									42,578
8	587		838	6,941	30,026	3,542	51								41,985
9	299	2	203	1,777	7,479	28,258	3,573	32							41,623
10	207		91	439	2,608	7,821	25,928	3,578	51						40,723
11	155		28	154	838	3,163	7,745	25,003	3,814	46	1				40,947
12	169		18	62	312	1,257	3,801	8,188	24,755	4,000	166				42,728
13	176		11	21	112	420	1,606	3,970	8,871	26,521	4,343	48	1		46,100
14	111		8	14	50	160	588	1,552	3,579	7,365	17,727	2,995	68	1	34,218
15	71		4	2	13	45	177	512	1,420	3,695	5,881	15,164	3,158	158	30,300
16	49		2		1	4	24	87	281	1,397	2,475	5,184	13,454	3,523	26,481
17	68				1	2	5	8	43	335	816	1,955	3,881	13,596	20,710
18	101					1		2	10	19	160	486	1,125	3,087	5,021
19	34						1		2	22	49	119	298	801	1,326
20 and over.	7								3	5	13	38	60	196	322
Total . . .	3,072	1,655	47,914	45,487	45,159	44,701	43,499	42,932	42,829	43,435	31,631	25,989	22,045	21,362	461,710
No. pro- moted*.	2,450	1,457	40,876	40,883	40,606	40,134	38,987	38,556	38,103	35,116	26,116	21,464	18,820	19,443	403,011
No. retained	351	10	4,889	3,134	3,123	3,246	3,030	2,644	2,927	5,421	3,417	2,581	1,754	1,027	37,554

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5 . . .		13	42												55
5		194	181	27											402
6	28		11,440	275	29										11,773
7	33		3,407	7,876	359	30	4								11,709
8	44		791	3,473	6,823	392	24	5							11,552
9	32		296	1,334	3,205	6,217	453	24	1						11,562
10	35		124	541	1,594	3,175	5,296	567	26	2					11,360
11	39		45	235	748	1,637	2,957	4,897	512	28					11,098
12	33		23	87	370	910	1,704	2,735	4,420	487	16				10,785
13	29		13	34	144	427	954	1,656	2,657	4,294	449	39	1		10,697
14	23		11	11	64	184	448	821	1,436	2,264	2,905	397	10	6	8,580
15	12		3	2	18	69	168	388	754	1,525	1,893	2,468	352	26	7,678
16	8			2	3	21	55	110	260	778	1,074	1,630	2,171	397	6,509
17	13		1			4	5	25	62	251	409	845	1,297	1,954	4,866
18	7					2	3	3	12	65	101	319	509	1,050	2,071
19	5					1	2		2	9	26	66	157	377	645
20 and over.									1	1	6	15	37	108	168
Total . . .	341	208	16,377	13,897	13,357	13,069	12,073	11,231	10,143	9,704	6,879	5,779	4,534	3,918	121,510
No. pro- moted*...	289	197	12,151	11,639	11,302	11,160	10,431	9,693	8,848	7,094	5,309	4,581	3,804	3,610	100,108
No. retained	43	3	3,459	1,889	1,679	1,427	1,255	1,080	867	1,797	1,021	673	329	144	15,666

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 73—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE CITIES—1960-61

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5		5													5
5	3	2,271	1,019												3,293
6	17	197	16,572	1,583	3										18,372
7	49	7	1,875	14,219	1,826	5									17,981
8	100	2	185	2,698	13,022	1,807	7								17,821
9	133	1	19	419	2,708	11,647	1,872	22							16,821
10	169		7	69	643	2,985	10,634	2,088	16						16,611
11	173			20	126	849	2,992	10,498	2,054	18					16,730
12	193		1	5	32	223	1,039	2,937	10,763	2,095	17				17,305
13	204			1	9	52	327	1,150	3,441	11,634	2,359	22	5		19,204
14	160				1	6	68	297	1,134	2,920	8,325	1,542	58		14,511
15	93					3	15	66	414	1,175	2,512	7,025	1,515	16	12,834
16	52				1	2	3	9	77	436	1,076	2,257	6,467	1,470	11,850
17	31								13	98	322	881	1,943	6,188	9,476
18	10									9	69	202	547	1,516	2,353
19	5										17	37	111	329	499
20 and over									1		1	9	42	80	133
Total	1,392	2,483	19,678	19,014	18,371	17,579	16,957	17,067	17,913	18,385	14,698	11,975	10,688	9,599	195,799
No. pro- moted*	828	2,224	16,467	16,525	16,210	15,549	15,008	15,204	15,017	15,132	12,080	9,771	9,033	8,457	167,505
No. retained	408	32	1,699	1,201	1,097	1,059	919	825	1,451	1,797	1,485	1,097	782	470	14,322

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5		86													86
5		2,477	271												2,748
6	8	368	8,731	299	7										9,413
7	19	58	1,799	6,690	636	2									9,204
8	47	7	294	2,065	5,958	603	5								8,979
9	93	1	49	564	2,220	5,479	707	16							9,129
10	136		10	114	743	1,931	4,849	663	9						8,455
11	181		2	22	194	790	1,819	4,413	706	6	1				8,134
12	144		1	10	50	290	761	1,897	4,396	660	10				8,219
13	167			3	17	66	299	897	1,655	3,766	754				7,629
14	121				7	22	70	294	722	1,265	2,719	391	30		5,641
15	106				1	8	17	101	355	668	1,379	2,175	507	3	5,320
16	48					1	6	19	113	305	647	1,083	1,764	456	4,442
17	16							1	18	97	278	453	885	1,654	3,402
18	5								19	98	98	128	311	665	1,230
19	1									2	36	42	90	208	379
20 and over										1	5	34	26	51	117
Total	1,002	2,997	11,157	9,767	9,833	9,192	8,533	8,301	7,978	6,789	5,927	4,311	3,613	3,037	92,527
No. pro- moted*	668	2,785	9,125	8,436	8,779	8,159	7,558	7,001	6,962	5,634	4,170	3,191	2,808	2,776	78,052
No. retained	273	118	1,701	1,209	910	734	681	596	695	891	886	676	342	190	9,902

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 74—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE—1960-61
White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5	1	139	8												148
5	4	3,607	2,959	19											6,589
6	500	348	55,659	5,045											61,581
7	602	39	7,551	46,815	5,519	33									60,559
8	687	2	1,023	9,639	43,048	5,349									59,806
9	432	3	222	2,196	10,187	39,905	5,445	54							58,444
10	376		98	508	3,251	10,806	36,562	5,666	67						57,334
11	328		28	174	964	4,012	10,737	35,501	5,868	64	1				57,677
12	362		19	67	344	1,480	4,840	11,125	35,518	6,095	183				60,033
13	380		11	22	121	472	1,933	5,120	12,312	38,155	6,702	70	6		65,304
14	271		8	14	51	166	656	1,849	4,713	10,285	26,052	4,537	126	1	48,729
15	164		4	2	13	48	192	578	1,834	4,870	8,393	22,189	4,673	174	43,134
16	101		2		2	6	27	96	358	1,833	3,551	7,441	19,921	4,993	38,331
17	99					2	5	8	56	433	1,138	2,836	5,824	19,784	30,186
18	111				1			2	10	58	229	688	1,672	4,603	7,374
19	39						1		2	22	66	156	409	1,130	1,825
20 and over.	7								4	5	14	47	102	276	455
Total	4,464	4,138	67,592	64,501	63,530	62,280	60,456	59,999	60,742	61,820	46,329	37,964	32,733	30,961	657,509
No. pro- moted*	3,278	3,681	57,343	57,408	56,816	55,683	53,995	53,760	53,120	50,248	38,196	31,235	27,853	27,900	570,516
No. retained	759	42	6,588	4,335	4,220	4,305	3,949	3,469	4,378	7,218	4,902	3,678	2,536	1,497	51,876

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5		99	42												141
5		2,671	452	27											3,150
6	36	369	20,171	574	36										21,186
7	52	58	5,206	14,566	995		4								20,913
8	91	7	1,085	5,538	12,781	995	29	5							20,531
9	125	1	345	1,898	5,425	11,696	1,160	40	1						20,691
10	171		134	655	2,337	5,106	10,145	1,230	35	2					19,815
11	220		47	257	942	2,427	4,776	9,310	1,218	34	1				19,232
12	177		24	97	420	1,200	2,465	4,632	8,816	1,147	26				19,004
13	196		13	37	161	493	1,253	2,553	4,312	8,060	1,203	44	1		18,326
14	141		11	11	71	206	518	1,115	2,158	3,529	5,624	788	40	6	14,221
15	118		3	2	19	77	185	489	1,109	2,193	3,272	4,643	859	29	12,998
16	56			2	3	22	61	129	373	1,083	1,721	2,713	3,935	853	10,951
17	29		1			4	5	26	80	348	687	1,298	2,182	3,608	8,268
18	12					2	3	3	16	84	199	447	820	1,715	3,301
19	6					1	2		2	11	62	108	247	585	1,024
20 and over.									1	2	11	49	63	159	285
Total	1,433	3,205	27,534	23,664	23,190	22,261	20,606	19,532	18,121	16,493	12,806	10,090	8,147	6,955	214,037
No. pro- moted*	957	2,982	21,276	20,075	20,081	19,319	17,989	16,694	15,810	12,728	9,479	7,772	6,612	6,386	178,160
No. retained	316	121	5,160	3,098	2,589	2,161	1,936	1,676	1,562	2,688	1,907	1,349	671	334	25,568

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 74—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE—1960-61
White and Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5 . . .	1	238	50												289
5	4	6,278	3,411	46											9,739
6	536	717	75,830	5,619	65										82,767
7	654	97	12,757	61,381	6,514	65	4								81,472
8	778	9	2,108	15,177	55,829	6,344	87	5							80,337
9	557	4	567	4,094	15,612	51,601	6,605	94	1						79,135
10	547		232	1,163	5,588	15,912	16,707	6,896	102	2					77,149
11	548		75	431	1,906	6,439	15,513	44,811	7,086	98	2				76,909
12	539		43	164	764	2,680	7,305	15,757	44,334	7,242	209				79,037
13	576		24	59	282	965	3,186	7,673	16,624	46,215	7,905	114			83,630
14	415		19	25	122	372	1,174	2,964	6,871	13,814	31,676	5,325	166	7	62,950
15	282		7	4	32	125	377	1,067	2,943	7,063	11,665	26,832	5,532	203	56,132
16	157		2	2	5	28	88	225	731	2,916	5,272	10,154	23,856	5,846	49,282
17	128		1		1	6	10	34	136	781	1,825	4,134	8,006	23,392	38,454
18	123					3	3	5	26	142	428	1,135	2,492	6,318	10,675
19	45					1	3		4	33	128	264	656	1,715	2,849
20 and over.	7								5	7	25	96	165	435	740
Total . . .	5,897	7,343	95,126	88,165	86,720	84,541	81,062	79,531	78,863	78,313	59,135	48,054	40,880	37,916	871,546
No. pro- moted* . .	4,235	6,663	78,619	77,483	76,897	75,002	71,984	70,454	68,930	62,976	47,675	39,007	34,165	34,286	748,676
No. retained	1,675	163	11,748	7,433	6,809	6,466	5,885	5,145	5,940	9,906	6,809	5,027	3,207	1,831	77,441

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 75—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	%	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	%	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	%	All Schools
Accomack.....	180	1,106	834	1,172	3,112	1,169	874	1,235	3,278	95	96	95	95
Albemarle.....	180	1,767	1,251	1,330	4,348	1,888	1,325	1,411	4,624	94	94	94	94
Alleghany.....	180	969	709	481	2,159	1,033	750	512	2,295	94	95	94	94
Amelia.....	180	343	200	265	808	367	212	285	864	93	94	93	93
Amherst.....	180	1,079	783	854	2,716	1,156	838	907	2,901	93	94	94	94
Appomattox....	180	445	363	504	1,312	473	383	528	1,384	94	95	96	95
Arlington.....	180	7,533	5,331	8,845	21,709	8,031	5,596	9,330	22,957	94	95	95	95
Augusta.....	180	3,141	2,142	2,157	7,440	3,316	2,261	2,291	7,868	95	95	94	95
Bath.....	180	329	303	348	980	354	327	366	1,047	93	93	95	94
Bedford.....	180	2,083	1,536	1,690	5,309	2,217	1,627	1,772	5,616	94	94	95	95
Bland.....	180	435	358	393	1,186	466	375	412	1,253	93	96	95	95
Botetourt.....	180	1,228	999	1,008	3,235	1,289	1,044	1,048	3,381	95	96	96	96
Brunswick.....	180	604	431	517	1,552	644	457	538	1,639	94	94	96	95
Buchanan.....	180	4,095	2,736	2,395	9,226	4,523	2,926	2,519	9,968	91	94	95	93
Buckingham....	180	458	338	414	1,210	494	356	439	1,289	93	95	94	94
Campbell.....	180	2,359	1,577	1,606	5,542	2,510	1,654	1,699	5,863	94	95	95	95
Caroline.....	180	503	319	420	1,242	538	337	437	1,312	93	95	96	95
Carroll.....	180	1,964	1,562	1,456	4,982	2,123	1,672	1,555	5,350	93	93	94	93
Charles City....	180	117	83	105	305	125	86	111	322	94	96	94	94
Charlotte.....	180	610	456	560	1,626	655	487	596	1,738	93	94	94	94
Chesterfield....	180	5,543	3,777	3,819	13,139	5,868	3,970	4,050	13,888	94	95	94	95
Clarke.....	180	502	411	421	1,334	535	434	441	1,410	94	95	95	95
Craig.....	180	266	213	203	682	286	223	209	718	93	96	97	95
Culpeper.....	180	907	610	685	2,202	963	634	702	2,299	94	96	98	96
Cumberland.....	180	218	185	171	574	240	199	185	624	91	93	92	92
Dickenson.....	180	2,173	1,591	1,569	5,333	2,328	1,675	1,633	5,636	93	95	96	95
Dinwiddie.....	180	612	478	522	1,612	656	505	553	1,714	93	95	94	94
Essex.....	180	281	177	200	658	302	186	210	698	93	95	95	94
Fairfax.....	180	22,071	15,140	17,600	54,811	23,343	15,884	18,579	57,806	95	95	95	95
Fauquier.....	180	1,440	976	952	3,368	1,556	1,035	1,008	3,599	93	94	94	94
Floyd.....	180	780	606	793	2,179	825	634	823	2,282	94	96	96	95
Fluvanna.....	180	336	251	284	871	355	262	297	914	95	96	96	95
Franklin.....	180	1,870	1,389	1,417	4,676	2,024	1,195	1,505	5,024	92	93	94	93
Frederick.....	180	1,925	1,344	1,293	4,562	2,027	1,405	1,332	4,764	95	96	97	96
Giles.....	180	1,419	1,147	1,602	4,168	1,539	1,223	1,683	4,445	92	94	95	94

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1960-61

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE						
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
1,299 573	710 310	610 285	2,619 1,168	1,458 613	816 327	703 307	2,977 1,247	89 93	87 95	87 93	88 94	5,731 5,516	5,731 5,527	5,691 5,502
180 576	298 412	305 401	1,083 1,389	545 611	330 439	334 420	1,209 1,470	88 94	90 94	91 95	90 94	2,159 4,105	2,768 4,110	2,766 4,110
300 959 208 29 662	188 521 111 34 383	182 429 87 14 403	670 1,909 106 77 1,448	317 1,027 219 31 711	195 547 118 36 419	193 459 91 14 449	705 2,033 428 81 1,612	95 93 95 96 89	96 95 94 96 91	95 93 95 97 90	95 94 95 96 90	1,982 23,618 7,846 1,057 6,757	2,015 23,607 7,955 1,058 6,663	2,003 22,351 7,947 1,053 6,663
7 183 1,291	4 123 822	6 143 752	17 449 2,865	8 192 1,435	4 128 905	6 151 824	18 471 3,164	96 95 90	96 96 91	96 95 91	96 95 91	1,203 3,684 4,417	1,211 3,684 4,417	1,210 3,653 4,415
616	391	359	1,366	654	406	378	1,438	94	96	95	95	9,226 2,576	9,226 2,576	9,211 2,558
914 801 7 561 722	535 550 5 319 397	493 556 251 328	1,942 1,907 12 1,134 1,417	997 857 7 608 762	574 589 5 343 420	532 596 274 356	2,103 2,042 12 1,225 1,538	92 93 97 92 95	93 93 98 93 95	93 93 93 92	92 93 98 93 94	7,481 3,149 4,994 1,439 3,073	7,540 3,147 5,193 1,417 3,073	7,534 3,145 5,192 1,415 3,073
904 146	591 98	450 88	1,945 332	999 157	642 103	497 93	2,138 353	91 93	92 95	90 95	91 94	15,084 1,666	15,265 1,666	15,262 1,656
488 436	322 249	272 218	1,082 1,03	529 494	344 269	292 239	1,165 1,002	92 88	93 93	93 91	93 90	682 1,477	682 1,477	682 1,477
27 1,051 365 1,017 739	11 631 204 504 494	..... 517 195 454 336	38 2,199 764 1,975 1,569	28 1,145 412 1,110 838	12 708 225 549 540	..... 574 209 518 370	40 2,427 846 2,177 1,748	95 92 89 92 88	96 89 91 92 91	..... 90 93 88 91	95 91 90 91 90	5,371 3,811 1,422 56,786 4,937	5,371 3,860 1,422 56,757 4,937	5,360 3,859 1,422 56,750 4,923
44 315 441 52 36	35 210 309 24 32	36 143 290 35	115 668 1,040 76 103	46 329 487 55 43	36 218 338 25 35	38 155 312 39	120 702 1,137 80 117	96 96 91 94 86	97 96 91 94 91	95 92 93 89	96 95 92 94 88	2,294 1,539 5,716 4,638 4,271	2,300 1,555 5,716 4,658 4,280	2,300 1,554 5,714 4,655 4,274

TABLE 75—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Gloucester...	180	600	438	497	1,535	641	451	520	1,612	94	97	96	95
Goochland...	180	302	243	255	800	324	257	266	847	93	95	96	94
Grayson...	180	1,412	1,027	771	3,210	1,513	1,086	815	3,414	93	95	95	94
Greene...	180	358	251	231	840	383	267	242	892	93	94	95	94
Greensville....	180	566	406	439	1,411	599	423	453	1,475	94	96	97	96
Halifax.....	180	1,449	1,084	1,260	3,793	1,552	1,160	1,327	4,039	93	94	95	94
Hanover.....	180	1,698	1,134	1,301	4,133	1,823	1,204	1,385	4,412	93	94	94	94
Henrico.....	180	8,550	5,951	6,679	21,180	9,055	6,220	7,024	22,299	94	96	95	95
Henry.....	180	2,707	1,876	1,992	6,575	2,927	1,999	2,136	7,062	93	94	93	93
Highland.....	180	247	175	180	602	256	182	184	622	97	96	97	97
Isle of Wight....	180	653	456	595	1,704	692	478	630	1,800	94	95	94	95
James City†...	180	320	216	314	850	344	227	330	901	93	95	95	94
King George.....	180	194	114	226	564	204	151	235	590	95	95	96	95
King and Queen...	180	302	222	359	883	318	232	371	921	95	96	97	96
King William....	180	411	299	383	1,093	442	321	401	1,164	93	93	96	94
Lancaster.....	180	2,485	1,851	2,065	6,401	2,688	1,944	2,160	6,792	92	95	96	94
Lee.....	180	1,687	1,198	1,253	4,138	1,793	1,251	1,318	4,362	94	96	95	95
Loudoun.....	180	607	410	453	1,470	650	436	479	1,565	93	94	94	94
Louisa.....	180	594	440	493	1,527	626	467	522	1,615	95	94	95	95
Lunenburg.....	180	494	343	315	1,152	523	361	327	1,211	94	95	96	95
Madison.....	180	302	236	365	903	318	246	379	943	95	96	96	96
Mathews.....	180	1,318	919	1,173	3,410	1,384	965	1,239	3,588	95	95	95	95
Mecklenburg.....	180	247	176	247	670	262	185	257	704	94	95	96	95
Middlesex.....	180	2,297	1,607	1,933	5,837	2,482	1,720	2,041	6,243	93	93	95	94
Montgomery†....	180	1,070	642	846	2,558	1,143	679	883	2,705	94	95	96	95
Nansemond....	180	743	518	516	1,777	787	560	542	1,889	94	93	95	94
Nelson.....	180	170	126	147	443	184	134	155	473	92	94	95	94
New Kent.....	180	3,710	2,620	3,548	9,878	3,951	2,749	3,740	10,440	94	95	95	95
Norfolk.....	180	467	362	511	1,340	498	381	538	1,417	94	95	95	95
Northampton...	180	374	272	376	1,022	399	288	395	1,082	94	95	95	95
Northumberland...	180	675	495	570	1,740	714	530	602	1,846	95	93	95	94
Nottoway.....	180	762	575	650	1,987	814	609	681	2,104	94	94	95	94
Orange.....	180	1,304	864	916	3,084	1,404	918	965	3,287	93	94	95	94
Page.....	180	1,210	941	987	3,138	1,281	990	1,031	3,302	94	95	96	95
Patrik.....	180												

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

†See Williamsburg City.

‡Includes Christiansburg Institute.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT
ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1960-61—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE						
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
343	217	222	782	369	229	229	827	93	95	97	95	2,317	2,317	2,317
474	333	276	1,083	508	354	285	1,147	93	94	97	94	1,883	1,883	1,883
95	35		130	100	38		138	95	92		94	3,340	3,599	3,599
60	40	25	125	63	42	26	131	96	96	95	96	965	984	984
1,140	715	535	2,390	1,334	840	620	2,794	85	85	86	86	3,801	3,869	3,869
2,012	1,193	1,100	4,305	2,176	1,273	1,211	4,660	92	94	91	92	8,098	8,098	8,098
777	494	425	1,696	838	532	454	1,824	93	93	94	93	5,829	5,832	5,832
628	460	454	1,542	649	472	476	1,597	97	97	95	97	22,722	22,732	22,531
1,074	738	765	2,577	1,201	816	859	2,876	89	90	89	90	9,152	9,152	9,144
												602	602	600
1,152	687	467	2,306	1,272	748	503	2,523	91	92	93	91	4,010	4,010	4,010
225	141	154	520	240	158	166	564	94	89	93	92	1,370	1,370	1,370
346	217	270	833	377	234	289	900	92	93	93	93	1,397	1,397	1,397
358	230	205	793	402	248	217	867	89	93	94	91	1,676	1,676	1,676
413	213	157	783	448	229	169	846	92	93	93	93	1,876	1,876	1,876
13	10		23	14	10		24	96	94		95	6,424	6,441	6,430
551	333	303	1,187	600	361	324	1,285	92	92	93	92	5,325	5,306	5,300
698	391	313	1,402	746	417	329	1,492	94	94	95	94	2,872	2,874	2,874
559	418	372	1,349	636	472	438	1,546	88	89	85	87	2,876	2,876	2,873
218	134	121	473	244	142	128	514	90	94	94	92	1,625	1,620	1,620
173	112	91	376	184	117	97	398	94	95	94	95	1,279	1,279	1,279
1,866	1,174	1,156	4,196	2,082	1,291	1,312	4,685	90	91	88	90	7,606	7,606	7,600
330	178	215	723	363	189	225	777	91	94	96	93	1,393	1,393	1,393
120	99	105	324	132	104	113	349	91	95	93	93	6,161	6,161	6,157
2,567	1,307	1,035	4,909	2,732	1,383	1,094	5,209	94	95	95	94	7,467	7,467	7,467
476	255	196	927	502	272	205	979	95	94	95	95	2,704	2,704	2,704
272	140	140	552	298	152	148	598	91	92	95	92	995	1,016	1,015
1,940	1,173	1,343	4,456	1,999	1,201	1,384	4,584	97	98	97	97	14,334	14,334	14,334
951	593	551	2,095	1,071	665	607	2,343	89	89	91	89	3,435	3,435	3,409
518	342	301	1,161	551	366	328	1,248	94	93	92	93	2,183	2,183	2,183
710	439	462	1,611	789	478	506	1,773	90	92	91	91	3,351	3,351	3,343
394	226	159	779	430	241	169	840	92	94	94	93	2,766	2,767	2,767
52	43	18	113	56	48	19	123	92	91	95	92	3,197	3,197	3,196
186	115	92	393	200	125	100	425	94	92	92	93	3,531	3,528	3,523

TABLE 75—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Pittsylvania	180	3,029	2,160	2,513	7,702	3,194	2,277	2,655	8,126	95	95	95	95
Powhatan	180	257	174	232	663	280	183	241	704	92	95	96	94
Prince Edward	180	1,166	787	760	2,713	1,226	824	807	2,857	95	95	94	95
Prince George	183	3,986	2,307	1,974	8,267	4,213	2,444	2,113	8,770	95	94	93	94
Prince William	180	1,166	787	760	2,713	1,226	824	807	2,857	95	95	94	95
Princess Anne	180	6,454	4,096	3,915	14,465	6,798	4,288	4,144	15,230	95	96	94	95
Pulaski	180	2,170	1,650	2,008	5,828	2,355	1,770	2,138	6,263	92	93	94	93
Rappahannock	180	344	280	268	892	371	298	284	953	93	94	94	94
Richmond	180	315	185	253	753	341	196	267	807	92	94	95	93
Roanoke	180	4,966	3,393	3,685	12,044	5,276	3,543	3,865	12,684	94	96	95	95
Rockbridge	180	1,763	1,246	1,163	4,172	1,851	1,300	1,211	4,362	95	96	96	96
Rockingham	180	3,470	2,416	2,413	8,299	3,653	2,526	2,521	8,700	95	96	96	95
Russell	180	2,631	1,826	1,746	6,203	2,886	1,978	1,867	6,731	91	92	94	92
Scott	180	2,684	1,907	1,895	6,486	2,711	1,923	1,904	6,538	99	99	99	99
Shenandoah	180	1,664	1,229	1,540	4,433	1,748	1,289	1,602	4,639	95	95	96	96
Smyth	180	2,623	1,853	2,059	6,535	2,822	1,964	2,168	6,954	93	94	95	94
Southampton	180	917	650	787	2,354	961	675	811	2,447	96	96	97	96
Spotsylvania	180	963	657	581	2,201	1,022	688	609	2,319	94	96	95	95
Stafford	180	1,211	805	917	2,933	1,280	843	954	3,077	95	96	96	95
Surry	180	157	98	132	387	165	101	139	405	95	97	95	96
Sussex	180	372	272	395	1,039	387	281	412	1,080	96	97	96	96
Tazewell	180	4,253	3,078	2,830	10,161	4,501	3,241	2,959	10,701	94	95	96	95
Warren	180	1,102	867	460	2,429	1,160	909	476	2,545	95	95	97	95
Washington	180	3,207	2,361	2,197	7,765	3,480	2,524	2,315	8,319	92	94	95	93
Westmoreland	180	452	292	362	1,106	497	312	385	1,194	91	94	94	93
Wise	180	4,539	3,149	2,982	10,670	4,897	3,375	3,127	11,399	93	93	95	94
Wythe	180	1,938	1,380	1,434	4,752	2,079	1,460	1,505	5,044	93	95	95	94
York	180	1,327	961	1,317	3,605	1,401	1,005	1,391	3,797	95	96	95	95
Total Counties		169,756	119,202	131,715	420,673	180,750	125,639	138,644	445,033	94	95	95	95
CITIES													
Alexandria	180	4,184	3,018	4,059	11,261	4,457	3,189	4,298	11,944	94	95	94	94
Bristol	180	1,243	915	1,064	3,222	1,322	966	1,122	3,410	94	95	95	94
Buena Vista	180	538	365	344	1,247	570	382	358	1,310	94	96	96	95
Charlottesville	180	1,310	917	838	3,065	1,384	959	889	3,232	95	96	94	95
Clifton Forge	180	306	220	306	832	330	228	319	877	93	96	96	95

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1960-61—(CONTINUED)

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
NEGRO														
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A. Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils White and Negro*
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
2,619	1,542	1,531	5,692	2,841	1,650	1,630	6,121	92	93	94	93	13,394	13,394	13,394
264	187	144	595	292	203	158	653	90	92	91	91	1,258	1,258	1,249
504	298	207	1,009	532	315	221	1,068	95	95	94	94	3,722	3,831	3,709
422	204	128	754	467	227	138	832	90	90	93	91	9,021	9,009	9,009
1,476	907	791	3,174	1,564	972	910	3,446	94	93	87	92	17,639	17,815	17,815
212	128	102	442	225	136	110	471	94	95	92	94	6,270	6,270	6,270
104	62	50	216	109	64	55	228	96	96	92	95	1,108	1,108	1,108
266	175	150	591	287	185	158	630	92	95	95	94	1,344	1,342	1,342
377	237	223	837	107	252	239	898	93	94	93	93	12,881	12,878	12,866
218	144	122	484	228	151	127	506	95	95	96	96	4,656	4,657	4,648
36	16		52	37	17		51	96	97		97	8,351	8,547	8,543
40	28	58	126	42	29	60	131	96	96	96	96	6,329	6,335	6,327
34	17	10	61	34	17	11	62	99	99	97	99	6,547	6,557	6,557
65	26		91	66	26		92	98	99		98	4,524	4,546	4,540
36	26	28	90	39	27	30	96	93	94	95	94	6,625	6,676	6,672
1,970	1,006	786	3,762	2,233	1,132	910	4,275	88	89	86	88	6,116	6,116	6,107
434	215	189	838	471	226	198	895	92	95	95	94	3,039	3,039	3,038
244	126	116	486	255	130	120	505	95	97	97	96	3,419	3,407	3,407
507	276	246	1,029	582	319	281	1,182	87	86	88	87	1,416	1,416	1,412
1,080	527	473	2,080	1,216	588	509	2,313	89	90	93	90	3,119	3,051	3,051
232	140	142	514	243	145	146	534	96	97	97	96	10,675	10,663	10,649
113	75	105	293	121	78	110	309	91	96	95	95	2,722	2,722	2,722
98	49		147	101	50		151	97	98		97	7,912	7,911	7,907
696	373	255	1,324	809	419	287	1,515	86	89	89	87	2,430	2,428	2,428
166	71	92	329	180	75	95	350	92	94	97	94	10,999	10,984	10,984
117	60	143	320	121	62	149	332	97	97	96	97	5,072	4,929	4,929
448	300	286	1,034	476	320	304	1,100	94	94	94	94	4,639	4,649	4,641
50,718	30,237	27,046	108,001	55,341	32,707	29,409	117,460	93	93	93	93	528,674	530,512	528,614
935	564	429	1,938	1,033	611	486	2,130	91	92	90	91	13,199	13,199	13,199
96	70	156	322	99	74	163	336	97	96	95	96	3,544	3,472	3,471
28	9		37	29	9		38	97	97		97	1,284	1,294	1,294
480	324	295	1,099	521	350	315	1,186	92	93	93	93	4,164	4,161	4,100
105	74	73	252	113	78	78	269	93	95	94	94	1,084	1,071	982

TABLE 75—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CITIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Neg.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Neg.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Neg.	All Schools
Colonial Heights	180	760	572	637	1,969	805	597	677	2,079	94	96	94	95
Covington	180	800	648	847	2,295	850	679	887	2,416	94	95	95	95
Danville	180	2,668	1,854	2,155	6,677	2,818	1,945	2,262	7,025	95	95	95	95
Falls Church	180	645	501	761	1,907	683	527	802	2,012	94	95	95	95
Fredericksburg	180	593	439	622	1,654	618	454	642	1,714	96	97	97	96
Galax	180	393	261	559	1,213	427	274	590	1,291	92	95	95	94
Hampton	182	5,074	3,519	4,315	12,908	5,383	3,701	4,558	13,642	94	95	95	95
Harrisonburg	180	970	571	557	2,098	1,025	597	582	2,204	95	96	96	95
Hopewell	180	1,200	802	1,065	3,067	1,260	838	1,121	3,219	95	96	95	95
Lynchburg	181	3,532	2,035	2,450	8,017	3,773	2,129	2,580	8,482	94	96	95	95
Martinsville	180	1,057	695	926	2,678	1,136	734	966	2,836	93	95	96	95
Newport News	180	5,037	3,640	5,032	13,709	5,371	3,830	5,339	14,540	94	95	94	94
Norfolk	180	12,642	8,490	10,096	31,228	13,402	8,928	10,679	33,009	94	95	95	95
Norton	180	448	314	295	1,057	484	336	307	1,127	93	93	96	94
Petersburg	181	1,240	885	1,186	3,311	1,320	953	1,248	3,521	94	93	95	94
Portsmouth	180	4,809	3,331	3,704	11,844	5,095	3,505	3,955	12,555	94	95	94	94
Radford	180	548	508	601	1,657	576	534	637	1,747	95	95	94	95
Richmond	181	6,657	4,145	5,916	16,718	7,176	4,380	6,240	17,796	93	95	95	94
Roanoke	180	5,581	4,016	4,495	14,092	5,919	4,226	4,714	14,859	94	95	95	95
South Boston	180	271	220	272	763	283	230	284	797	96	96	96	96
South Norfolk	180	1,461	959	990	3,410	1,553	1,020	1,052	3,625	94	94	94	94
Staunton	180	1,255	822	889	2,966	1,320	861	926	3,107	95	96	96	95
Suffolk	180	445	374	531	1,350	473	397	554	1,424	94	94	96	95
Virginia Beach	180	420	282	691	1,393	445	298	734	1,477	94	95	94	94
Waynesboro	180	1,222	834	980	3,036	1,287	871	1,022	3,180	95	96	96	95
Williamsburg	180	584	439	644	1,667	631	465	682	1,778	93	95	94	94
Winchester	180	970	712	821	2,503	1,013	739	852	2,604	96	96	96	96
Total Cities		68,863	47,303	58,648	174,814	73,189	49,772	61,878	184,839	94	95	95	95
Total State		238,619	166,505	190,363	595,487	253,939	175,411	200,522	629,872	94	95	95	95

A. D. A. for Counties—White

Elementary . . . 288,958
 Secondary . . . 131,715

Total (Col. 6) . . . 420,673

A. D. A. for Counties—Negro

Elementary . . . 80,955
 Secondary . . . 27,046

Total (Col. 18) . . . 108,001

A. D. A. for Counties—W & N

Elementary . . . 369,913
 Secondary . . . 158,761

Total (Col. 27) . . . 528,674

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

†Includes James City County.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT
ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1960-61—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
NEGRO														
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18 White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils White and Negro*
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
176	139	157	472	193	148	165	506	91	94	95	93	1,969	1,981	1,981
1,223	863	812	2,898	1,271	892	852	3,015	96	97	95	96	2,767	2,159	2,154
												9,575	9,575	9,556
												1,907	1,935	1,916
269	165	140	574	284	173	149	606	95	95	94	95	2,228	2,228	2,219
41	23	23	87	41	25	25	91	98	94	93	96	1,300	1,035	1,033
1,526	1,101	1,045	3,672	1,633	1,176	1,136	3,945	93	94	92	93	16,580	16,577	16,546
113	100	91	304	117	101	94	315	96	97	97	96	2,402	2,292	2,159
378	253	189	820	416	267	198	881	91	94	96	93	3,887	3,839	3,806
1,219	730	649	2,598	1,308	763	681	2,752	93	96	95	94	10,615	10,539	9,838
554	421	437	1,412	586	439	469	1,494	94	96	93	94	4,090	4,090	4,043
3,750	2,452	2,644	8,846	4,021	2,595	2,875	9,494	93	95	92	93	22,555	22,548	22,468
7,782	4,307	3,758	15,847	8,358	4,587	4,103	17,048	93	94	92	93	47,075	47,123	47,058
39	20	16	75	42	21	17	80	94	96	91	94	1,132	1,132	1,132
1,751	1,173	916	3,840	1,899	1,242	974	4,115	92	94	94	93	7,151	6,857	6,848
4,442	2,500	2,122	9,064	4,596	2,609	2,219	9,424	97	96	96	96	20,908	20,908	20,900
80	52	56	188	84	53	59	196	95	97	96	96	1,845	1,845	1,834
10,827	5,219	4,508	20,554	11,787	5,579	4,884	22,250	92	94	92	92	37,272	37,272	33,775
1,603	1,141	947	3,691	1,723	1,213	1,028	3,964	93	94	92	93	17,783	17,779	17,771
262	170	152	584	266	172	160	598	98	99	94	98	1,347	1,347	1,344
536	386	332	1,254	562	445	347	1,354	95	87	96	93	4,664	4,664	4,616
261	135	150	546	275	140	155	570	95	96	97	96	3,512	3,481	3,479
407	233	237	877	425	240	249	914	96	97	95	96	2,227	2,227	2,227
												1,393	1,168	1,168
102	69	64	235	105	73	66	244	97	95	97	96	3,271	3,261	3,261
528	338	332	1,198	577	365	354	1,296	91	93	94	92	2,865	2,865	2,848
121	62	113	296	127	67	121	315	95	92	94	94	2,799	2,756	2,754
39,634	23,093	20,853	83,580	42,494	21,510	22,422	89,426	94	95	94	94	258,394	256,683	251,780
90,352	53,330	47,899	191,581	97,838	57,217	51,831	206,886	93	94	93	93	787,068	787,195	780,394

A. D. A. for Cities—White

Elementary..... 116,166
 Secondary..... 58,648

Total (Col. 6)..... 174,814

A. D. A. for Cities—Negro

Elementary..... 62,727
 Secondary..... 20,853

Total (Col. 18)..... 83,580

A. D. A. for Cities—W & N

Elementary..... 178,893
 Secondary..... 79,501

Total (Col. 27)..... 258,394

A. D. A. for State—White

Elementary..... 405,124
 Secondary..... 190,363

Total (Col. 6)..... 595,487

A. D. A. for State—Negro

Elementary..... 143,682
 Secondary..... 47,899

Total (Col. 18)..... 191,581

A. D. A. for State—W & N

Elementary..... 548,806
 Secondary..... 238,262

Total (Col. 27)..... 787,068

TABLE 76—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS—1960-61

AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS WITH												NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS WITH												Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	One Tchr.	Two Tchrs.	Three Tchrs.	Four Tchrs.	Five Tchrs.	Six Tchrs.	Seven or More Tchrs.	One Tchr.						Two Tchrs.						Three Tchrs.						Four Tchrs.						Five Tchrs.						Six Tchrs.						Seven or More Tchrs.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
								W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		W		N		

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			HIGH SCHOOLS			TOTAL		
White...	1,199		White...	354		White...	1,553	
Negro...	611		Negro...	119		Negro...	703	
Total...	1,810		Total...	473		Total...	2,283	

TABLE 77—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT—1960-61

AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP IN ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS	NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS WITH																											
	One Grade	Two Grades		Three Grades		Four Grades		Five Grades		Six Grades		Seven Grades		Eight Grades		Nine Grades		Ten Grades		Eleven Grades		Twelve Grades		Total				
		W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N			W	N	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1-4																												
5-9																												
10-14	2				1		3		1	1	1	1	3	3														
15-19																												
20-24																												
25-29																												
30-34																												
35-39																												
40-44																												
45-49																												
50-54																												
55-59																												
60 or more																												
Total	2	1				7	1	16	21	13	30	14	23	21	33			1							76	110	186	

TABLE 78—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1960-1961

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Accomack . . .	\$ 2,444,500	\$ 864,375	\$ 3,308,875	\$ 244,200	\$ 50,500	\$ 294,700	\$ 116,587	\$ 56,626	\$ 173,213	\$ 2,805,287	\$ 971,501	\$ 3,776,788
Albany . . .	3,758,046	1,147,500	4,905,546	296,900	118,000	414,900	117,501	32,393	149,894	4,172,447	1,297,893	5,470,340
Allegheny . . .	505,398		505,398	53,341		53,341	60,622		60,622	619,361		619,361
Anne Arundel . . .	356,676	445,539	802,215	49,149	34,820	83,969	29,280	32,180	61,460	435,105	512,539	947,644
Anne Arundel . . .	1,545,815	738,850	2,284,665	163,190	65,897	229,087	91,956	48,054	140,010	1,800,961	852,801	2,653,762
Appomattox . . .	1,108,150	43,145	1,542,595	113,120	19,680	132,800	44,060		66,828	1,265,330	476,893	1,742,223
Arlington . . .	32,938,739	2,749,353	35,688,092	1,519,760	112,000	1,631,760	89,971		89,971	34,548,470	2,861,353	37,409,823
Augusta . . .	4,047,830	96,611	5,044,441	501,762	12,702	514,464	181,623		193,610	5,631,215	121,300	5,752,515
Bath . . .	1,004,130	21,250	1,025,380	106,300	1,400	107,700	23,847		26,058	1,134,277	24,861	1,159,138
Bedford . . .	2,783,069	1,173,626	3,956,695	378,199	100,131	478,330	79,901		114,743	3,211,169	1,308,599	4,519,768
Bland . . .	766,021		766,021	78,770		78,770	67,000	490	67,490	911,791	490	912,281
Botetourt . . .	3,262,591	550,650	3,813,241	386,000	44,000	430,000	122,000	18,000	140,000	3,770,591	612,650	4,383,241
Brunswick . . .	1,552,100	1,105,001	2,657,101	168,500	110,115	278,615	61,346	56,230	117,576	1,781,946	1,271,346	3,053,292
Buchanan . . .	4,455,397		4,455,397	381,055		381,055	156,569		156,569	4,993,021		4,993,021
Buckingham . . .	992,000	507,605	1,499,605	100,075	72,500	172,575	40,094	28,783	68,877	1,132,169	608,888	1,741,057
Campbell . . .	5,935,469	1,762,798	7,698,267	496,700	136,100	632,800	125,263	52,376	177,639	6,557,432	1,951,274	8,508,706
Caroline . . .	879,300	1,096,250	1,975,550	48,300	62,600	110,900	44,701	37,440	82,141	972,301	1,196,290	2,168,591
Carroll . . .	2,539,331	1,100	2,540,431	136,400	300	136,700	119,008	518	119,526	2,794,739	1,918	2,796,657
Charles City . . .	393,100	694,920	1,088,020	33,100	42,000	75,100	17,003	31,847	48,877	443,230	768,767	1,211,997
Charlotte . . .	1,556,892	802,335	2,359,227	119,900	51,000	170,900	74,343	56,467	130,810	1,751,135	909,802	2,660,937

Chesterfield.....	11,908,485	1,809,456	13,717,941	798,850	102,750	871,700	266,302	50,332	316,634	12,913,637	1,962,538	14,906,175
Clarke.....	1,194,050	205,050	1,399,100	95,300	8,400	103,700	29,900	6,200	33,100	1,316,250	219,650	1,535,900
Craig.....	360,000		360,000	26,500		26,500			22,000	408,500		408,500
Culpeper.....	1,341,812	559,032	1,900,844	90,702	41,448	135,150	55,361	29,641	85,008	1,487,878	633,124	2,121,002
Cumberland.....	357,500	357,500	715,000	57,000	28,000	85,000	19,000	12,000	31,000	433,500	397,500	831,000
Dickson.....	2,842,233	7,000	2,849,233	276,570	1,000	277,570	135,100	2,400	137,500	3,253,903	10,400	3,264,303
Durwiddle.....	1,322,100	1,203,424	2,525,524	98,750	90,200	188,950	75,382	54,504	129,886	1,406,232	1,348,128	2,844,360
Essex.....	566,000	405,000	971,000	67,500	44,000	111,500	15,000	17,000	32,000	648,500	466,000	1,114,500
Fairfax.....	62,750,139	3,210,504	65,960,643	5,220,927	236,589	5,457,516	651,029	47,114	698,143	68,622,395	3,494,207	72,116,602
Fauquier.....	1,832,000	880,850	2,712,850	135,900	52,500	188,400	110,827	23,166	133,993	2,078,727	962,516	3,041,243
Floyd.....	1,535,104	89,245	1,624,349	146,000	3,500	149,500	108,844	2,100	110,944	1,789,918	94,845	1,884,763
Fluvanna.....	869,471	827,647	1,697,118	98,250	61,908	160,158	28,064	8,680	36,744	995,785	898,235	1,894,020
Franklin.....	2,205,929	740,682	2,946,611	205,300	77,200	282,500	239,886	35,974	275,860	2,651,115	853,856	3,504,971
Frederick.....	2,152,487	105,100	2,257,587	357,200	5,500	362,700	119,842	966	120,808	2,629,529	111,566	2,741,095
Giles.....	2,052,055	84,787	3,037,742	188,650	5,000	193,650	81,663	1,200	82,863	3,223,268	90,987	3,314,255
Gloucester.....	730,000	470,000	1,200,000	109,000	73,000	182,000	70,000	40,000	110,000	909,000	583,000	1,492,000
Goochland.....	719,500	652,500	1,372,000	61,195	43,396	107,591	33,163	29,875	63,038	816,858	725,771	1,542,629
Grayson.....	2,627,063	9,210	2,636,273	177,400	1,100	178,500	190,717	17,837	208,554	2,995,180	28,117	3,023,297
Greene.....	409,140	88,200	497,340	43,607	5,752	49,359	37,543	10,059	47,602	490,290	104,011	594,301
Greensville.....	900,923	636,946	1,536,969	114,000	76,050	190,050	51,619	62,801	114,420	1,066,512	774,897	1,841,439
Hallfax.....	2,421,508	1,403,505	3,825,013	161,505	145,619	307,184	107,996	61,256	169,252	2,691,089	1,610,380	4,301,449
Hanover.....	3,133,065	877,257	4,010,322	222,228	77,187	299,415	96,111	37,432	133,543	3,451,404	991,876	4,443,280
Henrico.....	18,868,164	1,935,374	20,803,538	1,396,759	126,216	1,522,975	336,314	62,174	398,488	20,601,237	2,123,764	22,725,001
Henry.....	4,230,528	1,636,193	5,866,721	385,500	144,400	529,900	117,870	36,536	154,406	4,733,898	1,817,129	6,551,027
Highland.....	390,839		390,839	38,746		38,746				429,585		429,585
Isle of Wight.....	988,250	1,218,640	2,206,890	84,900	79,500	164,400	89,000	101,500	190,500	1,102,150	1,399,640	2,561,790
James City*.....												
King George.....	615,100	391,900	1,007,000	52,797	37,094	89,891	63,538	35,734	99,272	731,435	464,728	1,196,163
King and Queen.....	386,535	275,000	661,535	20,700	10,500	31,200	38,000	12,000	80,000	445,235	327,500	772,735
King William.....	548,550	321,550	870,100	31,300	14,800	46,100	20,000	11,000	31,000	599,850	350,350	950,200

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 78—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1960-1961—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Lancaster	497,504	439,805	937,309	22,170	15,115	47,585	24,329	15,517	39,846	554,003	470,737	1,024,740
Lee	4,218,921	7,450	4,226,371	301,652	800	302,452	109,000	4,000	113,000	4,629,573	12,250	4,641,823
Loudoun	2,661,150	1,175,490	3,836,640	212,800	68,850	281,740	112,195	40,709	152,904	2,986,235	1,285,049	4,271,284
Louisiana	1,211,824	789,510	2,000,834	53,300	29,365	82,665	71,934	41,301	113,235	1,336,558	860,176	2,196,734
Lunenburg	906,021	585,777	1,492,698	87,255	29,887	117,145	73,639	65,670	137,309	1,067,818	679,334	1,747,152
Madison	1,265,450	212,000	1,477,450	96,100	12,859	108,959	53,622	22,362	75,981	1,415,172	247,221	1,662,393
Mathews	495,000	251,700	746,700	47,000	22,000	69,000	23,000	12,000	35,000	565,000	285,700	850,700
Mecklenburg	2,729,937	2,150,061	4,879,998	349,995	164,633	514,628	79,124	68,727	148,151	3,159,356	2,383,421	5,542,777
Middlesex	467,000	267,500	734,500	55,700	30,700	86,400	10,000	9,000	19,000	532,700	307,200	839,900
Montgomery	3,525,000	286,500	3,811,500	310,000	95,000	405,000	167,450	13,000	180,450	4,002,450	394,500	4,396,950
Nansemond	1,336,955	1,881,067	3,218,022	123,009	118,853	241,862	153,992	98,842	252,834	1,613,956	2,098,762	3,712,718
Nelson	1,408,800	952,800	2,361,600	101,500	85,500	187,000	123,200	18,700	141,900	1,633,500	1,057,000	2,690,500
New Kent	417,500	348,750	766,250	65,200	44,300	109,500	26,302	25,563	51,865	509,002	418,613	927,615
Norfolk	20,282,717	5,725,879	26,008,626	2,148,032	814,450	2,962,482	430,000	320,000	750,000	22,800,779	6,880,329	29,721,108
Northampton	1,486,100	1,282,550	2,768,650	66,000	51,100	117,100	24,259	27,993	52,252	1,576,359	1,361,643	2,938,002
Northumberland	1,067,461	763,857	1,831,318	39,100	21,700	60,800	35,109	30,256	65,365	1,141,670	815,813	1,957,483
Nottoway	1,225,430	1,168,806	2,394,236	162,698	100,945	263,643	54,316	44,522	98,938	1,442,544	1,314,273	2,756,817
Orange	1,722,050	718,000	2,440,050	199,450	78,424	277,874	43,620	21,500	65,120	1,965,120	817,021	2,782,041
Page	1,936,433	79,275	2,015,708	70,400	2,000	72,400	98,068	3,900	101,968	2,104,901	85,175	2,190,076
Patriek	2,033,000	232,300	2,265,300	98,400	8,000	106,400	73,818	12,506	86,324	2,205,218	252,806	2,458,024

Pittsylvania	3,644,831	1,335,166	4,980,000	337,400	124,150	461,550	202,021	63,653	265,674	4,184,255	1,522,969	5,707,224
Powhatan	378,400	446,400	824,800	33,700	25,700	59,400	30,500	23,500	54,000	412,600	195,000	938,200
Prince Edward												
Prince George	1,013,175	697,600	2,310,775	159,250	69,950	229,200	88,206	45,311	133,517	1,860,631	812,861	2,673,492
Prince William	5,368,027	1,317,114	6,685,141	432,324	116,146	548,470	175,928	20,281	196,209	5,976,279	1,453,541	7,429,820
Princess Anne	11,426,300	2,560,115	13,986,415	695,400	99,000	794,900	181,250	37,100	221,350	12,306,450	2,696,215	15,002,665
Pulaski	5,414,581	221,200	5,635,781	245,813	7,700	253,513	82,841	6,472	89,313	5,743,235	235,372	5,978,607
Rappahannock	520,409	227,270	543,129	48,535	1,550	50,085	22,269	4,772	28,041	592,213	29,042	621,255
Richmond	339,000	386,750	725,750	49,700	29,000	78,700	22,700	16,100	39,100	411,400	432,150	843,550
Roanoke	10,224,106	626,769	10,850,875	1,240,813	64,811	1,305,624	191,980	13,597	208,577	11,659,899	705,177	12,365,076
Rockbridge	3,882,500	573,000	4,455,500	313,000	39,000	352,000	13,000		13,000	4,208,500	612,000	4,820,500
Rockingham	5,165,017	6,100	5,171,117	170,870	500	471,370	261,550	1,650	266,200	5,400,437	8,250	5,908,687
Russell	5,301,983	143,900	5,445,883	292,300	3,500	295,800	119,002	3,427	122,429	5,712,985	150,827	5,863,812
Scott	3,632,200	10,600	3,642,800	309,500	2,600	312,100	15,400	1,000	46,400	4,287,100	14,200	4,301,300
Shenandoah	3,740,150	8,950	3,749,100	279,800	400	280,200	121,000	6,000	127,000	4,140,950	15,350	4,156,300
Smyth	4,251,225	13,800	4,265,025	359,800	1,150	360,950	82,954		82,954	4,693,979	14,950	4,708,929
Souhampton	2,033,100	1,952,450	3,985,550	182,903	142,500	325,403	100,000	105,000	205,000	2,316,003	2,199,950	4,515,953
Spotsylvania	1,378,605	721,725	2,100,330	60,200	25,000	85,200	98,114	31,886	130,000	1,536,919	77,611	2,315,530
Stafford	1,692,000	248,000	1,940,000	146,000	13,000	189,000	112,000	27,523	139,523	1,950,000	318,523	2,268,523
Surry	263,700	603,351	867,051	25,500	38,700	64,200	25,930	35,191	61,121	315,130	677,242	992,372
Sussex	662,000	883,000	1,545,000	92,400	108,500	200,900	42,100	73,200	115,300	796,500	1,064,700	1,861,200
Tazewell	5,890,060	540,062	6,430,122	355,500	24,000	379,500	121,956	5,502	127,458	6,357,516	569,564	6,927,080
Warren	2,043,144	462,118	2,505,262	126,550	45,000	171,550	66,650	5,888	72,538	2,236,344	513,006	2,749,350
Washington	6,342,836	72,509	6,415,336	702,450	2,300	704,750	137,484	2,775	140,259	7,242,770	77,975	7,320,745
Westmoreland	691,000	551,000	1,245,000	78,500	36,500	115,000	42,000	27,650	69,650	811,500	618,150	1,429,650
Wise	8,943,915	372,750	9,316,665	815,915	32,150	848,065	228,707	33,800	262,507	9,988,537	438,700	10,427,237
Wythe	4,307,350	377,800	4,685,150	378,700	20,000	398,700	112,343	7,594	119,937	4,998,393	405,394	5,403,787
York	3,673,338	1,126,845	4,800,183	301,200	100,000	401,200	123,933	35,820	159,753	4,098,471	1,262,665	5,361,136
Total Counties	\$359,091,622	\$ 70,202,722	\$120,291,344	\$ 29,325,191	\$ 5,626,042	\$ 31,952,136	\$ 9,518,971	\$ 2,894,756	\$ 12,413,727	\$397,935,787	\$ 78,724,420	\$476,660,207

TABLE 78—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1960-1961—(CONTINUED)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alexandria	14,000,000	3,100,000	17,100,000	860,000	280,000	1,140,000	12,000	4,000	16,000	14,872,000	3,384,000	18,256,000
Bristol	3,019,642	373,000	3,392,642	440,000	53,000	493,000				3,455,642	426,000	3,885,642
Buena Vista	1,135,000	25,000	1,160,000	50,000	1,500	51,500				1,185,000	26,500	1,211,500
Charlotteville	4,690,270	1,374,985	6,065,255	230,000	75,000	305,000				4,920,270	1,449,985	6,370,255
Clifton Forge	1,220,400	292,000	1,512,400	120,800	27,650	148,450				1,341,200	319,650	1,660,850
Colonial Heights	1,626,559		1,626,559	189,800		189,800				1,816,359		1,816,359
Covington	1,334,199	392,304	1,726,503	127,805	15,913	143,718				1,462,004	408,217	1,870,221
Danville	6,737,206	3,236,114	9,973,320	628,335	202,000	830,335				7,365,541	3,438,114	10,803,655
Falls Church	2,708,844		2,708,844	255,200		255,200	8,025		8,025	2,972,069		2,972,069
Fredericksburg	1,710,500	677,000	2,387,500	257,365	72,687	330,052				1,967,865	749,687	2,717,552
Galax	600,850	60,200	661,050	52,665	2,500	55,165				633,515	62,700	716,215
Hampton	11,731,958	2,187,460	13,919,418	712,670	113,500	826,170	103,612	11,062	114,674	12,548,240	2,312,022	14,860,262
Harrisonburg	3,351,300	294,000	3,645,300	209,133	12,948	222,081				3,560,433	306,948	3,867,381
Hopewell	2,157,921	982,250	3,140,171	97,000	44,000	141,000				2,254,921	1,026,250	3,281,171
Lynchburg	10,121,365	4,289,577	14,410,942	662,559	306,762	969,321				10,783,924	4,596,339	15,380,263
Martinsville	3,947,393	1,488,631	5,436,024	381,433	141,426	522,859				4,328,826	1,630,057	5,958,883
Newport News	15,135,450	5,290,031	20,425,481	1,045,682	450,920	1,496,602		45,812	363,116	16,501,436	5,786,763	22,288,199
Norfolk	34,227,811	14,772,292	49,000,103	2,578,384	1,001,917	3,580,301				36,806,195	13,774,209	52,580,404
Norton	1,085,000	26,750	1,111,750	83,100	1,000	84,100	4,599		4,599	1,172,699	27,750	1,200,449
Petersburg	2,919,800	2,255,416	5,205,216	281,400	203,300	484,700				3,201,200	2,488,716	5,689,916

Portsmouth....	14,028,621	8,038,371	22,666,992	1,417,395	647,250	2,064,645				16,046,016	8,085,621	24,731,637
Radford...	2,144,007	218,666	2,362,673	153,860	16,130	169,990		3,152	3,152	2,297,867	237,948	2,535,815
Richmond	22,733,270	15,926,618	38,639,888	4,128,166	2,224,097	6,353,263		11,751	35,650	26,885,335	18,162,466	45,047,801
Roanoke	12,976,762	3,115,292	16,092,054	1,355,435	316,800	1,672,235				14,332,197	3,432,092	17,764,289
South Boston....	371,876	247,250	619,126	22,500	6,200	28,700				394,376	253,450	647,826
South Norfolk..	2,685,501	1,177,972	3,863,473	260,125	74,400	334,525				2,956,055	1,252,956	4,209,011
Staunton	3,104,000	401,200	3,505,200	185,000	28,500	213,500		584	11,013	3,289,000	429,700	3,718,700
Suffolk	753,500	1,066,000	1,819,500	125,000	109,600	234,600				878,500	1,175,000	2,054,100
Virginia Beach	1,453,000	1,453,000	1,453,000	122,500		122,500				1,575,500		1,575,500
Waynesboro	2,722,343	400,900	3,123,243	209,000	15,000	224,000				2,631,343	415,000	3,047,243
Williamsburg*..	1,608,394	866,712	2,475,106	112,000	51,000	163,000		23,430	60,975	1,757,939	941,142	2,699,081
Winchester ..	2,581,630	332,408	2,914,038	121,000	10,000	131,000				2,702,630	342,408	3,045,038
Total Cities....	\$191,224,372	\$ 72,938,399	\$264,162,771	\$ 17,478,312	\$ 6,505,000	\$ 23,983,312	\$ 517,413	\$ 99,791	\$ 617,204	\$209,220,097	\$ 70,543,190	\$288,763,287
Total State	\$550,315,994	\$143,141,121	\$693,457,115	\$ 46,803,506	\$ 12,131,942	\$ 58,935,448	\$ 10,036,384	\$ 2,994,547	\$ 13,030,931	\$607,155,884	\$158,267,010	\$765,423,494

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 79—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons of further expansion

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935
RECEIPTS					
From State.....	\$ 1,645,712 51	\$ 3,299,268 13	\$ 5,124,499 62	\$ 6,209,167 63	\$ 6,966,945 79
From Federal					
From counties	644,508 09	1,519,959 08	4,077,727 71	7,037,573 95	7,143,953 46
From districts	781,915 70	2,215,128 10	3,431,118 52	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79
From cities	964,613 95	2,202,125 85	5,481,151 97	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24
From loans and bonds				3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78
From other sources, including balances from previous year ...	957,373 99	4,721,640 11	6,475,349 89	1,704,159 24	1,463,050 44
Total	\$ 4,994,154 24	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50
DISBURSEMENTS					
Administration				\$ 605,292 78	\$ 555,838 28
Instruction				14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64
Other instructional costs				298,827 76	393,644 85
Coordinate Activities				121,092 72	114,513 53
Auxiliary agencies				1,145,676 81	1,647,018 68
Operation school plant				1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90
Maintenance school plant				607,636 29	565,281 31
Fixed charges				616,998 68	319,616 08
Capital outlay				2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86
Debt service				2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13
Total	\$ 4,780,500 47	\$13,102,543 05	\$22,760,706 05	\$25,313,506 85	\$22,777,328 26
Balance at close of year	213,653 77	855,578 22	2,129,141 66	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24
Total	\$ 4,994,154 24	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities	\$ 3,775,102 00	\$ 8,287,178 00	\$22,898,788 00	\$31,667,050 00	\$30,739,256 00
Counties	4,780,241 00	14,635,576 00	27,207,028 00	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00
Total	\$ 8,555,343 00	\$22,922,754 00	\$50,105,816 00	\$68,453,725 00	\$68,140,051 00
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (Smith-Hughes and George- Barden Acts only)					
	1919	1921	1925	1930	1935
For agriculture	\$ 36,555 40	\$ 88,206 55	\$ 178,428 13	\$ 303,476 22	\$ 320,698 94
For trades and industries	4,628 16	35,161 36	58,080 32	131,966 61	151,794 03
For home economics	19,366 16	24,363 39	64,321 41	41,523 69	91,144 44
For teacher training	9,733 60	47,293 35	49,647 65	65,525 98	54,472 16
Distributive education					
Total	\$ 70,283 32	\$ 194,924 65	\$ 350,477 51	\$ 543,492 50	\$ 618,109 58

	1910	1920	1925
†For control	\$ 143,009 46	\$ 249,202 65	\$ 383,942 34
For instruction	2,800,700 25	7,994,104 19	12,749,064 73
For other operation	367,261 49	1,268,541 23	2,208,886 32
For maintenance	19,189 42	409,647 91	645,191 57
For auxiliary agencies	22,987 69	99,120 18	169,765 87
For miscellaneous	509,124 25	302,983 68	499,055 19
Capitalization	818,227 91	2,778,943 21	6,104,800 03

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia and
and development needed:

1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1961
\$ 8,718,762 51	\$ 15,336,118 62	\$ 32,227,037 49	\$ 58,785,235 31	\$ 82,238,895 87	\$ 93,717,074 22
8,358,197 36	13,065,756 79	25,970,907 50	20,260,023 44	21,383,893 52	22,573,138 64
832,802 22	1,047,081 18	1,301,251 64	43,324,534 41	72,613,336 66	79,186,052 89
6,744,034 70	9,174,591 41	18,639,607 45	1,603,189 97	1,777,424 69	2,004,089 52
3,076,078 17	379,479 81	18,375,384 92	31,206,687 52	47,072,893 32	49,763,187 51
			18,277,515 98	28,232,101 17	51,151,988 05
6,412,020 69	8,069,990 32	19,568,401 75	42,430,407 18	53,126,587 67	42,490,159 90
\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 116,082,590 75	\$ 215,887,593 81	\$ 306,445,132 90	\$ 340,885,690 73
\$ 652,144 24	\$ 913,787 83	\$ 1,519,503 91	\$ 2,574,240 91	\$ 3,850,037 62	\$ 4,268,551 37
16,883,625 57	26,821,695 99	50,476,178 48	87,364,199 31	142,754,287 15	159,120,491 84
992,191 30	1,256,854 78	3,301,532 91	6,778,584 99	9,465,275 79	11,227,773 16
157,753 61	258,522 33	375,432 25	555,264 85	803,554 18	883,713 08
2,244,394 20	4,150,413 83	7,073,519 21	9,643,434 16	14,312,463 74	15,220,595 52
1,713,747 48	2,651,352 95	5,087,150 83	9,663,440 47	15,531,824 17	17,371,547 37
722,985 14	1,250,146 37	3,501,936 86	5,286,586 26	7,571,447 00	8,070,374 12
334,787 18	345,353 67	753,978 33	1,385,200 51	2,124,544 21	2,283,434 47
5,366,567 31	2,305,846 65	21,347,215 07	51,801,591 73	52,731,269 36	53,672,571 82
2,398,202 65	1,878,497 05	4,045,290 96	8,084,138 40	18,883,259 22	21,347,237 12
\$ 31,466,398 68	\$ 41,832,471 45	\$ 97,481,738 81	\$ 183,136,681 59	\$ 268,028,562 44	\$ 293,466,289 87
2,675,496 97	5,240,555 68	18,600,851 94	32,750,912 22	38,416,570 46	47,419,400 86
\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 116,082,590 75	\$ 215,887,593 81	\$ 306,445,132 90	\$ 340,885,690 73
\$ 34,988,581 00	\$ 37,146,522 00	\$ 84,206,435 00	\$ 173,912,218 00	\$ 265,704,161 00	\$ 288,763,287 00
53,500,287 00	64,723,176 00	120,513,666 00	292,875,365 00	442,093,643 00	476,660,207 00
\$ 88,488,868 00	\$ 101,869,698 00	\$ 204,720,101 00	\$ 466,787,583 00	\$ 707,797,804 00	\$ 765,423,494 00
1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1961
\$ 548,264 19	\$ 581,813 22	\$ 1,076,148 16	\$ 1,513,872 02	\$ 1,944,024 17	\$ 2,049,405 86
223,903 20	297,063 83	884,246 27	1,056,729 51	1,785,191 12	1,987,180 18
367,483 34	678,768 63	1,317,768 11	1,919,348 34	2,864,743 75	2,991,240 58
110,004 82	121,644 38	227,385 98	241,756 70	367,303 60	410,554 89
31,689 73	79,841 51	200,076 83	294,889 84	560,482 14	621,749 35
\$ 1,281,345 28	\$ 1,759,131 57	\$ 3,705,625 35	\$ 5,026,596 41	\$ 7,521,744 78	\$ 8,069,130 86

TABLE 79—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1961*
SCHOOL CENSUS—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE											
Cities	103,209	137,077	150,115	162,519	168,213	161,384	152,692	157,409	232,567	284,888	284,888
Counties	512,959	543,847	551,446	561,618	562,830	550,697	510,040	512,223	544,085	615,258	615,258
Total	616,168	680,924	701,561	724,137	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	776,652	900,146	900,146*
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											
Cities	60,126	104,431	128,888	142,146	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	217,028	270,630	288,326
Counties	341,953	403,274	425,191	420,810	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	506,847	570,944	583,220
Total	402,109	507,705	554,079	562,956	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	724,475	841,574	871,546
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Cities	47,631	82,891	107,409	121,841	132,508	123,023	116,347	135,787	192,143	241,796	258,394
Counties	211,763	266,454	315,286	330,726	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	450,398	514,558	528,674
Total	259,394	349,345	422,695	452,567	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	642,541	756,354	787,068
Total number of school buildings (all kinds)	6,843	6,532	6,301	5,618	5,002	4,913	1,475	985	484	241	186
Total number one-teacher schools	5,308	3,881	3,360	2,764	2,516	1,923	\$1,413 00\$	\$2,304 00\$	\$3,203 00\$	\$4,312 00\$	\$4,520 00
Average salary of all teachers (white and Negro)†	\$ 268 00	\$ 560 00	\$ 767 00	\$ 846 00	\$ 797 00	\$ 952 00	\$ 80 38	\$ 132 96	\$ 188 33	\$ 256 07	\$ 273 80
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (capital outlay not included)	\$ 16 90	\$ 29 40	\$ 39 40	\$ 44 35	\$ 38 09	\$ 43 61	\$ 180 2	\$ 180	\$ 180	\$ 180	\$ 180
School term in days	140	147 5	161	166 3	170	180 2	180	180	180	180	180
NUMBER OF TEACHERS†											
Cities	1,408	2,836	3,749	4,516	4,405	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,497	10,855	11,630
Counties	9,035	11,445	12,881	13,110	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	18,436	21,842	22,764
Total	10,443	14,281	16,630	17,626	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	26,933	32,697	34,394

*School Census taken every five years; 1960 latest figures available.

†Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

‡Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by reports of Instructional Personnel.

§For the session 1944-1945 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,381.00.

For the session 1949-1950 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$2,236.00.

For the session 1954-1955 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,123.00.

For the session 1958-1959 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,956.00.

For the session 1959-1960 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$4,153.00.

For the session 1960-1961 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$4,398.00.



L210
B2
1960/61

Date Due	

S-117

